

**A Genealogy Report For**

**WILLIAM BURTON HARRISON JR.**

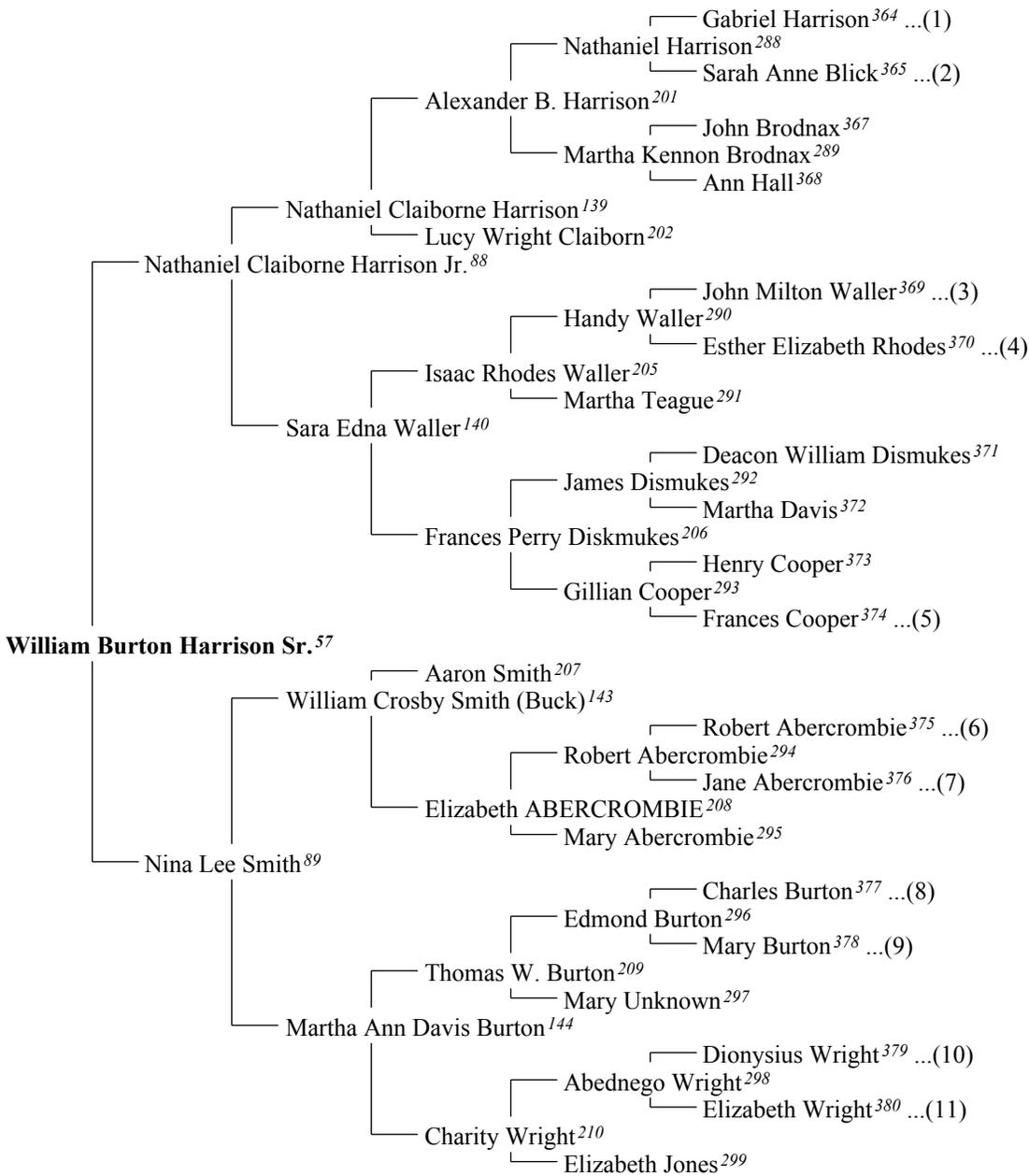
Created on 11 January 2021  
"The Complete Genealogy Reporter"  
© 2006-2015 Nigel Bufton Software  
under license to MyHeritage.com Family Tree Builder

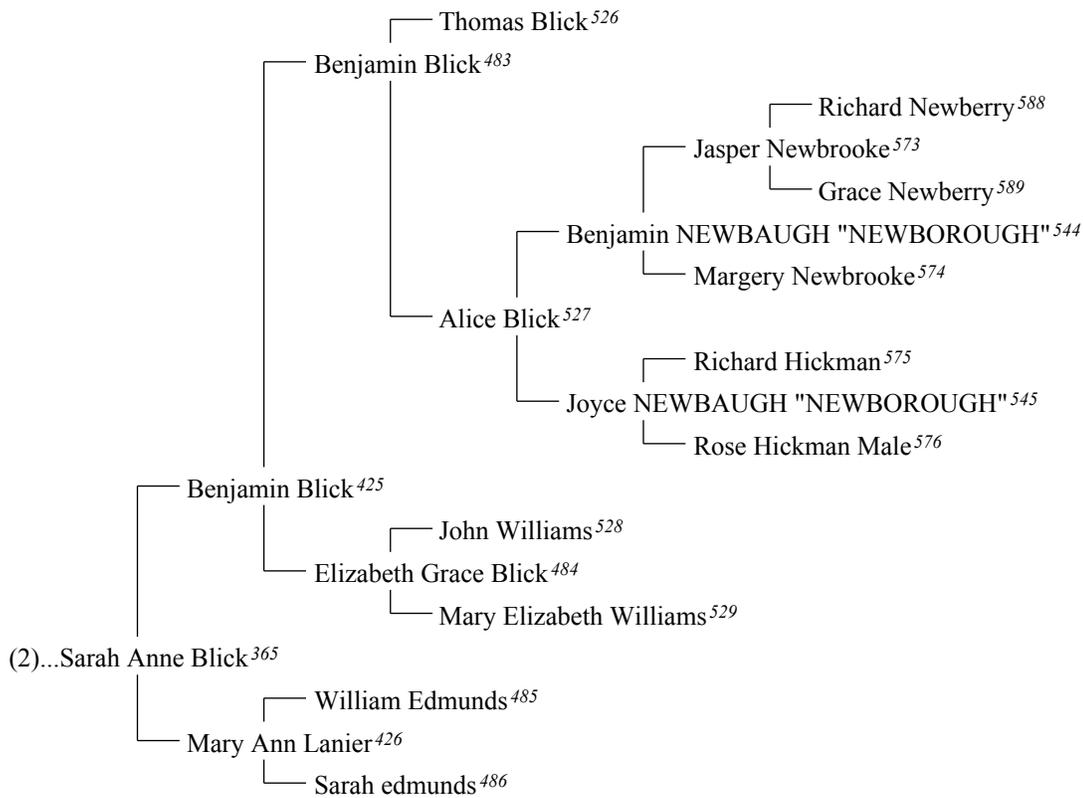
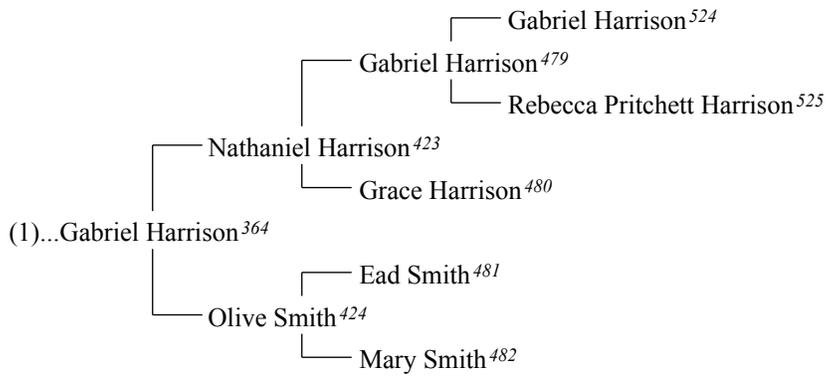


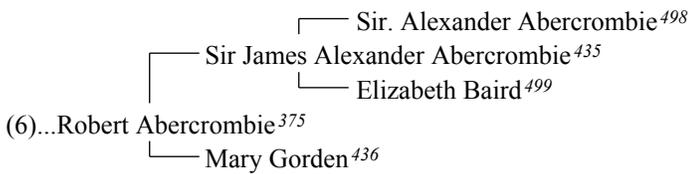
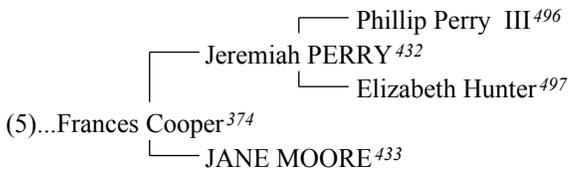
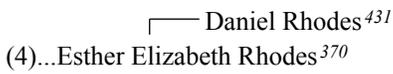
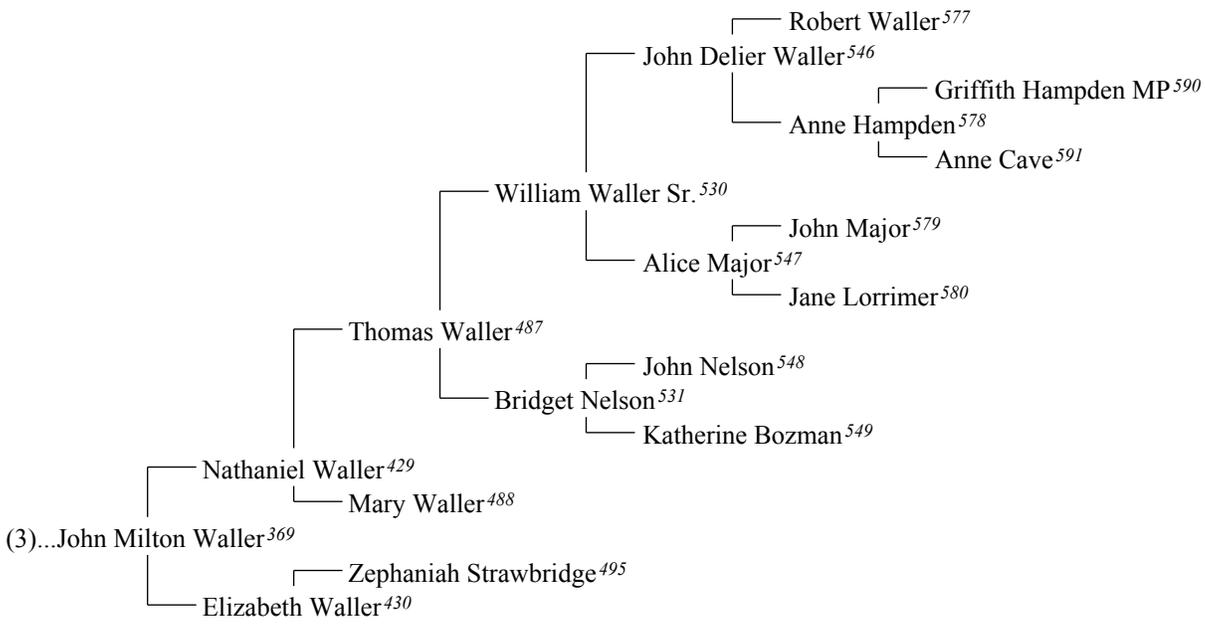
## CONTENTS

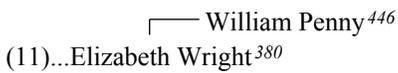
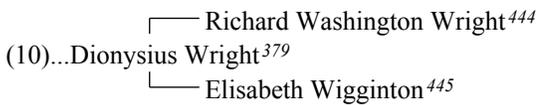
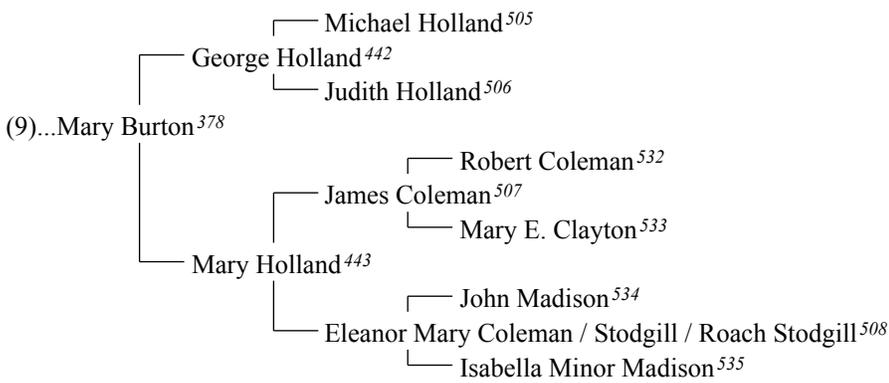
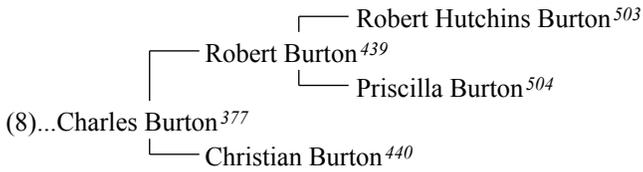
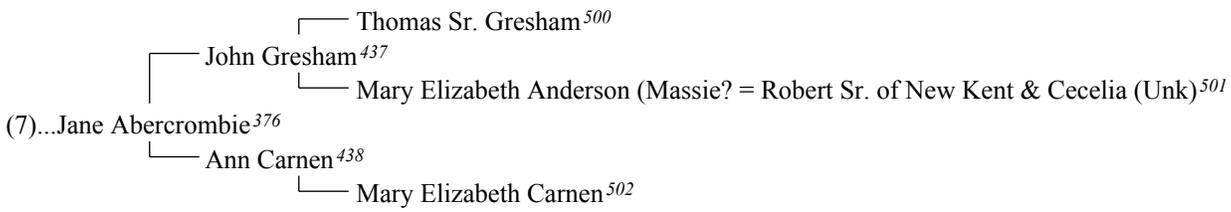
1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY
2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY
3. DESCENDANTS
4. DIRECT RELATIONS
5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY JOAN MOORE
6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via NANCY WORLEY
7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KATHRYN PARKER WEIRWILLE
8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KURT AQUINO
9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via WILLIAM TYLER WALLACE
10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KATHRYN ELIZABETH MCCOLLUM
11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CLARA MANITA GATLIN
12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ESTHER MARIAN AMES
13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY EMILY BAUGH
14. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LUCY WRIGHT CLAIBORNE
15. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JAMES ALEXANDER PINKERTON
16. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CARRIE ELIZABETH JONES
17. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SARAH P CLAIBORNE
18. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOSEPH L. HILL
19. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GABRIEL HARRISON
20. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MS. MESSINGER
21. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANN BURTON
22. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARTHA ANN BURTON
23. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LORA EUGENIA BURTON
24. FAMILY TREES
25. NOTES
26. SOURCES
27. INDEX OF PLACES
28. INDEX OF DATES
29. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS

**1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY**

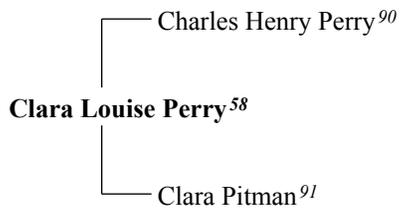








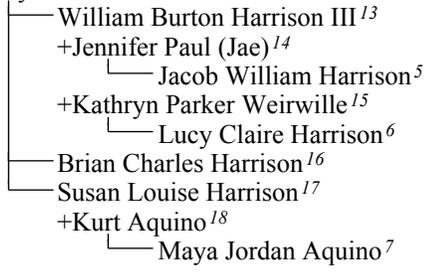
## 2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY



### 3. DESCENDANTS

William Burton Harrison Jr. <sup>36</sup>

+Mary Joan Moore<sup>37</sup>



#### **4. DIRECT RELATIONS**

##### **Generation of Great-Grandchildren**

1. TYLER KRAIN (William's cousin, three times removed) was born to Michelle L Krain<sup>9</sup>.
2. BAILEY SCHOTTIN (William's cousin, three times removed) was born to Firstname Schottin<sup>11</sup> and Allison M Krain<sup>10</sup>.
3. CATHERINE SCHOTTIN (William's cousin, three times removed) was born to Firstname Schottin<sup>11</sup> and Allison M Krain<sup>10</sup>.
4. ASHLEY BANKS (William's cousin, three times removed) was born to Chris Banks<sup>12</sup> and Allison M Krain<sup>10</sup>.

##### **Generation of Grandchildren**

5. JACOB WILLIAM HARRISON (William's grandson) was born on 14 March 2001, in Atlanta, GA, to William Burton Harrison III<sup>13</sup> and Jennifer Paul (Jae)<sup>14</sup>, as shown in family tree 1.
6. LUCY CLAIRE HARRISON (William's granddaughter) was born on 1 November 2007, in Decatur, DeKalb, Georgia, USA, to William Burton Harrison III<sup>13</sup> and Kathryn Parker Weirwille<sup>15</sup>, as shown in family tree 2.
7. MAYA JORDAN AQUINO (William's granddaughter) was born on 27 August 2008, in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA, to Kurt Aquino<sup>18</sup> and Susan Louise Harrison<sup>17</sup>, as shown in family tree 3.
8. BRANDIE M. HALTERMAN (William's cousin, twice removed) was born on 29 April 1980 to Dan Joseph Thomas Jr.<sup>24</sup> and Cammie Jean Flatt<sup>25</sup>.
9. MICHELLE L KRAIN (William's cousin, twice removed) was born on 12 September 1982 to George M Krain<sup>27</sup> and Alexa Gaye Thomas<sup>26</sup>.  
Michelle gave birth to one child:  
Tyler Krain<sup>1</sup>
10. ALLISON M KRAIN (William's cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 October 1983 to George M Krain<sup>27</sup> and Alexa Gaye Thomas<sup>26</sup>.  
Allison married twice. She was married to Firstname Schottin<sup>11</sup> and Chris Banks<sup>12</sup>.
11. FIRSTNAME SCHOTTIN (William's cousin's husband, twice removed).  
Firstname Schottin married Allison M Krain<sup>10</sup>. They had two children:  
Bailey Schottin<sup>2</sup>  
Catherine Schottin<sup>3</sup>
12. CHRIS BANKS (William's cousin's husband, twice removed).  
Chris Banks married Allison M Krain<sup>10</sup>. They had one child:  
Ashley Banks<sup>4</sup>

##### **Generation of Children**

13. WILLIAM BURTON HARRISON III (William's son) was born on 9 February 1964, in Seattle, WA, to William Burton Harrison Jr.<sup>36</sup> and Mary Joan Moore<sup>37</sup>, as shown in family tree 4.  
William married twice. He was married to Jennifer Paul (Jae)<sup>14</sup> and Kathryn Parker Weirwille<sup>15</sup>.
14. JENNIFER PAUL (JAE) (William's daughter-in-law).  
William Burton Harrison III<sup>13</sup> married Jennifer Paul (Jae). They had one son:  
Jacob William Harrison<sup>5</sup> in 2001  
*This family is shown as family tree 1.*
15. KATHRYN PARKER WEIRWILLE (William's daughter-in-law).  
Kathryn married three times; including William Burton Harrison III<sup>13</sup>.  
*[See also: Indirectly Related via Kathryn Parker Weirwille]*  
Kathryn gave birth to one daughter:  
Sara Kathryn Wierwille<sup>672</sup>  
*This family is shown as family tree 2.*

Kathryn gave birth to one daughter:

Sara Kathryn Wierwillen<sup>673</sup>

*This family is shown as family tree 2.*

William Burton Harrison III<sup>13</sup> married Kathryn Parker Weirwille. They had one daughter:

Lucy Claire Harrison<sup>6</sup> in 2007

*This family is shown as family tree 2.*

16. BRIAN CHARLES HARRISON (William's son) was born on 27 March 1968, in Seattle, WA, to William Burton Harrison Jr.<sup>36</sup> and Mary Joan Moore<sup>37</sup>, as shown in family tree 4.
17. SUSAN LOUISE HARRISON (William's daughter) was born on 4 August 1971, in Elgin, IL, to William Burton Harrison Jr.<sup>36</sup> and Mary Joan Moore<sup>37</sup>, as shown in family tree 4.  
Susan married twice, including Kurt Aquino<sup>18</sup>.  
Susan Louise Harrison was married.
18. KURT AQUINO (William's son-in-law) was born to Freddie Aquino<sup>676</sup> and Nora Aquino<sup>677</sup>.  
*[See also: Indirectly Related via Kurt Aquino]*  
Kurt Aquino married Susan Louise Harrison<sup>17</sup>. They had one daughter:  
Maya Jordan Aquino<sup>7</sup> in 2008  
*This family is shown as family tree 3.*
19. JACK WILLIAM CHAPPELL (William's nephew) was born to George Barry Chappell<sup>40</sup> and Clara Louise Harrison<sup>39</sup>.
20. MICHAEL CHAPPELL (William's nephew) was born to George Barry Chappell<sup>40</sup> and Clara Louise Harrison<sup>39</sup>.
21. JAMES L HARRISON JR. (William's cousin, once removed) was born on 14 April 1950 to James Lee Harrison<sup>44</sup> and Katherine Theresa Revels<sup>45</sup>.
22. DEBI UNKNOWN (William's cousin's wife, once removed).  
James L Harrison Jr.<sup>21</sup> married Debi Unknown.
23. BARBARA SUZANNE HARRISON (William's cousin, once removed) was born on 9 February 1955 to James Lee Harrison<sup>44</sup> and Katherine Theresa Revels<sup>45</sup>.
24. DAN JOSEPH THOMAS JR. (William's cousin, once removed) was born on 9 January 1954, in Jacksonville FL, to Dan Joseph Thomas<sup>47</sup> and Shannon Ray Harrison<sup>46</sup>.
25. CAMMIE JEAN FLATT (William's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 25 July 1959.  
Dan Joseph Thomas Jr.<sup>24</sup>, aged 39, married Cammie Jean Flatt, aged 33, on 29 May 1993. They had one daughter:  
Brandie M. Halterman<sup>8</sup> in 1980
26. ALEXA GAYE THOMAS (William's cousin, once removed) was born on 21 February 1957, in Jacksonville FL, to Dan Joseph Thomas<sup>47</sup> and Shannon Ray Harrison<sup>46</sup>.  
Alexa married twice. She was married to George M Krain<sup>27</sup> and William Curyk<sup>28</sup>.
27. GEORGE M KRAIN (William's cousin's husband, once removed).  
George M Krain married Alexa Gaye Thomas<sup>26</sup>, aged 23, on 4 October 1980. They had two daughters:  
Michelle L Krain<sup>9</sup> in 1982  
Allison M Krain<sup>10</sup> in 1983
28. WILLIAM CURYK (William's cousin's husband, once removed). He is no longer living.  
William Curyk married Alexa Gaye Thomas<sup>26</sup>.
29. GAYLEN CLAIRE HOLLAND (William's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 March 1951 to Ward Elwin Holland<sup>49</sup> and Aldine Force Harrison<sup>48</sup>.
30. BEVERLY ANNE HOLLAND (William's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 December 1953 to Ward Elwin Holland<sup>49</sup> and Aldine Force Harrison<sup>48</sup>. Beverly resided (ADDR) at 2938 Front Rd, Jacksonville, Florida 32257-5625, USA.
31. CHAD 1 (William's cousin, once removed) was born to Nina Harrison's Spouse 1<sup>51</sup> and Nina Cecilia Harrison<sup>50</sup>.
32. LAUREN 1 (William's cousin, once removed) was born to Nina Harrison's Spouse 1<sup>51</sup> and Nina Cecilia Harrison<sup>50</sup>.
33. SARA YOUNG (William's cousin, once removed) was born to James Young<sup>52</sup> and Nina Cecilia Harrison<sup>50</sup>.

34. ALEXANDER WINKLER BEALER III (William's second cousin, once removed) was born on 6 March 1921, in Valdosta, GA, to Alexander Winkler Bealer Jr.<sup>55</sup> and Mary Louise Peeples<sup>56</sup>. He died (Heart attack) on 17 March 1980, aged 59 years, in Atlanta, GA. He was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Sandy Springs, GA.  
Citation: *Source 9 on 26 June 2020, page Alexander Winkler Bealer III. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
35. MS. MESSINGER (William's second cousin's partner, once removed) was born to Edmund Henry Eitel<sup>854</sup> and Helen Louise Messinger<sup>855</sup>.  
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Ms. Messinger*]  
Citation: *Source 9 on 26 June 2020, page &lt;Private&gt; Bealer (born Messinger). Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Alexander Winkler Bealer III<sup>34</sup> and Ms. Messinger became partners.  
The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.

### Generation of Peers

36. WILLIAM BURTON HARRISON JR. (The subject of this report) was born on 1 April 1938, in Wildwood, Sumter, FL, to William Burton Harrison Sr.<sup>57</sup> and Clara Louise Perry<sup>58</sup>, as shown in family tree 5.  
William married twice. He was married to Mary Joan Moore<sup>37</sup> and Nancy Worley<sup>38</sup>.
37. MARY JOAN MOORE (William's wife) was born on 30 November 1939, in Tampa, FL, to Emitte Arlington Moore<sup>596</sup> and Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup>. In 1935, aged about -5, she resided (ADDR) at Sh. In 1940, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA. She died on 27 July 2015, aged 75 years, in Decatur, De Kalb, Georgia, USA.  
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Mary Joan Moore*]  
Citation: *Source 4, page Year: 1940; Census Place: Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida; Roll: m-t0627-00635; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 70-108. Unreliable or estimated. (Birth; Residence in 1935; Residence in 1940).*  
William Burton Harrison Jr.<sup>36</sup>, aged 23, married Mary Joan Moore, aged 21, on 11 June 1961 in Tampa, FL. They had three children:  
William Burton Harrison III<sup>13</sup> in 1964  
Brian Charles Harrison<sup>16</sup> in 1968  
Susan Louise Harrison<sup>17</sup> in 1971  
*This family is shown as family tree 4.*
38. NANCY WORLEY (William's wife) was born on 11 February 1935, in Pisgah, Rankin, Mississippi, USA, to Ira Anson Worley<sup>644</sup> and Roselyn Mary Louise Degener<sup>645</sup>.  
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Nancy Worley*]  
Citation: *Source 18, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-23513517/private-mcdaniel-born-worley-in-geni-world-family-tree>.  
*Reliability level: 4.*  
*Nancy Lee McDaniel (born Worley)&lt;br&gt;Residence: Jackson, MS, USA&lt;br&gt;Birth: Feb 11 1935 - Pisgah, Rankin, Mississippi, USA&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;Ira Anson Worley&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother: &lt;a&gt;Roselyn Mary Louise Worley (born Degener)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Spouse: &lt;a&gt;&lt;Private&gt; McDaniel&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;&lt;Private&gt; Worley&lt;/a&gt;,&lt;br&gt;&lt;a&gt;&lt;Private&gt; Woodward (born Worley)&lt;/a&gt;,&lt;br&gt;&lt;a&gt;&lt;Private&gt; Wilkerson (born Worley)&lt;/a&gt;,&lt;br&gt;&lt;a&gt;&lt;Private&gt; Worley&lt;/a&gt;.*  
William Burton Harrison Jr.<sup>36</sup> married Nancy Worley.
39. CLARA LOUISE HARRISON (William's sister) was born on 4 August 1941, in Leesburg, Lake, FL, to William Burton Harrison Sr.<sup>57</sup> and Clara Louise Perry<sup>58</sup>, as shown in family tree 5.  
Clara married twice. She was married to George Barry Chappell<sup>40</sup> and William Tarter<sup>41</sup>.
40. GEORGE BARRY CHAPPELL (William's brother-in-law). He is no longer living.  
George Barry Chappell married Clara Louise Harrison<sup>39</sup>. They had two sons:  
Jack William Chappell<sup>19</sup>  
Michael Chappell<sup>20</sup>
41. WILLIAM TARTER (William's brother-in-law).  
William Tarter married Clara Louise Harrison<sup>39</sup>.
42. EDWARD BELL HARRISON JR. (William's cousin) was born on 7 August 1920, in Jacksonville FL, to Edward Bell Harrison<sup>61</sup> and Esther Marian Ames<sup>62</sup>. He died in Jacksonville FL.

43. NOT MARRIED (William's cousin's wife).  
Edward Bell Harrison Jr.<sup>42</sup> married Not Married.
44. JAMES LEE HARRISON (William's cousin) was born on 2 January 1926, in Jacksonville FL, to Edward Bell Harrison<sup>61</sup> and Esther Marian Ames<sup>62</sup>.
45. KATHERINE THERESA REVELS (William's cousin's wife).  
James Lee Harrison<sup>44</sup> married Katherine Theresa Revels. They had two children:  
James L Harrison Jr.<sup>21</sup> in 1950  
Barbara Suzanne Harrison<sup>23</sup> in 1955
46. SHANNON RAY HARRISON (William's cousin) was born on 25 September 1922, in Jacksonville FL, to Alexander Brown Harrison<sup>63</sup> and Louis Eads Ellis<sup>64</sup>.
47. DAN JOSEPH THOMAS (William's cousin's husband) was born on 18 July 1920, in Brunswick GA. In 1942, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Age: 22; RelationToHead: Self, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. He died on 10 May 2006, aged 85 years. He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Florida, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Dan. Military Service; Unspecified event on 15 February 1942, aged 21 years, in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA; Race.  
Citations:  
  - *Source 10, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10147-86220307/dan-j-thomas-in-billiongraves>. Reliability level: 4.*  
*Dan J Thomas&lt;br&gt;Birth: July 18 1920&lt;br&gt;Death: May 10 2006&lt;br&gt;Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Florida, United States.*
  - *Source 36, page The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Florida, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 444. Unreliable or estimated. Record for Dan Joseph Thomas (Birth).*  
Dan Joseph Thomas, aged 32, married Shannon Ray Harrison<sup>46</sup>, aged 29, on 18 July 1952. They had two children:  
Dan Joseph Thomas Jr.<sup>24</sup> in 1954  
Alexa Gaye Thomas<sup>26</sup> in 1957
48. ALDINE FORCE HARRISON (William's cousin) was born on 12 March 1917, in Jacksonville FL, to Charles Lee Harrison<sup>65</sup> and Clara Manita Gatlin<sup>66</sup>.
49. WARD ELWIN HOLLAND (William's cousin's husband) was born on 7 January 1917, in Collins GA. He died in Jacksonville FL.  
Ward Elwin Holland married Aldine Force Harrison<sup>48</sup>. They had two daughters:  
Gaylen Claire Holland<sup>29</sup> in 1951  
Beverly Anne Holland<sup>30</sup> in 1953
50. NINA CECILIA HARRISON (William's cousin) was born on 15 August (year unknown) to Nathaniel Cecil Harrison<sup>67</sup> and Arlene ? Harrison<sup>68</sup>.  
Nina married twice. She was married to Nina Harrison's Spouse 1<sup>51</sup> and James Young<sup>52</sup>.
51. NINA HARRISON'S SPOUSE 1 (William's cousin's husband).  
Nina Harrison's Spouse 1 married Nina Cecilia Harrison<sup>50</sup>. They had two children:  
Chad 1<sup>31</sup>  
Lauren 1<sup>32</sup>
52. JAMES YOUNG (William's cousin's husband).  
James Young married Nina Cecilia Harrison<sup>50</sup>. They had one child:  
Sara Young<sup>33</sup>
53. ETHEL LEE HARRISON (William's cousin) was born to Nathaniel Cecil Harrison<sup>67</sup> and Arlene ? Harrison<sup>68</sup>.
54. CYNTHIA HARRISON (William's cousin) was born to Nathaniel Cecil Harrison<sup>67</sup> and Arlene ? Harrison<sup>68</sup>.
55. ALEXANDER WINKLER BEALER JR. (William's second cousin) was born on 23 September 1899, in usa, to Alexander Winkler Bealer<sup>83</sup> and Fannie Butler Bealer<sup>82</sup>. He died on 18 April 1964, aged 64 years, in Atlanta, GA.  
Citation: *Source 9 on 26 June 2020, page Alexander Winkler Bealer, Jr. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
56. MARY LOUISE PEEPLES (William's second cousin's wife) was born in 1899, in USA. She died in 1985, aged about 86.  
Citation: *Source 9 on 26 June 2020, page Mary Louise Bealer (born Peeples). Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

Alexander Winkler Bealer Jr.<sup>55</sup> married Mary Louise Peeples. They had one son:  
Alexander Winkler Bealer III<sup>34</sup> in 1921

### Generation of Parents

57. WILLIAM BURTON HARRISON SR. (William's father) was born on 11 November 1899, in Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States, to Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.<sup>88</sup> and Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup>, as shown in family tree 6. He died on 12 July 1972, aged 72 years, in Ocala, Marion, Florida, United States.
58. CLARA LOUISE PERRY (William's mother) was born on 6 March 1911, in Summerfield, Marion, Florida, to Charles Henry Perry<sup>90</sup> and Clara Pitman<sup>91</sup>, as shown within family tree 5. She died on 10 March 1999, aged 88 years, in Ocala, FL. William Burton Harrison Sr.<sup>57</sup>, aged 31, married Clara Louise Perry, aged 19, on 10 December 1930 in Summerfield, FL. They had two children:  
William Burton Harrison Jr.<sup>36</sup> in 1938  
Clara Louise Harrison<sup>39</sup> in 1941  
*This family is shown as family tree 5.*  
Citation: *Source 16. Unreliable or estimated. (Marriage).*
59. ETHEL HARRISON (William's aunt) was born on 4 October 1888, in Georgia, United States, to Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.<sup>88</sup> and Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup>, as shown in family tree 6. She died on 14 February 1964, aged 75 years, in Lake, Florida, United States.
60. IRA CLYDE CRANFORD (William's uncle by marriage).  
Ira Clyde Cranford married Ethel Harrison<sup>59</sup>.
61. EDWARD BELL HARRISON (William's uncle) was born on 8 August 1891, in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States, to Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.<sup>88</sup> and Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup>, as shown in family tree 6. He died on 26 January 1960, aged 68 years, in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States.
62. ESTHER MARIAN AMES (William's aunt by marriage) was born in 1893 to George R. Ames<sup>702</sup> and Marian Alethea Ames<sup>703</sup>. She died in 1963, aged about 70.  
*[See also: Indirectly Related via Esther Marian Ames]*  
Edward Bell Harrison<sup>61</sup>, aged about 26, married Esther Marian Ames, aged about 25, in 1918. They had two sons:  
Edward Bell Harrison Jr.<sup>42</sup> in 1920  
James Lee Harrison<sup>44</sup> in 1926
63. ALEXANDER BROWN HARRISON (William's uncle) was born on 3 August 1893, in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States, to Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.<sup>88</sup> and Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup>, as shown in family tree 6. He died in 1953, aged about 59, in Jacksonville FL.
64. LOUIS EADS ELLIS (William's aunt by marriage).  
Alexander Brown Harrison<sup>63</sup>, aged about 24, married Louis Eads Ellis in 1918. They had one daughter:  
Shannon Ray Harrison<sup>46</sup> in 1922
65. CHARLES LEE HARRISON (William's uncle) was born on 7 October 1895, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.<sup>88</sup> and Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup>, as shown in family tree 6. He died on 17 January 1957, aged 61 years.
66. CLARA MANITA GATLIN (William's aunt by marriage) was born on 29 October 1895, in St. Augustine, Florida, to John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup> and Annie Delilah Craft<sup>701</sup>. She died on 14 September 1984, aged 89 years, in Jacksonville, Florida. She was buried in Oaklawn Cemetary, Jacksonville, FL.  
*[See also: Indirectly Related via Clara Manita Gatlin]*  
Charles Lee Harrison<sup>65</sup>, aged 20, married Clara Manita Gatlin, aged 20, on 19 March 1916. They had one daughter:  
Aldine Force Harrison<sup>48</sup> in 1917
67. NATHANIEL CECIL HARRISON (William's uncle) was born on 6 December 1901, in Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States, to Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.<sup>88</sup> and Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup>, as shown in family tree 6. He died on 15 December 1982, aged 81 years, in DeKalb, Georgia, United States.  
Nathaniel married twice, including Arlene ? Harrison<sup>68</sup>.  
Nathaniel Cecil Harrison was married.
68. ARLENE ? HARRISON (William's aunt by marriage).  
Nathaniel Cecil Harrison<sup>67</sup> married Arlene ? Harrison. They had three daughters:  
Nina Cecilia Harrison<sup>50</sup> in 0  
Ethel Lee Harrison<sup>53</sup>  
Cynthia Harrison<sup>54</sup>

69. EMORY CARLTON HARRISON (William's uncle) was born in 1904 to Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.<sup>88</sup> and Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup>, as shown in family tree 6. He died in Wildwood, Sumter, FL.
70. KATHRYN ELIZABETH MCCOLLUM (William's aunt by marriage) was born on 19 November 1908, in Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, United States, to John Thomas McCollum<sup>688</sup> and Mary A. McCollum<sup>689</sup>. She died on 14 February 1989, aged 80 years, in Sumter, Florida, United States.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Kathryn Elizabeth McCollum*]

Citations:

- Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-701288642/kathryn-elizabeth-harrison-born-mccollum-in-familysearch~family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Kathryn Elizabeth Harrison (born McCollum)&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: Nov 19 1908 - Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, United States&lt;br&gt;Marriage: June 6 1938 - Sumter, Florida, United States&lt;br&gt;Death: Feb 14 1989 - Sumter, Florida, United States&lt;br&gt;Parents: &lt;a&gt;John Thomas McCollum&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mary A. McCollum (born Himes)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Husband: &lt;a&gt;Emory Carlton Harrison&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Nell McCollum&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Sidney McCollum&lt;/a&gt;.*

- Source 3, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-10139643/kathryn-mccollum-in-1910-united-states-federal-census>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Kathryn Mccollum&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: Dec 1908 - Florida, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1910 - Tampa Ward 9, Hillsborough, Florida, USA&lt;br&gt;Age: 1 year, 4 months&lt;br&gt;Marital status: Single&lt;br&gt;Race: White&lt;br&gt;Ethnicity: American&lt;br&gt;Father: John T Mccollum&lt;br&gt;Mother: Mary H Mccollum&lt;br&gt;Census: TownshipTampa Ward 9SeriesT624Image445 CountyHillsboroughSheet1-A StateFloridaFamily7 Date1910Line32 See household members&lt;br&gt;&lt;a id='household'&gt;&lt;br&gt;Household&lt;br&gt;Relation to head; Name; Age; Suggested alternatives&lt;br&gt;Head; &lt;a href='https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-10139641/john-t-mccollum-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591'&gt;John T Mccollum&lt;/a&gt;; 34; &lt;br&gt;Wife; &lt;a href='https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-10139642/mary-h-mccollum-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591'&gt;Mary H Mccollum&lt;/a&gt;; 26; &lt;br&gt;Daughter; &lt;a href='https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10132-10139643/kathryn-mccollum-in-1910-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591'&gt;Kathryn Mccollum&lt;/a&gt;; 1 year, 4 months;.*

Emory Carlton Harrison<sup>69</sup>, aged about 34, married Kathryn Elizabeth McCollum, aged about 29, in 1938.

71. "BABY SISTER" HAZEL HARRISON (William's aunt) was born on 22 April 1906, in Georgia, United States, to Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.<sup>88</sup> and Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup>, as shown in family tree 6. "Baby became known as "Baby Sister". She died on 19 August 1907, aged 1 years, in Georgia, United States.
72. MILDRED HARRISON (William's aunt) was born in 1910 to Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.<sup>88</sup> and Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup>, as shown in family tree 6. She died in 1963, aged about 53.
73. WILLIAM TYLER WALLACE (William's uncle by marriage). William married twice. He was married to Mildred Harrison<sup>72</sup> and Mildred Harrison<sup>683</sup>.  
[See also: *Indirectly Related via William Tyler Wallace*]  
William Tyler Wallace married Mildred Harrison<sup>72</sup>.
74. ROBERTA JOHNSON (William's cousin, once removed) was born to Zack Butler Johnson<sup>94</sup> and Sarah Evalina Harrison<sup>93</sup>.
75. B. F. JOHNSON (William's cousin, once removed) was born about 1879, in Georgia, to Zacharias Butler Johnson<sup>95</sup> and Sarah Evalina Harrison<sup>93</sup>.
76. PRICE JOHNSON (William's cousin, once removed) was born in February 1880, in Georgia, to Zacharias Butler Johnson<sup>95</sup> and Sarah Evalina Harrison<sup>93</sup>.
77. MATTIE L JOHNSON (William's cousin, once removed) was born in September 1882, in Georgia, to Zacharias Butler Johnson<sup>95</sup> and Sarah Evalina Harrison<sup>93</sup>.

78. EDNA JOHNSON (William's cousin, once removed) was born in March 1886, in Georgia, to Zacharias Butler Johnson<sup>95</sup> and Sarah Evalina Harrison<sup>93</sup>.
79. GABRIELLA JOHNSON (William's cousin, once removed) was born in May 1887, in Georgia, to Zacharias Butler Johnson<sup>95</sup> and Sarah Evalina Harrison<sup>93</sup>.
80. ROBERTA JOHNSON (William's cousin, once removed) was born in June 1890, in Georgia, to Zacharias Butler Johnson<sup>95</sup> and Sarah Evalina Harrison<sup>93</sup>.
81. JENKINS JOHNSON (William's cousin, once removed) was born in 1898, in Georgia, United States, to Zacharias Butler Johnson<sup>95</sup> and Sarah Evalina Harrison<sup>93</sup>.
82. FANNIE BUTLER BEALER (William's cousin, once removed) was born on 21 November 1868, in Forsyth, Georgia, to Benjamin Franklin Rudisill<sup>102</sup> and Antionette Vashti Smith<sup>101</sup>. She died on 28 August 1940, aged 71 years, in Milledgeville, Ga. She was buried in 1940 in Forsyth, Georgia.  
The following information is also recorded for Fannie. Marriage on 15 March 1892, aged 23 years, in Forsyth, Georgia.  
Note: *Spouse: Alexander Bealer, Sr.*  
*(Marriage)*  
Citation: *Source 18 on 17 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-60672512/fannie-butler-bealer-born-rudisill-in-geni-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
83. ALEXANDER WINKLER BEALER (William's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 30 September 1860, in Darlington, SC. He died (Cancer) on 28 June 1921, aged 60 years, in Blakely, GA.  
Citation: *Source 9 on 26 June 2020, page Alexander Winkler Bealer. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Alexander Winkler Bealer married Fannie Butler Bealer<sup>82</sup>. They had one son:  
Alexander Winkler Bealer Jr.<sup>55</sup> in 1899
84. JOE COONS BURTON (William's fourth cousin, once removed) was born about 1917, in Tennessee, United States, to Refus "Rufe" Burton<sup>135</sup> and Lora Eugenia Burton<sup>136</sup>. In 1920, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Civil District 2, Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 10 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1304704053/joe-coons-burton-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
85. LORA SMITH BURTON (William's fourth cousin, once removed) was born about 1918, in Tennessee, to Refus "Rufe" Burton<sup>135</sup> and Lora Eugenia Burton<sup>136</sup>. In 1920, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at Civil District 2, Wilson, Tennessee, United States. She died on 29 September 2016, aged about 98, in Tennessee. She was buried in Mount Juliet, Wilson, Tennessee, United States of America.  
The following information is also recorded for Lora. Marriage on 6 January 1944, aged about 25, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
Note: *HANEY, Lora Burton, age 98, of Mt. Juliet passed away September 29, 2016. Mrs. Haney was a member of the Mt. Juliet – West Wilson Historical Society; Ladies Hermitage Association: D.A.R.; U.D.C.; Delta Kappa Gamma; Century Farm, which she owned and lived on; Retired Teachers of Wilson County; Martha LaGuardo Club; and Member of Cloyd's Cumberland Presbyterian Church and served as organist, pianist, library committee, Elder, Trustee and Sunday School Teacher. Mrs. Haney's interests include family history, traveling, working outside and music. Preceded in death by husband, Paul Haney; siblings, Joe and Sam Burton and Nelle Williams; son, Bill Haney; great-grandson, Paul James Wactor; and parents, Rufe and Lora Burton. Mrs. Haney is survived by children; Phil Haney, Richard (Stethney) Haney and Gena (David) Sloan; grandchildren; Becky (John) Gravely; Brian (Carey) Haney; Paul (Trisha) Haney; Heather Haney Rivas; Brad (Rachelle) Haney; Lora (Joe) Wactor; Josh (Jessica) Sloan; Andrew (Chelsey) Sloan; step-grandchildren; Christin (Micah) Miller; 16 great-grandchildren and 4 step-great-grandchildren.*  
Citation: *Source 15 on 10 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1731054522/lora-smith-haney-born-burton-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*

86. SAM PHILLIPP BURTON (William's fourth cousin, once removed) was born about 1920, in Tennessee, United States, to Refus "Rufe" Burton<sup>135</sup> and Lora Eugenia Burton<sup>136</sup>. In 1920, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Civil District 2, Wilson, Tennessee, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 10 November 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1304704215/sam-phillipp-burton-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

87. JOE BURTON (William's fourth cousin, once removed) was born to Refus "Rufe" Burton<sup>135</sup> and Lora Eugenia Burton<sup>136</sup>.

Citation: *Source 15 on 10 November 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1731055335/joe-burton-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly*

*reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

### Generation of Grandparents

88. NATHANIEL CLAIBORNE HARRISON JR. (William's grandfather) was born on 21 September 1862, in Putnam, Georgia, United States, to Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup> and Sara Edna Waller<sup>140</sup>, as shown in family tree 7. He died on 22 March 1938, aged 75 years, in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery Macon GA.
89. NINA LEE SMITH (William's grandmother) was born on 10 March 1869, in Hancock Co GA, to William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. In 1870, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at District 104, Hancock, Georgia, United States. She died on 10 March 1940, aged 71 years, in Jacksonville FL. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery Macon GA.

Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.<sup>88</sup>, aged about 25, married Nina Lee Smith, aged about 19, in 1888 in Georgia, United States. They had nine children:

Ethel Harrison<sup>59</sup> in 1888

Edward Bell Harrison<sup>61</sup> in 1891

Alexander Brown Harrison<sup>63</sup> in 1893

Charles Lee Harrison<sup>65</sup> in 1895

William Burton Harrison Sr.<sup>57</sup> in 1899

Nathaniel Cecil Harrison<sup>67</sup> in 1901

Emory Carlton Harrison<sup>69</sup> in 1904

"Baby Sister" Hazel Harrison<sup>71</sup> in 1906

Mildred Harrison<sup>72</sup> in 1910

*This family is shown as family tree 6.*

Citation: *Source 14, page "Family Tree," database, FamilySearch (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 04 March 2018, 02:29), entry for Nina Lee Smith(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L87L-8PJ>); contributed by various users. PersonID L87L-8PJ. Unreliable or estimated.*

*Nina Lee Smith*

*(Marriage).*

90. CHARLES HENRY PERRY (William's grandfather).

91. CLARA PITMAN (William's grandmother).

Charles Henry Perry<sup>90</sup> married Clara Pitman. They had one daughter:

Clara Louise Perry<sup>58</sup> in 1911

*This family is shown within family tree 5.*

92. ALEXANDER BROWN HARRISON (William's great-uncle) was born on 27 December 1855, in Putnam County GA, to Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup> and Mary Emily Baugh<sup>141</sup>. He died about 1854, aged about -2, in Putnam County GA.

93. SARAH EVALINA HARRISON (William's great-aunt) was born on 15 August 1857, in Putnam County GA, to Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup> and Mary Emily Baugh<sup>141</sup>. She died on 19 November 1936, aged 79 years, in Putnam County GA. Sarah married twice. She was married to Zack Butler Johnson<sup>94</sup> and Zacharias Butler Johnson<sup>95</sup>.

94. ZACK BUTLER JOHNSON (William's great-uncle by marriage).

Zack Butler Johnson married Sarah Evalina Harrison<sup>93</sup>. They had one daughter:

Roberta Johnson<sup>74</sup>

95. ZACHARIAS BUTLER JOHNSON (William's great-uncle by marriage) was born in February 1845, in Georgia. He died on 4 November 1922, aged 77 years, in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States.

Zacharias Butler Johnson, aged about 32, married Sarah Evalina Harrison<sup>93</sup>, aged about 19, in 1877. They had seven children:

- B. F. JOHNSON<sup>75</sup> about 1879
- Price Johnson<sup>76</sup> in 1880
- Mattie L Johnson<sup>77</sup> in 1882
- Edna Johnson<sup>78</sup> in 1886
- Gabriella Johnson<sup>79</sup> in 1887
- Roberta Johnson<sup>80</sup> in 1890
- Jenkins Johnson<sup>81</sup> in 1898

96. ISAAC RHODES HARRISON (William's great-uncle) was born on 28 February 1861, in Putnam County GA, to Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup> and Sara Edna Waller<sup>140</sup>, as shown in family tree 7. Isaac resided (ADDR) at Bryan, Brazos, Texas, USA. He died on 6 January 1946, aged 84 years, in Texas.  
Citation: *Source 33, page Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA. Unreliable or estimated. (Birth; Death).*
97. HENRY STEPHEN SMITH (William's great-uncle) was born on 20 September 1844, in Georgia, United States, to William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. In 1850, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at District 104, Hancock, Georgia. In 1880, aged about 35, he resided (ADDR) at Crawfordsville, Taliaferro, Georgia, United States. He died on 10 April 1894, aged 49 years, in White Springs, Hamilton, Florida, USA. Henry was buried in 1894 in Memory Hill Cemetery, Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Henry. Title: Dr.  
Citation: *Source 31. Unreliable or estimated. Record for Martha Ann Davis Burton (Birth; Death).*
98. THOMAS J SMITH (William's great-uncle) was born on 3 February 1845, in Hancock County, Georgia, USA, to William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. In 1850, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at District 104, Hancock, Georgia. In 1860, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Residence Post Office: Mayfield, Hancock, Georgia, USA. In 1866, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Georgia, USA. Thomas died on 6 July 1894, aged 49 years, in Baldwin, Georgia, USA.  
The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Birth(?) on 3 February 1845, as an infant, in Hancock, Georgia, USA.
99. SARAH (SALLIE) G SANFORD (William's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 19 July 1847, in Baldwin County, Georgia, USA. She died on 16 June 1926, aged 78 years, in Baldwin County, Georgia, USA.  
Thomas J Smith<sup>98</sup>, aged 24, married Sarah (Sallie) G Sanford, aged 22, on 13 December 1869 in Baldwin, Georgia, USA.
100. HATTIE SMITH (William's great-aunt) was born in 1845, in Georgia, to William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. She is no longer living.
101. ANTIONETTE VASHTI SMITH (William's great-aunt) was born on 11 November 1847, in Hancock, Georgia, to William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. In 1850, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at District 104, Hancock, Georgia. She died on 21 August 1891, aged 43 years, in Forsyth, Georgia. She was buried in West View Cemetery, Forsyth, Georgia.  
Citation: *Source 31. Unreliable or estimated. Record for Martha Ann Davis Burton (Birth; Residence in 1850; Death).*
102. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RUDISILL (William's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 27 November 1834, in Powelton, Hancock County, Georgia. In 1860, aged about 25, he was educated in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. He died on 28 June 1901, aged 66 years, in Forsyth, Georgia. He was buried in Forsyth, Georgia.  
The following information is also recorded for Benjamin. Marriage on 19 June 1855, aged 20 years, in Sandersville, Georgia.  
Note: *Spouse: Mary W Pournelle. (Marriage)*  
Citation: *Source 18 on 17 March 2019, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-60672508/benjamin-franklin-rudisill-born-rudisill-md-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Benjamin Franklin Rudisill married Antionette Vashti Smith<sup>101</sup>. They had one daughter:  
Fannie Butler Bealer<sup>82</sup> in 1868

103. NARCISSA SMITH (William's great-aunt) was born in 1848 to William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. In 1860, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at Hancock, Georgia, USA. The following information is also recorded for Narcissa. Birth(?) in 1848, as an infant, in Georgia, USA.
104. ALLIE SMITH (William's great-uncle) was born in 1849, in Georgia, to William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. In 1880, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at District 101 and 104, Hancock, Georgia, United States. He died on 8 July 1931, aged about 82, in Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA.  
Citation: *Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.*  
*Record for Martha Ann Davis Burton*  
*(Birth; Residence in 1880; Death).*
105. MARY CATHERINE KATIE SMITH (William's great-aunt) was born in 1849, in Georgia, to William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. In 1850, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at District 104, Hancock, Georgia, USA. She died on 10 October 1850, aged about 1, in HANCOCK CO., GA. The following information is also recorded for Mary. Birth(?) in 1849, as an infant, in Georgia, USA.
106. LILLIE SMITH (William's great-aunt) was born in 1851, in <Georgia>, to William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. She is no longer living.
107. SARA ELIZABETH SMITH (William's great-aunt) was born in 1854, in GA, to William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. In 1860, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Sparta, Hancock, Georgia, USA. She died on 12 February 1925, aged about 70, in Macon, Bibb, Georgia, USA.  
Citation: *Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.*  
*Record for Martha Ann Davis Burton*  
*(Birth; Residence in 1860; Death).*
108. VIRGINIA SMITH (William's great-aunt) was born in 1855, in Hancock, Georgia, USA, to William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. In 1860, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Residence Post Office: Mayfield, Hancock, Georgia, USA. She died in 1865, aged about 10. The following information is also recorded for Virginia. Birth(?) in 1855, as an infant, in Hancock, Georgia, USA.
109. ELLA SMITH (William's great-aunt) was born in 1857 to William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. In 1860, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Hancock, Georgia, USA. She died in 1865, aged about 8. The following information is also recorded for Ella. Birth(?) in 1857, as an infant, in Hancock, Georgia, USA.
110. BERNICE BURNEY LOURANA SMITH (William's great-aunt) was born on 18 July 1861, in Georgia, United States, to William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. In 1870, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at District 101 and 104, Hancock, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Militia Districts 601, 604 Crawfordville town, Taliaferro, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Crawfordville, Taliaferro, Georgia, United States. Bernice died on 26 October 1928, aged 67 years, in Crawfordville, Taliaferro, Georgia, United States. She was buried in Crawfordville Cemetery, Taliaferro, Georgia, United States. The following information is also recorded for Bernice. Title: Mrs.  
Citation: *Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.*  
*Record for Martha Ann Davis Burton*  
*(Residence in 1870).*
111. CHARITY SMITH (William's great-aunt) was born in 1866, in GA, to William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. In 1860, aged about -6, she resided (ADDR) at Hancock, Georgia, USA. She died on 29 July 1935, aged about 69, in Hall, Georgia, USA.  
Citation: *Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.*  
*Record for Martha Ann Davis Burton*  
*(Birth; Residence in 1860; Death).*
112. THOMAS SMITH (William's great-uncle) was born in 1872, in GA, to William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup>, as shown in family tree 8. He is no longer living.
113. COSBY DAWSON SMITH SR. (William's great-uncle) was born in 1839, in Hancock, Georgia, United States, to William C. Smith<sup>146</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup>. He died on 7 April 1865, aged about 25, in Petersburg, Independent Cities, Virginia, United States.

114. MATTIE C. MAHONE (William's cousin, twice removed) was born on 11 June 1852, in Talbot, Ga, to Peter Flournoy Mahone<sup>155</sup> and Elizabeth Jordan Waller<sup>154</sup>.
115. PETER ROQUEMORE GARRARD (William's cousin, twice removed) was born on 1 November 1859, in Putnam, Georgia, to William Thomas Garrard<sup>159</sup> and Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup>. In 1880, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1930, aged about 70, he resided (ADDR) at Garrard, Putnam, Georgia, United States. He died on 20 March 1933, aged 73 years, in Putnam, Georgia, United States. Peter was buried in 1933 in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States of America.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 30 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-106773444/peter-roquemore-garrard-in-familysearch-family-tree~>  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
116. MARY FRANCES GARRARD (William's cousin, twice removed) was born on 23 February 1861, in Putnam, Georgia, to William Thomas Garrard<sup>159</sup> and Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup>. She died on 19 August 1861, aged 0, in Putnam, Georgia.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 30 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-107126214/mary-frances-garrard-in-familysearch-family-tree>  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
117. WILLIAM THOMAS GARRARD (William's cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 July 1863, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to William Thomas Garrard<sup>159</sup> and Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup>. In 1880, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Militia District 368 Eatonton city, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 46, he resided (ADDR) at Milledgeville Ward 1, Baldwin, Georgia, United States. In 1920, aged about 56, William resided (ADDR) at Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States. He died on 12 October 1924, aged 61 years, in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States. He was buried in October 1924 in Memory Hill Cemetery, Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage on 25 April 1893, aged 29 years, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 30 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-732017457/william-thomas-garrard-in-familysearch-family-tree>  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
118. MARY KATHERINE GARRARD (William's cousin, twice removed) was born on 13 September 1865, in Putnam, Georgia, United States, to William Thomas Garrard<sup>159</sup> and Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup>. In 1880, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States. She died on 2 September 1904, aged 38 years, in Valdosta, Lowndes, Georgia, United States. She was buried in 1904 in Valdosta, Lowndes, Georgia, United States of America.  
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 11 December 1889, aged 24 years, in Putnam, Georgia.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 30 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-551551413/mary-katherine-lane-born-garrard-in-familysearch-family-tree>  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
119. FRANCES PERRY GARRARD (William's cousin, twice removed) was born on 30 June 1867, in Putnam, Georgia, United States, to William Thomas Garrard<sup>159</sup> and Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup>. In 1880, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States. She died on 7 November 1907, aged 40 years, in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, United States. She was buried on 8 November 1907 in Ararat Church Cemetery, Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Frances. Marriage on 24 January 1893, aged 25 years, in Georgia.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 30 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-935487323/frances-perry-humber-born-garrard-in-familysearch-family-tree>  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
120. JAMES ISSAC GARRARD (William's cousin, twice removed) was born on 29 January 1870, in Putnam, Georgia, United States, to William Thomas Garrard<sup>159</sup> and Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup>. In 1880, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States. He died on 12 June 1949, aged 79 years, in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States. The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage about 1906, aged about 36, in of, Putnam, Georgia.

Citation: *Source 15 on 30 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-725989792/james-issac-garrard-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Record Match.

121. EUGENE BARRON GARRARD (William's cousin, twice removed) was born on 13 January 1873, in Georgia, to William Thomas Garrard<sup>159</sup> and Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup>. In 1880, aged about 7, he resided (ADDR) at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Garrard, Georgia. He died on 13 August 1946, aged 73 years, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 30 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-87343159/eugene-barron-garrard-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Record Match.
122. CHARLES HUMBER GARRARD (William's cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 November 1874, in Putnam, Georgia, United States, to William Thomas Garrard<sup>159</sup> and Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup>. In 1880, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States. He died on 13 February 1902, aged 27 years, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States. He was buried in February 1902 in Mount Ararat Methodist Church Cemetery, Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 30 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-86634572/charles-humber-garrard-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Record Match.
123. LOVICK PIERCE BROADFIELD (William's cousin, twice removed) was born on 28 August 1876, in Dennis, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to James Broadfield<sup>162</sup> and Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup>. In 1880, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States. He died on 11 February 1928, aged 51 years, in Valdosta, Lowndes, Georgia, United States. He was buried in Valdosta, Lowndes, Georgia.  
 The following information is also recorded for Lovick. Marriage in 1901, aged about 24.
124. KATHERINE PAMILIA UNKNOWN (William's cousin, twice removed) was born on 13 July 1877, in Dennis, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to James Broadfield<sup>162</sup> and Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup>. She died on 3 August 1955, aged 78 years, in Jacksonville, Clay, Florida, United States. She was buried in Jacksonville, Clay, Florida, United States.  
 The following information is also recorded for Katherine. Marriage in Nona, Putman, Georgia.
125. NONA PEARL FLEMING (William's cousin, twice removed) was born on 21 September 1877, in Dennis Station, Putnam, Georgia, to James Broadfield<sup>162</sup> and Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup>. In 1880, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Militia Districts 1141, 1219, Morgan, Jones Creek, Clinch, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 32, she resided (ADDR) at Waycross Ward 2, Ware, Georgia, United States. In 1920, aged about 42, Nona resided (ADDR) at Waycross Ward 4, Ware, Georgia, United States. She died on 21 September 1966, aged 89 years, in Milledgeville, Bawlin, Georgia. She was buried in Comer, Madison, Georgia.  
 The following information is also recorded for Nona. Marriage on 26 January 1897, aged 19 years, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.
126. FRANCES PEMBROKE JOHNSON (William's cousin, twice removed) was born on 28 December 1878, in Dennis Station, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to James Broadfield<sup>162</sup> and Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup>. In 1880, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 21, she resided (ADDR) at Militia Districts 1141, 1219, Morgan, Jones Creek, Clinch, Georgia, United States. In 1920, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Wolf Creek, Monroe, West Virginia, United States. In 1930, aged about 51, Frances resided (ADDR) at Clermont, Lake, Florida, United States. In 1935, aged about 56, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Election Precinct 15, Lake, Florida, United States. Frances died on 27 December 1973, aged 94 years, in Clermont, Lake, Florida, United States. She was buried in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.  
 The following information is also recorded for Frances. Marriage about 1893, aged about 14, in Dennis Station, Putnam, Georgia.
127. EDWIN DUDLEY WALLER (William's cousin, twice removed) was born on 17 November 1877 to William Edmund Waller<sup>163</sup> and Belle Waller<sup>164</sup>. He died about 1977, aged about 99.  
 The following information is also recorded for Edwin. Marriage in 1902, aged about 24, in Simpsonville, Kentucky.
128. WILLA WILSON (William's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1879, in United States, to William Edmund Waller<sup>163</sup> and Belle Waller<sup>164</sup>. She died about 1979, aged about 100.  
 The following information is also recorded for Willa. Marriage about 1899, aged about 20, in United States.

129. ROBERT NEWTON (R.N.) HILL (William's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 23 September 1853, in Georgia, USA, to John T. Hill<sup>187</sup> and Ms. Unknown<sup>188</sup>. He died in 1904, aged about 50, in Lanett, Alabama, USA.  
Citation: *Source 26 on 2 June 2020, page Robert Newton (R.N.) Hill. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
130. EDMUND BURTON (William's third cousin, twice removed) was born in 1875, in United States, to Robert Leander Burton<sup>195</sup> and Ms. Unknown<sup>196</sup>. He died in 1954, aged about 79.  
Citation: *Source 32 on 18 September 2020, page Edmund Burton. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
131. EMMA PEEK (William's third cousin's wife, twice removed) was born in 1877, in United States. She died in 1956, aged about 79.  
Citation: *Source 32 on 18 September 2020, page Emma Burton (born Peek). Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Edmund Burton<sup>130</sup> married Emma Peek.
132. SAMUEL BURTON (William's third cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 May 1877, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States, to Robert Leander Burton<sup>195</sup> and Ms. Unknown<sup>196</sup>. He died on 18 September 1952, aged 75 years, in LaGuardo, Tennessee. He was buried in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Marriage on 18 January 1911, aged 33 years, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
Citation: *Source 32 on 18 September 2020, page Samuel Burton. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
133. MARTICIA JANE BURTON (William's third cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 13 February 1877, in Berea Community, Tennessee. She died on 12 December 1962, aged 85 years, in LaGaurdo, Tennessee.  
The following information is also recorded for Marticia. Marriage on 18 January 1911, aged 33 years, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
Citation: *Source 32 on 18 September 2020, page Marticia Jane Burton. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Samuel Burton<sup>132</sup> married Marticia Jane Burton.
134. CAROLINE BILBRO "CALLIE" BURTON (William's third cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 April 1879, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States, to Robert Leander Burton<sup>195</sup> and Ms. Unknown<sup>196</sup>. Caroline became known as "Callie". She died on 6 February 1934, aged 54 years, in Mount Juliet, Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
Citation: *Source 32 on 18 September 2020, page Caroline Bilbro "Callie" Burton. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
135. REFUS "RUFÉ" BURTON (William's third cousin, twice removed) was born on 12 March 1882, in Tennessee, United States, to Robert Leander Burton<sup>195</sup> and Ms. Unknown<sup>196</sup>. Refus became known as "Rufe". He died on 25 July 1947, aged 65 years.  
The following information is also recorded for Refus. Marriage on 30 December 1914, aged 32 years, in Sequatchie, Tennessee.  
Citation: *Source 32 on 18 September 2020, page Refus "Rufe" Burton. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
136. LORA EUGENIA BURTON (William's third cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 27 May 1882, in Tn, to George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> and Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup>. In 1900, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States. She died on 8 December 1978, aged 96 years. She was buried in Mount Juliet, Wilson, Tennessee, United States of America.  
The following information is also recorded for Lora. Marriage on 30 December 1914, aged 32 years, in Sequatchie, Tennessee.  
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Lora Eugenia Burton*]  
Citations:
- *Source 32 on 18 September 2020, page Lora Eugenia Burton. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
  - *Source 15, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-734255619/lora-eugenia-burton-born-smith-in-familysearch-family-tree>  
*Reliability level: 4.*  
*Lora Eugenia Burton (born Smith)&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: May 27 1882 - Tennessee, United States&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Dec 30 1914 - Sequatchie, Tennessee, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1900 - ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1920 - Civil District 2, Wilson, Tennessee, United States&lt;br&gt;Death: Dec 8 1978&lt;br&gt;Burial: Mount Juliet, Wilson, Tennessee, United States of America&lt;br&gt;Parents: &lt;a&gt;George Washington Smith&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Martha E. Smith (born Ealy)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Husband: &lt;a&gt;Rufus &quot;Rufe&quot; Burton&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Children: &lt;a&gt;Joe Coons Burton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Lora Smith Haney (born*

Burton)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Sam Phillipp Burton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Joe Burton&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings:  
&lt;/a&gt;Flora Smith&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Fred W. Smith&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Netta Esther Lewis (born Smith)&lt;/a&gt;,  
&lt;/a&gt;Grace Ophelia Nunley (born Smith)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;William Lafayette Ore Smith&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;John  
P. Smith&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Joe Graydon &quot; Grady&quot; Smith&lt;/a&gt;.

Refus "Rufe" Burton<sup>135</sup> married Lora Eugenia Burton. They had four children:

Joe Coons Burton<sup>84</sup> about 1917  
Lora Smith Burton<sup>85</sup> about 1918  
Sam Phillipp Burton<sup>86</sup> about 1920  
Joe Burton<sup>87</sup>

137. LEONIDAS "LEE" BURTON (William's third cousin, twice removed) was born on 11 June 1884, in Wilson, Kansas, United States, to Robert Leander Burton<sup>195</sup> and Ms. Unknown<sup>196</sup>. Leonidas became known as "Lee". He died on 26 February 1970, aged 85 years.

The following information is also recorded for Leonidas. Marriage on 21 December 1908, aged 24 years, in WILSON, TENNESSEE.

Citation: *Source 32 on 18 September 2020, page Leonidas "Lee" Burton. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

138. JULIA LILLIE BURTON (William's third cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 21 November 1889, in Smith Co., TN. In 1900, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at ED 133 Civil District 1, Wilson, Tennessee, United States. She died on 1 December 1967, aged 78 years.

The following information is also recorded for Julia. Marriage on 21 December 1908, aged 19 years, in WILSON, TENNESSEE.

Citation: *Source 32 on 18 September 2020, page Julia Lillie Burton. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

Leonidas "Lee" Burton<sup>137</sup> married Julia Lillie Burton.

### Generation of Great-Grandparents

139. NATHANIEL CLAIBORNE HARRISON (William's great-grandfather) was born on 3 December 1830, in Putnam County GA, to Alexander B. Harrison<sup>201</sup> and Lucy Wright Claiborn<sup>202</sup>, as shown in family tree 9. He died on 9 September 1864, aged 33 years, in Putnam County GA. He was buried in Harrison Family Cemetery on Putnam Co. Land Lot 312.

The following information is also recorded for Nathaniel. Military Service on 9 April 1865, in Georgia.

Nathaniel married twice. He was married to Mary Emily Baugh<sup>141</sup> and Sara Edna Waller<sup>140</sup>.

140. SARA EDNA WALLER (William's great-grandmother) was born on 22 March 1838, in Putnam County, GA, to Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> and Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup>, as shown in family tree 10. She died on 12 September 1903, aged 65 years, in Putnam County, GA. She was buried in Waller Family Cemetery on Twin Bridges Rd 1/2 mi W of railroad tracks near Dennis Station.

Sara married twice. She was married to Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup> and Mr. Harper<sup>142</sup>.

Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup>, aged 29, married Sara Edna Waller, aged 22, on 3 May 1860 in Putnam Co GA. They had two sons:

Isaac Rhodes Harrison<sup>96</sup> in 1861  
Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.<sup>88</sup> in 1862

*This family is shown as family tree 7.*

141. MARY EMILY BAUGH (William's great-grandfather's previous wife) was born on 16 August 1834, in Putnam County GA, to William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> and Nancy HARWELL<sup>718</sup>. She died on 13 September 1857, aged 23 years, in Putnam County GA. She was buried in Putnam County, Georgia, United States of America.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Mary Emily Baugh*]

Citations:

- *Source 15, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-456562351/mary-e-harrison-born-baugh-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
Reliability level: 4.

*Mary E Harrison (born Baugh)&lt;br&gt;Birth name: Mary Emilie Baugh&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: Aug 16 1834 - &lt;br&gt;, Putnam Co., Georgia&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Feb 1 1855 - Putnam, Georgia&lt;br&gt;Death: To May 3 1860&lt;br&gt;Parents: &lt;/a&gt;William Baugh&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Nancy Baugh (born Harwell)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Husband: &lt;/a&gt;Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;/a&gt;William Baugh&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Samuel Thomas Baugh&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Anderson Baugh&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Martha Ann Berry (born Baugh)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Alexander Baugh&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Franklin Baugh&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;John Andrew Baugh&lt;/a&gt;.*

- &lt;a&gt;Emily Anthony (born Baugh)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Daniel Baugh&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;John J. Baugh&lt;/a&gt;.  
 • Source 37. Unreliable or estimated. (Birth; Death; Burial).  
 Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup>, aged 24, married Mary Emily Baugh, aged 20, on 11 February 1855 in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States. They had two children:  
 Alexander Brown Harrison<sup>92</sup> in 1855  
 Sarah Evalina Harrison<sup>93</sup> in 1857

Citations:

- Source 21. Unreliable or estimated. (Marriage).
- Source 21. Unreliable or estimated. (Marriage).

142. MR. HARPER (William's great-grandmother's husband).  
 Mr. Harper married Sara Edna Waller<sup>140</sup>.

143. WILLIAM CROSBY SMITH (BUCK) (William's great-grandfather) was born in Hancock Co GA to Aaron Smith<sup>207</sup> and Elizabeth ABERCROMBIE<sup>208</sup>, as shown in family tree 11. In 1820 he resided (ADDR) at Capt Claytons District, Hancock, Georgia, United States. He died in Hancock Co GA.

William married twice. He was married to Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup> and Kezia S Butts<sup>145</sup>.

Citation: Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.

Record for Martha Ann Davis Burton  
 (Birth; Residence in 1820; Death).

144. MARTHA ANN DAVIS BURTON (William's great-grandmother) was born in September 1826, in Hancock, Georgia, United States, to Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> and Charity Wright<sup>210</sup>, as shown in family tree 12. In 1850, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at District 104, Hancock, Georgia. She died on 23 April 1910, aged 83 years, in Hancock, Georgia, USA.

Martha married twice. She was married to William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and William C. Smith<sup>146</sup>.

Citations:

- Source 14, page "Family Tree," database, FamilySearch (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 20 May 2017, 18:14), entry for Martha Ann Davis Burton (PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K8J2-83L>); contributed by various users. PersonID K8J2-83L. Unreliable or estimated.

Martha Ann Davis Burton  
 (Birth; Death).

- Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.  
 Record for Martha Ann Davis Burton  
 (Birth; Residence in 1850; Death).

William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> married Martha Ann Davis Burton, aged 9, on 5 February 1836 in Hancock, Georgia, USA. They had fifteen children:

Henry Stephen Smith<sup>97</sup> in 1844  
 Thomas J Smith<sup>98</sup> in 1845  
 Hattie Smith<sup>100</sup> in 1845  
 Antionette Vashti Smith<sup>101</sup> in 1847  
 Narcissa Smith<sup>103</sup> in 1848  
 Allie Smith<sup>104</sup> in 1849  
 Mary Catherine Katie Smith<sup>105</sup> in 1849  
 Lillie Smith<sup>106</sup> in 1851  
 Sara Elizabeth Smith<sup>107</sup> in 1854  
 Virginia Smith<sup>108</sup> in 1855  
 Ella Smith<sup>109</sup> in 1857  
 Bernice Burney Lourana Smith<sup>110</sup> in 1861  
 Charity Smith<sup>111</sup> in 1866  
 Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup> in 1869  
 Thomas Smith<sup>112</sup> in 1872

The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage(?) on 25 January 1844, in Hancock, Georgia, when Martha was aged 17.

This family is shown as family tree 8.

Citations:

- Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.  
 Record for Martha Ann Davis Burton  
 (Marriage).
- Source 19. Unreliable or estimated. (Marriage(?) on 25 January 1844).
- Source 19. Unreliable or estimated. (Marriage(?) on 25 January 1844).

145. KEZIA S BUTTS (William's great-grandfather's wife).  
William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> married Kezia S Butts on 5 February 1836 in Hancock, Georgia, USA.  
Citation: *Source 20. Unreliable or estimated.*  
*Record for Mr William C Smith*  
*(Marriage).*
146. WILLIAM C. SMITH (William's step-great-grandfather) was born about 1814, in Georgia, United States. In 1850, aged about 36, he resided (ADDR) at Hancock county, part of, Hancock, Georgia, United States. He died about 1872, aged about 58, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
William C. Smith, aged about 29, married Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup>, aged 17, on 25 January 1844 in Hancock, Georgia, United States. They had one son:  
Cosby Dawson Smith Sr.<sup>113</sup> in 1839  
Citation: *Source 14, page "Family Tree," database, FamilySearch (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 20 May 2017, 18:14), entry for Martha Ann Davis Burton(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K8J2-83L>); contributed by various users. PersonID K8J2-83L. Unreliable or estimated.*  
*Martha Ann Davis Burton*  
*(Marriage).*
147. SARAH EVALINA BUTTS (William's great-great-aunt) was born on 1 October 1833, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to Alexander B. Harrison<sup>201</sup> and Lucy Wright Claiborn<sup>202</sup>, as shown in family tree 9. She died on 19 August 1853, aged 19 years, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States. She was buried in 1853 in Putnam, Georgia, United States of America. The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 22 September 1852, aged 18 years, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 7 January 2020, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-605269364/sarah-evalina-butts-born-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>.*  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
148. MARY FRANCES PINKERTON (William's great-great-aunt) was born on 19 May 1837, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, to Alexander B. Harrison<sup>201</sup> and Lucy Wright Claiborn<sup>202</sup>, as shown in family tree 9. In 1880, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 73, she resided (ADDR) at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 1 October 1861, aged 24, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 7 January 2020, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-507658455/mary-frances-pinkerton-born-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>.*  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
149. LUCY ALEXANDER HARRISON (William's great-great-aunt) was born on 3 January 1840, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to Alexander B. Harrison<sup>201</sup> and Lucy Wright Claiborn<sup>202</sup>, as shown in family tree 9. She died on 29 August 1864, aged 24 years, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States. She was buried in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 7 January 2020, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-508377475/lucy-alexander-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>.*  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
150. MARTHA REBECCA HARRISON (William's great-great-aunt) was born on 17 February 1843, in Putnam, Georgia, United States, to Alexander B. Harrison<sup>201</sup> and Lucy Wright Claiborn<sup>202</sup>, as shown in family tree 9. She died on 8 February 1895, aged 51 years, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 7 January 2020, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-508190522/martha-rebecca-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>.*  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
151. JAMES GABRIEL HARRISON (William's great-great-uncle) was born on 3 January 1846, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to Alexander B. Harrison<sup>201</sup> and Lucy Wright Claiborn<sup>202</sup>, as shown in family tree 9. He died on 14 October

1869, aged 23 years, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States. He was buried in 1869 in Putnam, Georgia, United States of America.

Citation: *Source 15 on 7 January 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-507788408/james-gabriel-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

152. MARTHA GILLIAM WALLER (William's great-great-aunt) was born on 31 January 1831, in Putnam, Georgia, United States, to Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> and Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup>, as shown in family tree 10. She died on 10 January 1900, aged 68 years, in Baldwin, Georgia. She was buried in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia.

The following information is also recorded for Martha. Marriage about 1848, aged about 17, in Baldwin, Georgia.

Citation: *Source 15 on 30 March 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-884678759/martha-gilliam-moore-born-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

153. PERMILIA FRANCES WALLER (William's great-great-aunt) was born on 24 April 1832, in Putnam, Georgia, United States, to Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> and Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup>, as shown in family tree 10. She died from 1900 in Baldwin, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Permilia. Marriage on 14 February 1850, aged 17 years, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 30 March 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1356005435/permilia-frances-speights-born-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

154. ELIZABETH JORDAN WALLER (William's great-great-aunt) was born on 6 February 1834, in Putnam, Georgia, United States, to Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> and Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup>, as shown in family tree 10. In 1850, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States. She died on 6 April 1918, aged 84 years, in Putnam, Georgia, United States. She was buried in 1918 in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage in 1851, aged about 17, in Of Talbot, Ga.

Citation: *Source 15 on 30 March 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-561617402/elizabeth-jordan-mahone-born-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

155. PETER FLOURNOY MAHONE (William's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 15 September 1825, in Talbot, Georgia, United States. In 1860, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at 685th District Georgia Militia, Talbot, Georgia, United States. He died on 16 December 1888, aged 63 years, in Talbot, Georgia, United States. He was buried in 1888 in Talbot, Georgia, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Peter. Marriage in 1845, aged about 19, in Georgia; Marriage in 1851, aged about 25, in Of Talbot, Ga.

Peter Flournoy Mahone married Elizabeth Jordan Waller<sup>154</sup>. They had one daughter:

Mattie C. Mahone<sup>114</sup> in 1852

156. MARTHA ELIZABETH WALLER (William's great-great-aunt) was born in 1835, in Putnam, Ga, to Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> and Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup>, as shown in family tree 10.

Citation: *Source 15 on 30 March 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-521519858/martha-elizabeth-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

157. ISSAC A. WALLER (William's great-great-uncle) was born in 1836, in Putnam, Ga, to Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> and Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup>, as shown in family tree 10. In 1850, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1860, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 30 March 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-521579961/issac-a-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

158. ELIZA HANDY WALLER (William's great-great-aunt) was born on 16 June 1840, in Putnam, Georgia, United States, to Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> and Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup>, as shown in family tree 10. In 1850, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1880, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 70, she resided (ADDR) at Garrard, Georgia. Eliza died on 12 October 1910, aged 70, in Dennis, Putnam, Georgia, United States. She was buried in October 1910 in Mount Ararat Methodist Church Cemetery, Dennis, Putnam, Georgia, United States.
159. WILLIAM THOMAS GARRARD (William's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 8 February 1837, in Jones, Georgia, United States. He died on 4 February 1875, aged 37 years, in Dennis, Putnam, Georgia, United States. He was buried in February 1875 in Mount Ararat Methodist Church Cemetery, Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States. The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage on 28 October 1856, aged 19 years, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

## Citations:

- Source 15 on 30 March 2019, page  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-631533578/william-thomas-garrard-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
Highly reliable.  
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 18, page  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-340434297/william-thomas-garrard-in-geni-world-family-tree>.  
Reliability level: 4.  
William Thomas Garrard&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: Feb 8 1837 - Jones County, GA, United States&lt;br&gt;Occupation: of Dennis Station, Putnam Co., GA. Confederate Soldier.&lt;br&gt;Death: Feb 4 1875 - Putnam County, GA, United States&lt;br&gt;Burial: Mount Ararat Methodist Church Cemetery, Eatonton, Putnam County, GA, USA&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;William Barron Garrard&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother: &lt;a&gt;Mary Ann Garrard (born Roquemore)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Wife: &lt;a&gt;Eliza Handy Garrard (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Children: &lt;a&gt;Peter Roquemore Garrard&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Thomas Garrard, Jr.&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mary Kate Lane (born Garrard)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Frances Perry Humber (born Garrard)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;James Isaac Garrard&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Charles Humber Garrard&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Eugene Barron Garrard&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Sibling: &lt;a&gt;Mary Ann Mahone (born Garrard)&lt;/a&gt;.

William Thomas Garrard, aged 19, married Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup>, aged 16, on 28 October 1856 in Putnam, Georgia, United States. They had eight children:

- Peter Roquemore Garrard<sup>115</sup> in 1859
- Mary Frances Garrard<sup>116</sup> in 1861
- William Thomas Garrard<sup>117</sup> in 1863
- Mary Katherine Garrard<sup>118</sup> in 1865
- Frances Perry Garrard<sup>119</sup> in 1867
- James Issac Garrard<sup>120</sup> in 1870
- Eugene Barron Garrard<sup>121</sup> in 1873
- Charles Humber Garrard<sup>122</sup> in 1874

160. JAMES TERRY WALLER (William's great-great-uncle) was born on 17 April 1842, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> and Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup>, as shown in family tree 10. In 1850, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1860, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Citation: Source 15 on 30 March 2019, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-506799914/james-terry-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

161. MARY CLAY WALLER (William's great-great-aunt) was born on 26 May 1844, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> and Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup>, as shown in family tree 10. In 1850, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1860, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1870, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Georgia, United States. In 1880, aged about 36, Mary resided (ADDR) at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States. She resided (ADDR) at JACKSONVILLE, DUVAL, FL. She died on 21 May 1926, aged 81 years, in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States. Mary was buried in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 1 April 1875, aged 30 years, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia.

Citation: Source 15 on 30 March 2019, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-104080309/mary-clay-broadfield-born-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

162. JAMES BROADFIELD (William's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1815, in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. In 1880, aged about 65, he resided (ADDR) at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States. He died on 6 December 1899, aged about 84, in Nona, Putnam, Georgia, United States. He was buried on 9 December 1899 in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 15 February 1837, aged about 21, in Smithfield, Isle Of Wight, Virginia; Marriage on 23 June 1852, aged about 36, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia; Marriage on 1 April 1875, aged about 59, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia.

Citation: *Source 15 on 18 May 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-474119378/james-broadfield-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

James Broadfield married Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup>. They had four children:

Lovick Pierce Broadfield<sup>123</sup> in 1876

Katherine Pamilia Unknown<sup>124</sup> in 1877

Nona Pearl Fleming<sup>125</sup> in 1877

Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> in 1878

163. WILLIAM EDMUND WALLER (William's great-great-uncle) was born in 1846, in Putnam, Ga, to Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> and Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup>, as shown in family tree 10. In 1850, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States. He died about 1946, aged about 100.

The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage on 30 January 1877, aged about 30, in Simpsonville, Shelby, Kentucky.

Citation: *Source 15 on 30 March 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-132394381/william-edmund-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

164. BELLE WALLER (William's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1851, in United States. She died on 12 August 1929, aged about 78, in St. Louis, Missouri.

The following information is also recorded for Belle. Marriage on 30 January 1877, aged about 25, in Simpsonville, Shelby, Kentucky.

Citation: *Source 15 on 18 May 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-337706088/belle-waller-born-russell-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

William Edmund Waller<sup>163</sup> married Belle Waller. They had two children:

Edwin Dudley Waller<sup>127</sup> in 1877

Willa Wilson<sup>128</sup> in 1879

165. WILLIAM HENRY WALLER (William's great-great-uncle) was born on 1 September 1846, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> and Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup>, as shown in family tree 10. In 1860, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1870, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Georgia, United States. He died on 8 July 1926, aged 79 years, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 30 March 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-70125708/william-henry-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

166. NANCY SMITH (William's great-great-aunt) was born in 1802 to Aaron Smith<sup>207</sup> and Elizabeth ABERCROMBIE<sup>208</sup>, as shown in family tree 11.

167. CINCINNATUS SMITH (William's great-great-uncle) was born in 1804 to Aaron Smith<sup>207</sup> and Elizabeth ABERCROMBIE<sup>208</sup>, as shown in family tree 11. He died in 1858, aged about 54, in Barbour Co., Alabama.

168. ROBERT M. SMITH (William's great-great-uncle) was born in 1813 to Aaron Smith<sup>207</sup> and Elizabeth ABERCROMBIE<sup>208</sup>, as shown in family tree 11.

169. LOVETT S. SMITH (William's great-great-uncle) was born in 1818, in Hancock County, Georgia, to Aaron Smith<sup>207</sup> and Elizabeth ABERCROMBIE<sup>208</sup>, as shown in family tree 11. He died in 1858, aged about 40, in Spring Hill, Barbour County, Alabama.

170. LURANA SMITH (William's great-great-aunt) was born to Aaron Smith<sup>207</sup> and Elizabeth ABERCROMBIE<sup>208</sup>, as shown in family tree 11.
171. WILLIAM B BURTON (William's great-great-uncle) was born about 1812, in Hancock Co, Georgia, to Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> and Charity Wright<sup>210</sup>, as shown in family tree 12. He died about 1902, aged about 90.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-218539199/william-b-burton-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
172. MARY BURTON (William's great-great-aunt) was born about 1815, in Hancock, Georgia, United States, to Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> and Charity Wright<sup>210</sup>, as shown in family tree 12.
173. ROBERT BURTON (William's great-great-uncle) was born about 1817 to Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> and Charity Wright<sup>210</sup>, as shown in family tree 12.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 9 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-60674020/robert-burton-in-geini-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
174. ELIZABETH BURTON (William's great-great-aunt) was born about 1819, in of, Hancock, GA, to Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> and Charity Wright<sup>210</sup>, as shown in family tree 12. She died until 1861.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-190187382/elizabeth-burton-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
175. GEORGE W BURTON (William's great-great-uncle) was born about 1825, in Hancock Co, Georgia, to Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> and Charity Wright<sup>210</sup>, as shown in family tree 12. He died about 1900, aged about 75.
176. DR. EDWIN LEE BURTON SR. (William's great-great-uncle) was born on 28 July 1832, in Georgia, United States, to Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> and Charity Wright<sup>210</sup>, as shown in family tree 12. In 1870, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Texas, United States. In 1880, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, United States. In 1900, aged about 67, he resided (ADDR) at Justice Precinct 2 (east part) Bells town (part), Grayson, Texas, United States. In 1910, aged about 77, Edwin resided (ADDR) at Bonham Ward 3, Fannin, Texas, United States. He died on 25 May 1920, aged 87 years, in McKinney, Collin, Texas, United States. He was buried in 1920 in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, United States of America. The following information is also recorded for Edwin. Marriage on 15 May 1861, aged 28 years, in Hancock, Georgia.
177. MARY B. JOHNSON (William's great-great-aunt by marriage).  
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 15 May 1861, in Hancock, Georgia.  
Edwin Lee Burton Sr.<sup>176</sup> married Mary B. Johnson.
178. SARA JANE BURTON (William's great-great-aunt) was born in Hancock County, Georgia to Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> and Charity Wright<sup>210</sup>, as shown in family tree 12. She died in Arkansas.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 9 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-60674018/sara-jane-burton-in-geini-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
179. MARTHA A CASTLEN (William's cousin, three times removed) was born on 10 March 1841, in Georgia, United States, to Gabriel Harrison<sup>215</sup> and Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>216</sup>. In 1860, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States. In 1880, aged about 39, she resided (ADDR) at District 557, Monroe, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 59, she resided (ADDR) at District 6, Chatham, Georgia, United States. Martha died on 12 December 1914, aged 73 years. She was buried in 1914 in Thomaston, Upson, Georgia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 7 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1250999781/martha-a-castlen-born-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
180. JAMES GRIGGS HARRISON (William's cousin, three times removed) was born on 1 April 1844, in Georgia, United States, to Gabriel Harrison<sup>215</sup> and Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>216</sup>. In 1860, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States. In 1870, aged about 26, he resided (ADDR) at Georgia, United States. He died on 29 April 1921, aged 77 years,

in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. James was buried in 1921 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage in 1874, aged about 30.

Citation: *Source 15 on 7 January 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1250999865/james-griggs-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

181. GABRIELLA DE JARNETTE (William's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1850, in Georgia, United States, to Gabriel Harrison<sup>215</sup> and Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>216</sup>. In 1860, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States. In 1880, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 7 January 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1250993237/gabriella-de-jarnette-born-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

182. JULIETTE CASTLEN (William's cousin, three times removed) was born on 19 July 1851, in Macon, Georgia, to Gabriel Harrison<sup>215</sup> and Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>216</sup>. In 1860, aged about 8, she resided (ADDR) at Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States. In 1870, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Georgia, United States. In 1880, aged about 28, she resided (ADDR) at Jug, Upson, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 48, Juliette resided (ADDR) at Militia District 561 Thomaston town, Upson, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Thomaston, Upson, Georgia, United States. She died on 27 March 1918, aged 66 years, in Thomaston, Upson, Georgia, United States of America. Juliette was buried in 1918 in Thomaston, Upson, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Juliette. Marriage on 6 December 1876, aged 25 years, in Upson, Georgia, USA.

Citation: *Source 15 on 7 January 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-303448680/juliette-castlen-born-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

183. LEOLA BURNETTE (William's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1860, in Georgia, United States, to Gabriel Harrison<sup>215</sup> and Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>216</sup>. In 1880, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Precinct 44 Portland city Ward 9, Multnomah, Oregon, United States. In 1910, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Pacific Grove, Monterey, California, United States. Leola was a Stays At Home. In 1920, aged about 60, she resided (ADDR) at Pacific Grove, Monterey, California, United States. She died in 1950, aged about 90.

The following information is also recorded for Leola. Marriage on 23 April 1885, aged about 24, in Sumter, Georgia, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 7 January 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1250995127/leola-burnette-born-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

184. MARTHA ANN HILL (William's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1818 to Joseph L. Hill<sup>229</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Waller<sup>228</sup>. She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 26 on 2 June 2020, page Martha Ann Hill. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

185. ANGELINA HILL (William's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1828 to Joseph L. Hill<sup>229</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Waller<sup>228</sup>. She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 26 on 2 June 2020, page Angelina Hill. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

186. DELANY HILL (William's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1829 to Joseph L. Hill<sup>229</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Waller<sup>228</sup>. She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 26 on 2 June 2020, page Delany Hill. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

187. JOHN T. HILL (William's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1832, in Georgia, USA, to Joseph L. Hill<sup>229</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Waller<sup>228</sup>. He died (Pneumonia, Civil War) in January 1863, aged about 30.  
Citation: *Source 26 on 2 June 2020, page John T. Hill. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
188. MS. UNKNOWN (William's cousin's wife, three times removed).  
John T. Hill<sup>187</sup> married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:  
Robert Newton (R.N.) Hill<sup>129</sup> in 1853
189. JOHN WALTON LIVINGSTON (William's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1813, in South Carolina, Orangeburg Co, to George Livingston<sup>250</sup> and Elizabeth Wright<sup>248</sup>. He died on 28 November 1872, aged about 59, in Augusta, Georgia, Richmond County. He was buried in Augusta, Georgia, Richmond County, Magnolia Cem.  
The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 24 July 1845, aged about 32, in Augusta, Georgia, Richmond County, by Val Walker.
190. WILLIAM ANISTON ABERCROMBIE UNKNOWN (William's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 27 February 1810, in Hancock County, GA, to William Abner Abercrombie Unknown<sup>277</sup> and Mary Patterson Unknown<sup>278</sup>. He died on 4 November 1866, aged 56 years, in Ship Island, MS.
191. CHARLES ABERCROMBIE UNKNOWN (William's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1810 to William Abner Abercrombie Unknown<sup>277</sup> and Mary Patterson Unknown<sup>278</sup>.
192. JOHN ABERCROMBIE UNKNOWN (William's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1812, in GA, to William Abner Abercrombie Unknown<sup>277</sup> and Mary Patterson Unknown<sup>278</sup>.
193. ALFRED ABERCROMBIE UNKNOWN (William's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1812 to William Abner Abercrombie Unknown<sup>277</sup> and Mary Patterson Unknown<sup>278</sup>.
194. MARY ABERCROMBIE UNKNOWN (William's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1815 to William Abner Abercrombie Unknown<sup>277</sup> and Mary Patterson Unknown<sup>278</sup>.
195. ROBERT LEANDER BURTON (William's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 3 July 1845, in WILSON, Tennessee, to Edmund Conn Burton<sup>281</sup> and Martha Ann Burton<sup>282</sup>. He died on 25 January 1911, aged 65 years, in 2nd Dist., WILSON, Tennessee. He was buried in Burton Family Ce, WILSON, Tennessee.  
The following information is also recorded for Robert. Marriage on 15 December 1874, aged 29 years, in WILSON, TENNESSEE.
196. MS. UNKNOWN (William's second cousin's wife, three times removed).  
Robert Leander Burton<sup>195</sup> married Ms. Unknown. They had five children:  
Edmund Burton<sup>130</sup> in 1875  
Samuel Burton<sup>132</sup> in 1877  
Caroline Bilbro "Callie" Burton<sup>134</sup> in 1879  
Refus "Rufe" Burton<sup>135</sup> in 1882  
Leonidas "Lee" Burton<sup>137</sup> in 1884
197. EDMUND BURTON (William's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1847, in Tennessee, United States, to Edmund Conn Burton<sup>281</sup> and Martha Ann Burton<sup>282</sup>. He died in 1849, aged about 2, in Tennessee, United States.
198. PLEASANT CONN BURTON (William's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1850, in Tennessee, United States, to Edmund Conn Burton<sup>281</sup> and Martha Ann Burton<sup>282</sup>. He died in 1863, aged about 13, in Tennessee, United States.
199. JOSEPHUS BURTON (William's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1852, in Tennessee, United States, to Edmund Conn Burton<sup>281</sup> and Martha Ann Burton<sup>282</sup>. He died in 1852, aged 0, in Tennessee, United States.  
Citation: *Source 32 on 18 September 2020, page Josephus Burton. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
200. WILLIAM ALMOND WALLER (William's third cousin, three times removed) was born on 11 November 1878, in Arkansas, United States, to Almond D. Waller<sup>286</sup> and Louisa Eliza A Baker<sup>287</sup>. In 1880, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Calhoun, Columbia, Arkansas, United States. In 1910, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Georgia, Arkansas. In 1920, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Anderson, Clark, Arkansas, United States. In 1930, aged about 51, William resided (ADDR) at Anderson, Clark, Arkansas. In 1935, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at R, Clark, Arkansas. In 1940, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Missouri Township, Clark, Arkansas. William died on 13 May 1963, aged 84 years, in Camden, Ouachita, Arkansas, United States.

Citation: *Source 25 on 26 October 2020, page William Almond Waller. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

### Generation of Great-Great-Grandparents

201. ALEXANDER B. HARRISON (William's great-great-grandfather) was born to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> and Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup>, as shown in family tree 13.  
 Alexander married twice. He was married to Lucy Wright Claiborn<sup>202</sup> and Sarah P Claiborne<sup>203</sup>.
202. LUCY WRIGHT CLAIBORN (William's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1801, in Ga. On 1 June 1840, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at District 37, Putnam, Georgia, USA. She died on 6 July 1887, aged about 86, in Putnam County GA. She was buried in Harrison Family Cemetery on Putnam Co. Land Lot 312.  
 Lucy married three times; including Alexander B. Harrison<sup>201</sup> and Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>204</sup>.
- Citations:
- *Source 23. Unreliable or estimated. (Birth).*
  - *Source 37. Unreliable or estimated. (Birth; Death; Burial).*
  - *Source 1, page Year: 1840; Census Place: , Putnam, Georgia; Roll: 49; Page: 181. Unreliable or estimated.*  
*<p>Name: Alexander B Harrison</p><p>Residence Date: 1 June 1840</p>Residence Place: District 37, Putnam, Georgia, USA*  
*(Residence on 1 June 1840).*  
 Lucy Wright Claiborn was married.  
 Alexander B. Harrison<sup>201</sup> married Lucy Wright Claiborn. They had six children:  
   Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup> in 1830  
   Sarah Evalina Butts<sup>147</sup> in 1833  
   Mary Frances Pinkerton<sup>148</sup> in 1837  
   Lucy Alexander Harrison<sup>149</sup> in 1840  
   Martha Rebecca Harrison<sup>150</sup> in 1843  
   James Gabriel Harrison<sup>151</sup> in 1846  
*This family is shown as family tree 9.*
203. SARAH P CLAIBORNE (William's great-great-grandfather's wife) was born on 3 October 1825, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to James Claiborne<sup>778</sup> and Sarah Brooking<sup>779</sup>. She died on 9 December 1896, aged 71 years, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 3 May 1860, aged 34 years, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States; Marriage on 1 March 1866, aged 40 years, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Sarah married three times. She was married to Alexander B. Harrison<sup>201</sup>, Mr. Unknown<sup>767</sup> and Mr. Unknown<sup>768</sup>.  
*[See also: Indirectly Related via Sarah P Claiborne]*  
 Alexander B. Harrison<sup>201</sup> married Sarah P Claiborne.
204. LUCY WRIGHT CLAIBORNE (William's great-great-grandmother's partner) was born on 21 February 1808, in Georgia, United States. She died on 10 February 1863, aged 54 years, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States. She was buried in Putnam County, Georgia, United States of America.  
 Lucy married three times; including Lucy Wright Claiborn<sup>202</sup> and alexander brown Harrison<sup>761</sup>.  
*[See also: Indirectly Related via Lucy Wright Claiborne]*  
 Lucy Wright Claiborne was married.  
 Lucy Wright Claiborn<sup>202</sup> married Lucy Wright Claiborne.
205. ISAAC RHODES WALLER (William's great-great-grandfather) was born on 5 January 1793, in Chapel Hill, Durham, North Carolina, United States, to Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> and Martha Teague<sup>291</sup>, as shown in family tree 14. In 1850, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1860, aged about 67, he resided (ADDR) at 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1870, aged about 77, he resided (ADDR) at Georgia, United States. Isaac died on 25 September 1875, aged 82, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States. He was buried in September 1875 in Waller Cemetery, Nona, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 The following information is also recorded for Isaac. Probate: between 1845 and 1848, aged about 53, in Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Citations:
- *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-427432755/isaac-rhodes-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Reliability level: 4.*  
*Isaac Rhodes WallerGender: MaleBirth: Jan 5 1793 - Orange, North Carolina, United StatesMarriage: Spouse: Frances Perry Dismukes - Apr 3 1830 - Dennis, Putnam, Georgia, United StatesResidence: 1850 - Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United StatesResidence: 1860 - 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United StatesResidence: 1870 - Georgia, United StatesDeath: Sep 25 1875 - Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United StatesBurial: Sep 1875 - Waller Cemetery, Nona, Putnam,*

Georgia, United States Parents: &lt;a&gt;Handy Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Martha Waller (born Teague)&lt;/a&gt;; Wife: &lt;a&gt;Frances Perry Waller (born Dismukes)&lt;/a&gt;; Children: &lt;a&gt;William Edmund Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mary Clay Broadfield (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;James Terry Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Martha Elizabeth Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Sarah Edna Harrison (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Issac A. Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Eliza Henriette Garrard (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Jordan Mahone (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Martha Gilliam Moore (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Henry Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Permilia Frances Speights (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;; Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Ann Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Henderson Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Martha Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Eliza Hill (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Robert Rhodes Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;John Teasley Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mehaney Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Delaney Waller&lt;/a&gt;.

- Source 28, page Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 113 : 1914. Unreliable or estimated. (Birth; Death).
- Source 28, page Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 143 : 1918-1919. Unreliable or estimated. (Birth; Death).
- Source 28, page Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 148 : 1919. Unreliable or estimated. (Birth).
- Source 28, page Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 148 : 1919. Unreliable or estimated. (Death).
- Source 22, page Probate Records, 1800-1964 Etc., 1809-1964; Author: Georgia. Court of Ordinary (Putnam County); Probate Place: Putnam, Georgia. Unreliable or estimated. (Death; Probate between 1845 and 1848).

206. FRANCES PERRY DISKMUKES (William's great-great-grandmother) was born on 14 June 1809, in Jasper, Georgia, USA, to James Dismukes<sup>292</sup> and Gillian Cooper<sup>293</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. In 1850, aged about 41, she resided (ADDR) at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1860, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1870, aged about 61, she resided (ADDR) at Georgia, United States. Frances died on 19 June 1878, aged 69, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States. She was buried on 20 June 1878 in Nona, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Citations:

- Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-837888539/frances-perry-waller-born-dismukes-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Frances Perry Waller (born Dismukes) Gender: Female Birth: June 14 1809 - Jasper, Georgia, United States Marriage: Apr 3 1830 - Dennis, Putnam, Georgia, United States Residence: 1850 - Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States Residence: 1860 - 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States Residence: 1870 - Georgia, United States Death: June 19 1878 - Putnam, Georgia, United States Burial: June 20 1878 - Nona, Putnam, Georgia, United States Parents: &lt;a&gt;James Dismukes&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Gillian Ann Dismukes (born Cooper)&lt;/a&gt;; Husband: &lt;a&gt;Isaac Rhodes Waller&lt;/a&gt;; Children: &lt;a&gt;William Edmund Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mary Clay Broadfield (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;James Terry Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Martha Elizabeth Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Sarah Edna Harrison (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Issac A. Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Eliza Henriette Garrard (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Jordan Mahone (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Martha Gilliam Moore (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Henry Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Permilia Frances Speights (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;; Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Samantha Edna Williams (born Dismuke)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;James Cooper Dismukes&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Permelia Webb (born Dismukes)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Benjamin Davis Dismukes&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Henry Dismukes&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Garland Terry Dismukes&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Sarah Williams Gantt (born Dismukes)&lt;/a&gt;.

- Source 28, page Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 113 : 1914. Unreliable or estimated. (Birth; Death).
  - Source 28, page Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 148 : 1919. Unreliable or estimated. (Birth; Death).
- Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup>, aged about 37, married Frances Perry Diskmukes, aged about 21, in 1830 in Putnam, Georgia, United States. They had eleven children:
- Martha Gilliam Waller<sup>152</sup> in 1831
  - Permilia Frances Waller<sup>153</sup> in 1832
  - Elizabeth Jordan Waller<sup>154</sup> in 1834
  - Martha Elizabeth Waller<sup>156</sup> in 1835
  - Issac A. Waller<sup>157</sup> in 1836
  - Sara Edna Waller<sup>140</sup> in 1838
  - Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup> in 1840
  - James Terry Waller<sup>160</sup> in 1842
  - Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup> in 1844
  - William Edmund Waller<sup>163</sup> in 1846
  - William Henry Waller<sup>165</sup> in 1846

This family is shown as family tree 10.

Citations:

- Source 28, page Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 113 : 1914. Unreliable or estimated. (Marriage).
- Source 28, page Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 143 : 1918-1919. Unreliable or estimated. (Marriage).
- Source 28, page Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 148 : 1919. Unreliable or estimated. (Marriage).
- Source 28, page Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 148 : 1919. Unreliable or estimated. (Marriage).

207. AARON SMITH (William's great-great-grandfather) was born about 1777, in 96 Dist, SC. He died on 27 November 1838, aged about 61, in Hancock County, Georgia.  
The following information is also recorded for Aaron. Marriage on 21 January 1800, aged about 22, in Warren County, Georgia (Source: WFT Marriage Index: Georgia 1754-1850).  
Note: *Spouse: Elizabeth ABERCROMBIE.*  
(*Marriage*)  
Citation: *Source 18 on 17 March 2019, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-60673900/aaron-smith-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
208. ELIZABETH ABERCROMBIE (William's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1780, in GA?, to Robert Abercrombie<sup>294</sup> and Mary Abercrombie<sup>295</sup>, as shown in family tree 16. She died in 1827, aged about 47.  
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 21 January 1800, aged about 19, in Warren County, Georgia (Source: WFT Marriage Index: Georgia 1754-1850).  
Note: *Note 1 (Marriage).*  
Citation: *Source 18 on 17 March 2019, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-60673797/elizabeth-abercrombie-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Aaron Smith<sup>207</sup> married Elizabeth ABERCROMBIE. They had six children:  
Nancy Smith<sup>166</sup> in 1802  
Cincinnatus Smith<sup>167</sup> in 1804  
Robert M. Smith<sup>168</sup> in 1813  
Lovett S. Smith<sup>169</sup> in 1818  
William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup>  
Lurana Smith<sup>170</sup>  
*This family is shown as family tree 11.*
209. THOMAS W. BURTON (William's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1790, in South Carolina, United States, to Edmond Burton<sup>296</sup> and Mary Unknown<sup>297</sup>, as shown in family tree 17. He was baptized on 15 September 1667, aged about -123, in Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire, England. In 1830, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Hancock, Georgia, United States. In 1830, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Hancock, Georgia, USA. In 1840, aged about 50, Thomas resided (ADDR) at District 116, Hancock, Georgia, United States. In 1840, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at District 112, Hancock, Georgia, USA. In 1840, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at District 112, Hancock, Georgia, USA. In 1850, aged about 60, Thomas resided (ADDR) at Elbert county, Elbert, Georgia, United States. In 1850, aged about 60, he resided (ADDR) at District 104, Hancock, Georgia, USA. In 1860, aged about 70, he resided (ADDR) at Hancock, Georgia, United States. Thomas died before 21 January 1862, when younger than 71, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
Thomas married twice. He was married to Charity Wright<sup>210</sup> and Hannah W. Burton<sup>211</sup>.  
Citations:  
  - *Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.*  
*Record for Martha Ann Davis Burton*  
*(Birth; Death).*
  - *Source 6. Unreliable or estimated.*  
*Record for Thomas Walker Burton*  
*(Birth; Residence in 1830; Residence in 1840; Residence in 1850; Death).*
  - *Source 12. Unreliable or estimated.*  
*Record for Thomas Burton*  
*(Baptism).*
  - *Source 1, page Year: 1840; Census Place: District 112, Hancock, Georgia; Roll: 43; Page: 227; Family History Library Film: 0007044. Unreliable or estimated.*  
*Record for Thomas W Burton*  
*(Residence in 1840).*
  - *Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.*  
*Record for Martha Ann Davis Burton*  
*(Residence in 1840).*
210. CHARITY WRIGHT (William's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1791, in Hancock County, GA, to Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> and Elizabeth Jones<sup>299</sup>, as shown in family tree 18. She died in February 1834, aged about 42, in Hancock County, GA.  
Citations:  
  - *Source 18, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-60674006/charity-burton-born-wright-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.*  
*Charity Burton (born Wright)&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: Circa 1793 - Hancock*

County, Georgia, USA&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Thomas Walker Burton, Esq. - Sep 16 1809 - Columbia Co., Georgia (Source: Marriage Index: Georgia 1754-1850)&lt;br&gt;Death: Circa Feb 1834 - Hancock County, Georgia, USA&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;Abednego Wright&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother: &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Jones&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Husband: &lt;a&gt;Thomas Walker Burton, Esq.&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Children: &lt;a&gt;Mary Burton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Sara Jane Burton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Robert Burton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Martha Ann Davis BURTON&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Ann A. Burton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Edwin Burton, M.D.&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Burton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;George Washington Burton, M.D.&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William B. Burton&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Abednego A. Wright&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Shady Ann Wright&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;James N. Wright&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Amanda Wright&lt;/a&gt;.

- Source 31. Unreliable or estimated.  
Record for Martha Ann Davis Burton (Birth).
- Source 6. Unreliable or estimated.  
Record for Thomas Walker Burton (Birth; Death).

Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup>, aged about 19, married Charity Wright, aged about 18, on 17 September 1809 in Columbia, Georgia, USA. They had eight children:

William B Burton<sup>171</sup> about 1812  
 Mary Burton<sup>172</sup> about 1815  
 Robert Burton<sup>173</sup> about 1817  
 Elizabeth Burton<sup>174</sup> about 1819  
 George W Burton<sup>175</sup> about 1825  
 Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup> in 1826  
 Edwin Lee Burton Sr.<sup>176</sup> in 1832  
 Sara Jane Burton<sup>178</sup>

The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage(?) on 16 September 1809, in Columbia, Georgia, USA, when Thomas was aged 19 and Charity was aged 18.

*This family is shown as family tree 12.*

Citations:

- Source 20. Unreliable or estimated.  
Record for Thomas Burton (Marriage).
- Source 6. Unreliable or estimated.  
Record for Thomas Walker Burton (Marriage(?) on 16 September 1809).

211. HANNAH W. BURTON (William's great-great-grandfather's wife) was born in 1812, in VA. She died from 1850 in Hancock County, GA.

The following information is also recorded for Hannah. Marriage on 20 December 1840, aged about 28, in Hancock, Georgia. Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> married Hannah W. Burton.

212. NANCY ANN HARRISON (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1815, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup>. In 1880, aged about 65, she resided (ADDR) at Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, United States. She died in 1891, aged about 76, in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, United States. She was buried in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Nancy. Marriage on 1 September 1833, aged about 18, in Upson, Georgia.

Citation: Source 15 on 7 January 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1381173933/nancy-ann-mcdaniel-born-harrison-in-familysearch~family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

213. SARAH JANE WALLACE (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> and Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup>, as shown in family tree 13.

Citation: Source 15 on 26 May 2019, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-254978498/sarah-jane-wallace-born-harrison-in-familysearch~family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

214. JOHN HARTWELL WALLACE (William's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born about 1810, in Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 12 April 1832, aged about 21, in Putnam, Georgia; Marriage on 22 November 1838, aged about 28, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 7 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-234618468/john-hartwell-wallace-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
John Hartwell Wallace married Sarah Jane Wallace<sup>213</sup>.
215. GABRIEL HARRISON (William's great-great-great-uncle) was born to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> and Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup>, as shown in family tree 13.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 18 October 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1250999116/gabriel-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
216. REBECCA PRITCHETT HARRISON (William's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1820, in Georgia, United States. In 1860, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States. In 1870, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Georgia, United States. She was a Keeping House. In 1880, aged about 60, Rebecca resided (ADDR) at Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Rebecca. Marriage on 8 March 1838, aged about 17, in Putnam, Georgia.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 7 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1250995046/rebecca-pritchett-harrison-born-griggs-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Gabriel Harrison<sup>215</sup> married Rebecca Pritchett Harrison. They had five children:  
Martha A Castlen<sup>179</sup> in 1841  
James Griggs Harrison<sup>180</sup> in 1844  
Gabiella De Jarnette<sup>181</sup> in 1850  
Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> in 1851  
Leola Burnette<sup>183</sup> in 1860
217. MARY ANN WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> and Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup>, as shown in family tree 13.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 18 October 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1404762356/mary-ann-wright-born-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
218. JOHN BROADNAX HARRISON (William's great-great-great-uncle) was born to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> and Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup>, as shown in family tree 13.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 18 October 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1405232289/john-broadnax-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
219. MARTHA EVELINE WHITE (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> and Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup>, as shown in family tree 13.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 18 October 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1405971997/martha-eveline-white-born-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
220. CAROLINE K BUTTS (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> and Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup>, as shown in family tree 13.

Citation: *Source 15 on 18 October 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1405973741/caroline-k-butts-born-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

221. JOHN TEASLEY WALLER (William's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1795, in Orange, North Carolina, to Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> and Martha Teague<sup>291</sup>, as shown in family tree 14.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-449254490/john-teasley-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
222. DELANEY WALLER (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1797, in Hancock, Georgia, to Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> and Martha Teague<sup>291</sup>, as shown in family tree 14. She died in 1857, aged about 60.
223. MEHANEY WALLER (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1798, in Putnam, Georgia, to Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> and Martha Teague<sup>291</sup>, as shown in family tree 14.
224. HENDERSON WALLER (William's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1799, in Putnam, Georgia, to Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> and Martha Teague<sup>291</sup>, as shown in family tree 14.
225. MARTHA WALLER (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1801, in Putnam, Georgia, to Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> and Martha Teague<sup>291</sup>, as shown in family tree 14.
226. ELIZA WALLER (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1806, in Putnam, Georgia, to Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> and Martha Teague<sup>291</sup>, as shown in family tree 14. She died until 1845.
227. ROBERT RHODES WALLER (William's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1810, in Putnam, Georgia, to Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> and Martha Teague<sup>291</sup>, as shown in family tree 14.
228. ELIZABETH ANN WALLER (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 February 1811, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, to Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> and Martha Teague<sup>291</sup>, as shown in family tree 14. She died on 28 March 1848, aged 37 years, in Georgia. She was buried in Cousins Cemetery, Greenville, Meriwether, Georgia.
229. JOSEPH L. HILL (William's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1799, in Jasper County, Georgia, USA, to Benjamin Hill<sup>844</sup>. He died in 1862, aged about 63, in Lamar County, Georgia, USA.  
*[See also: Indirectly Related via Joseph L. Hill]*  
 Citation: *Source 26 on 2 June 2020, page Joseph L. Hill. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
 Joseph L. Hill married Elizabeth Ann Waller<sup>228</sup>. They had four children:  
 Martha Ann Hill<sup>184</sup> in 1818  
 Angelina Hill<sup>185</sup> in 1828  
 Delany Hill<sup>186</sup> in 1829  
 John T. Hill<sup>187</sup> in 1832
230. PERMELIA DISMUKES (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 23 December 1810, in Jasper, Georgia, United States, to James Dismukes<sup>292</sup> and Gillian Cooper<sup>293</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. In 1860, aged about 49, she resided (ADDR) at Pittsburg District, Baldwin, Georgia, United States. She died on 14 March 1894, aged 83 years, in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States.  
 Citations:  
 • *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-403271850/parmelia-webb-born-dismukes-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*  
 • *Source 18, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-506081935/parmelia-t-webb-born-dismukes-in-geni-world-family-tree>.  
*Reliability level: 4.*  
*Parmelia T. Webb (born Dismukes)&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: Dec 23 1810&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;James Dismukes&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother: &lt;a&gt;Gillian Dismukes (born Cooper)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Husband: &lt;a&gt;Unknown Webb&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Benjamin Davis Dismukes&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Frances Perry Waller (born Dismukes)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Garland Terry Dismukes, Sr.&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Henry*

*Dismukes*, *Samantha Edna (born Dismukes)*, *Saah Williams Gantt (born Dismukes)*, *James Cooper Dismukes*.

231. BENJAMIN DAVIS DISMUKES (William's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 29 August 1812, in Jasper, Ga, to James Dismukes<sup>292</sup> and Gillian Cooper<sup>293</sup>, as shown in family tree 15.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-745884930/benjamin-davis-dismukes-in-familysearch-family-tree~>  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
232. GARLAND TERRY DISMUKES (William's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 August 1813, in Jasper, Ga, to James Dismukes<sup>292</sup> and Gillian Cooper<sup>293</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. He died in March 1842, aged 28 years.  
The following information is also recorded for Garland. Marriage on 14 June 1840, aged 26 years, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-439583894/garland-terry-dismukes-in-familysearch-family-tree>  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
233. WILLIAM HENRY DISMUKES (William's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 6 October 1815, in Baldwin, Georgia, United States, to James Dismukes<sup>292</sup> and Gillian Cooper<sup>293</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. In 1850, aged about 34, he resided (ADDR) at Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States. He died on 21 February 1863, aged 47 years. He was buried in 1863 in Stewart, Georgia, United States of America.  
The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage in 1836, aged about 20, in Eatonton, GA.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-597841558/william-henry-dismukes-in-familysearch-family-tree>  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
234. SAMANTHA EDNA DISMUKE (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 2 August 1817, in Georgia, to James Dismukes<sup>292</sup> and Gillian Cooper<sup>293</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. In 1880, aged about 62, she resided (ADDR) at Ethridge, Jones, Georgia, United States. She died on 13 April 1898, aged 80 years, in Jones, Georgia. She was buried in Jones, Georgia.  
The following information is also recorded for Samantha. Marriage about 1837, aged about 19, in Clayton, Georgia, United States; Marriage on 7 January 1840, aged 22 years, in Putnam County, Georgia.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-317750621/samantha-edna-williams-born-dismuke-in-familysearch-family-tree>  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
235. SARAH WILLIAMS DISMUKES (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 2 October 1819, in Putnam, Georgia, United States, to James Dismukes<sup>292</sup> and Gillian Cooper<sup>293</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. In 1860, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States. In 1880, aged about 60, she resided (ADDR) at District 514, Bibb, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 1 January 1839, aged 19, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-608356730/sarah-williams-gantt-born-dismukes-in-familysearch-family-tree>  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
236. JAMES COOPER DISMUKES (William's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 January 1821, in Jasper, Ga, to James Dismukes<sup>292</sup> and Gillian Cooper<sup>293</sup>, as shown in family tree 15. He died in 1841, aged about 20.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-723423756/james-cooper-dismukes-in-familysearch-family-tree>  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
237. ELIZABETH SMITH (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1775 to Robert Abercrombie<sup>294</sup> and Mary

Abercrombie<sup>295</sup>, as shown in family tree 16.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 21 January 1800, aged about 24, in Warren, GA, United States.

Note: *Note 1 (Marriage)*.

Citation: *Source 18 on 11 August 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-17163622/elizabeth-smith-born-abcrcrombie-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

238. POLLY ABERCROMBIE (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born to Robert Abercrombie<sup>294</sup> and Mary Abercrombie<sup>295</sup>, as shown in family tree 16.

Citation: *Source 18 on 11 August 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-60673807/polly-abcrcrombie-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

239. RETINY ABERCROMBIE (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born to Robert Abercrombie<sup>294</sup> and Mary Abercrombie<sup>295</sup>, as shown in family tree 16.

Citation: *Source 18 on 11 August 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-60673815/retiny-abcrcrombie-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

240. WILLIAM B. BURTON (William's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1781, in Orange County, Virginia, to Edmond Burton<sup>296</sup> and Mary Unknown<sup>297</sup>, as shown in family tree 17. He died on 25 September 1847, aged about 66, in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.

Citation: *Source 18 on 17 March 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-60674017/william-b-burton-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

241. JANE WALKER (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1783, in Louisa, VA, USA, to Edmond Burton<sup>296</sup> and Mary Unknown<sup>297</sup>, as shown in family tree 17. She died in 1815, aged about 32, in Shelby, KY, USA.

Citation: *Source 18 on 17 March 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-89513902/jane-walker-born-burton-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

242. PRETTYMAN MARVEL BURTON (William's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 November 1791, in Orange County, Virginia, to Edmond Burton<sup>296</sup> and Mary Unknown<sup>297</sup>, as shown in family tree 17. He died on 14 April 1886, aged 94 years, in Johnson Co., IN. He was buried in Nineveh Christian Church Cemetery, Nineveh, Johnson County, Indiana, United States. The following information is also recorded for Prettyman. Marriage on 6 September 1865, aged 73 years, in Johnson County, Indiana, United States.

Note: *Spouse: Pauline Bills (born Woodruff)*.  
(*Marriage*)

Citation: *Source 18 on 17 March 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-60674016/prettyman-marvel-burton-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

243. EDMUND BURTON (William's great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1792 to Edmond Burton<sup>296</sup> and Mary Unknown<sup>297</sup>, as shown in family tree 17.

Citation: *Source 18 on 17 March 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-60674612/edmund-burton-jr-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

244. ELIZABETH MARTHA UNKNOWN (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born to Edmond Burton<sup>296</sup> and Mary Unknown<sup>297</sup>, as shown in family tree 17.

Citation: *Source 18 on 17 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-280595436/elizabeth-martha-born-burton-in-georgia-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

245. DIONYSIUS WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1817 to Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> and Susannah Wright<sup>300</sup>.
246. SHADA ANN WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 March 1796, in Georgia, United States, to Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> and Elizabeth Jones<sup>299</sup>, as shown in family tree 18. In 1850, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Escambia, Liberty, Florida, United States. She died on 26 September 1862, aged 66 years, in Escambia, Florida, United States. She was buried in 1862 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, United States of America. The following information is also recorded for Shada. Marriage on 2 March 1813, aged 16 years, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.
247. ABEDNEGO WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1796, in South Carolina, United States, to Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> and Elizabeth Jones<sup>299</sup>, as shown in family tree 18.
248. ELIZABETH WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1798, in South Carolina, United States, to Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> and Elizabeth Jones<sup>299</sup>, as shown in family tree 18. She died in 1850, aged about 52, in Jones, Georgia, United States. The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage in 1816, aged about 18, in Georgia, United States; Marriage on 16 April 1822, aged about 23, in Richmond, Georgia, United States. Elizabeth married twice. She was married to James Barnes<sup>249</sup> and George Livingston<sup>250</sup>.
249. JAMES BARNES (William's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1795, in South Carolina, United States. The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage in 1816, aged about 21, in Georgia, United States. James Barnes married Elizabeth Wright<sup>248</sup>.
250. GEORGE LIVINGSTON (William's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 6 June 1787, in Edgefield, South Carolina, United States. The following information is also recorded for George. Marriage on 16 April 1822, aged 34, in Richmond, Georgia, United States. George Livingston married Elizabeth Wright<sup>248</sup>. They had one son: John Walton Livingston<sup>189</sup> in 1813
251. DYONICIUS WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1801, in Georgia, United States, to Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> and Elizabeth Jones<sup>299</sup>, as shown in family tree 18.
252. FINETTA WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1803, in Georgia, United States, to Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> and Elizabeth Jones<sup>299</sup>, as shown in family tree 18. The following information is also recorded for Finetta. Marriage in 1820, aged about 17, in Georgia, United States.
253. AMANDA WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1805, in Georgia, United States, to Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> and Elizabeth Jones<sup>299</sup>, as shown in family tree 18. The following information is also recorded for Amanda. Marriage in 1820, aged about 15, in Georgia, United States.
254. JAMES N. WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1807, in South Carolina, USA, to Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> and Elizabeth Jones<sup>299</sup>, as shown in family tree 18.
255. JAMES RIVERS (William's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1790 to Robert Rivers<sup>303</sup> and Jane Harrison<sup>302</sup>. He died in 1830, aged about 40, in Jasper, Georgia, United States. The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 27 April 1809, aged about 18, in Baldwin, Georgia, United States.
256. NANCY RIVERS (William's cousin, four times removed) was born about 1796, in Georgia, to Robert Rivers<sup>303</sup> and Jane Harrison<sup>302</sup>. She died in 1870, aged about 74. She was buried in October 1870 in County Line Cemetary, Elmore Co., Alabama. The following information is also recorded for Nancy. Marriage on 27 June 1816, aged about 19, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.
257. WILLIAM HARRISON DOYLE (William's cousin, four times removed) was born to James Doyle<sup>305</sup> and Sarah Ann Harrison<sup>304</sup>.

Citation: *Source 15 on 18 October 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-98912346/william-harrison-doyle-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Person Discovery.

258. SARAH ANN WALLACE (William's cousin, four times removed) was born to James Doyle<sup>305</sup> and Sarah Ann Harrison<sup>304</sup>.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 18 October 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-653596986/sarah-ann-wallace-born-doyle-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Person Discovery.
259. HARRIET LOUISA WALLER (William's cousin, four times removed) was born on 16 March 1808, in Putnam Co., GA, to Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> and Emily Candler<sup>313</sup>. She died in 1871, aged about 63, in Age: 63/Macon Co., AL. She was buried in Franklin (Macon County), Macon County, Alabama, USA.  
 Citation: *Source 26 on 2 June 2020, page Harriet Louisa Caldwell (born Waller). Highly reliable.*  
 Added via a Person Discovery.
260. KATHERINE WALLER (William's cousin, four times removed) was born on 13 June 1824 to Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> and Emily Candler<sup>313</sup>. She is no longer living.  
 Citation: *Source 26 on 2 June 2020, page Katherine Waller. Highly reliable.*  
 Added via a Person Discovery.
261. EMILY CANDLER WALLER (William's cousin, four times removed) was born to Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> and Emily Candler<sup>313</sup>.
262. NATHANIEL HAZZARD WALLER (William's cousin, four times removed) was born to Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> and Emily Candler<sup>313</sup>.
263. MARY WALLER (William's cousin, four times removed) was born to Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> and Emily Candler<sup>313</sup>.
264. JOHN KINGSTON CANDLER WALLER (William's cousin, four times removed) was born to Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> and Emily Candler<sup>313</sup>.
265. ELIZABETH WALLER (William's cousin, four times removed) was born to Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> and Emily Candler<sup>313</sup>.
266. MARY ANN WALLER (William's cousin, four times removed) was born to Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> and Emily Candler<sup>313</sup>.
267. JAMES DISMUKES (William's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1795, in GA, to Edmond Dismukes<sup>318</sup> and Bethany Hanna Cox<sup>319</sup>. He died on 28 September 1873, aged about 78, in Pike Co. GA.  
 Citation: *Source 18 on 9 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-327719836/james-dismukes-in-georgia-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Record Match.
268. ARCHIBALD D COOPER (William's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1801, in Georgia, to John L Cooper<sup>325</sup> and Elizabeth Holms<sup>326</sup>. He died in March 1860, aged about 58, in Barbour, Alabama.
269. AMOS A. WILLIAMS (William's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1815, in Walker County, Georgia, to Louis (Lewis) Houston Williams<sup>329</sup> and Winnie Frances Cooper<sup>328</sup>. He died (Natural / Old Age) on 4 June 1863, aged about 47, in Walker County, Georgia. He was buried in Moom Cementary, Georgia.
270. THOMAS A. WILLIAMS (William's cousin, four times removed) was born about 1822, in Georgia, to Louis (Lewis) Houston Williams<sup>329</sup> and Winnie Frances Cooper<sup>328</sup>.
271. MARY SUTTON (William's cousin, four times removed) was born on 7 December 1826 to Aaron Sutton<sup>333</sup> and Martha A Cooper<sup>332</sup>. She died on 21 September 1887, aged 60 years.

272. MARTHA ANN SUTTON (William's cousin, four times removed) was born on 31 March 1828, in Monroe, Georgia, USA, to Aaron Sutton<sup>333</sup> and Martha A Cooper<sup>332</sup>. She died on 22 July 1904, aged 76 years, in Monroe, Georgia, USA.
273. ELEANOR EVELYN SUTTON (William's cousin, four times removed) was born on 30 May 1830 to Aaron Sutton<sup>333</sup> and Martha A Cooper<sup>332</sup>.
274. AARON JACKSON SUTTON (William's cousin, four times removed) was born on 7 January 1833 to Aaron Sutton<sup>333</sup> and Martha A Cooper<sup>332</sup>. He died on 5 May 1864, aged 31 years.
275. AMANDA LONG SUTTON (William's cousin, four times removed) was born on 27 March 1834 to Aaron Sutton<sup>333</sup> and Martha A Cooper<sup>332</sup>. She died on 5 May 1920, aged 86 years.
276. CHARLES WILSON LUMPKIN SUTTON (William's cousin, four times removed) was born on 22 November 1835, in of, Monroe, Georgia, United States, to Aaron Sutton<sup>333</sup> and Martha A Cooper<sup>332</sup>. He died on 17 September 1862, aged 26 years, in Sharpsburg, Washington, Maryland, United States.
277. WILLIAM ABNER ABERCROMBIE UNKNOWN (William's cousin, four times removed) was born on 10 January 1771, in Orange County, North Carolina, to Charlie Abercrombie Unknown<sup>335</sup> and Edwina Dicey Melinda Booth Unknown<sup>336</sup>. He died on 19 January 1826, aged 55 years, in Montgomery, AL.
278. MARY PATTERSON UNKNOWN (William's cousin's wife, four times removed) was born on 25 December 1778. She died on 1 May 1862, aged 83 years.  
Citation: *Source 5 on 11 March 2020, page Mary Patterson. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
William Abner Abercrombie Unknown<sup>277</sup>, aged 7, married Mary Patterson Unknown, as an infant, on 25 December 1778 in GA. They had five children:  
William Aniston Abercrombie Unknown<sup>190</sup> in 1810  
Charles Abercrombie Unknown<sup>191</sup> in 1810  
John Abercrombie Unknown<sup>192</sup> in 1812  
Alfred Abercrombie Unknown<sup>193</sup> in 1812  
Mary Abercrombie Unknown<sup>194</sup> in 1815
279. EDMUND ABERCROMBIE UNKNOWN (William's cousin, four times removed) was born on 12 January 1773 to Charlie Abercrombie Unknown<sup>335</sup> and Edwina Dicey Melinda Booth Unknown<sup>336</sup>.
280. LYDIA RIEFF (William's cousin, four times removed) was born between 1789 and 1791, in Virginia, United States, to George Holland Burton<sup>339</sup> and Ann Burton<sup>340</sup>. She died in 1832, aged about 41, in Tennessee, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Lydia. Marriage on 20 July 1818, aged about 28, in Sumner, Tennessee.
281. EDMUND CONN BURTON (William's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1798, in Virginia, to George Holland Burton<sup>339</sup> and Ann Burton<sup>340</sup>. He died in March 1852, aged about 53, in 2nd Dist., WILSON, Tennessee. He was buried in Hackett Farm, WILSON, Tennessee.  
The following information is also recorded for Edmund. Marriage on 30 June 1827, aged about 29, in Wilson, Tennessee; Marriage on 16 May 1843, aged about 44, in WILSON, Tennessee.
282. MARTHA ANN BURTON (William's cousin's wife, four times removed) was born on 16 December 1822, in Lebanon, WILSON, Tennessee, to Jesse Eagan<sup>863</sup> and Narcissa Eagan<sup>864</sup>. She died on 31 October 1910, aged 87 years, in WILSON, Tennessee.  
The following information is also recorded for Martha. Marriage on 16 May 1843, aged 20 years, in WILSON, Tennessee.  
*[See also: Indirectly Related via Martha Ann Burton]*  
Edmund Conn Burton<sup>281</sup> married Martha Ann Burton. They had four sons:  
Robert Leander Burton<sup>195</sup> in 1845  
Edmund Burton<sup>197</sup> in 1847  
Pleasant Conn Burton<sup>198</sup> in 1850  
Josephus Burton<sup>199</sup> in 1852
283. GEORGE H BURTON (William's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1803 to George Holland Burton<sup>339</sup> and Ann Burton<sup>340</sup>. He died on 28 July 1846, aged about 43, in Davidson, Tennessee, United States. He was buried in Nashville City Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for George. Marriage on 4 August 1825, aged about 22, in Davidson, Tennessee, United States.

284. SAMUEL C. BURTON (William's cousin, four times removed) was born on 24 June 1805 to George Holland Burton<sup>339</sup> and Ann Burton<sup>340</sup>. He died on 25 September 1842, aged 37 years. He was buried in Nashville City Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Marriage on 21 December 1826, aged 21 years, in Davidson, Tennessee.  
Citation: *Source 32 on 23 April 2020, page Samuel C. Burton. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
285. ELIZABETH BEASLEY (William's cousin, four times removed) was born to George Holland Burton<sup>339</sup> and Ann Burton<sup>340</sup>. She died on 30 July 1853. She was buried in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 11 December 1815, in Pittsylvania, Virginia, United States.
286. ALMOND D. WALLER (William's second cousin, four times removed) was born on 11 June 1856, in Chambers, Alabama, United States, to Elbert D Waller<sup>362</sup> and Mary Gilmore<sup>363</sup>. On 26 May 1876, aged 19, he resided (ADDR) at Columbia, Arkansas. In 1880, aged about 24, he resided (ADDR) at Calhoun, Columbia, Arkansas, United States. He died on 26 June 1924, aged 68 years, in Columbia, Arkansas, United States. Almond was buried in June 1924 in Smyrna Cemetery, Brister, Columbia, Arkansas.  
The following information is also recorded for Almond. Marriage on 26 May 1876, aged 19 years, in Columbia, Arkansas.  
Citation: *Source 25 on 26 October 2020, page Almond D. Waller. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
287. LOUISA ELIZA A BAKER (William's second cousin's wife, four times removed) was born on 15 October 1852, in Mississippi, United States. On 26 May 1876, aged 23, she resided (ADDR) at Columbia, Arkansas. In 1880, aged about 27, she resided (ADDR) at Calhoun, Columbia, Arkansas, United States. She died on 8 February 1885, aged 32 years, in Brister, Columbia, Arkansas, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Louisa. Marriage on 26 May 1876, aged 23 years, in Columbia, Arkansas.  
Citation: *Source 25 on 26 October 2020, page Louisa Eliza A Baker. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Almond D. Waller<sup>286</sup> married Louisa Eliza A Baker. They had one son:  
William Almond Waller<sup>200</sup> in 1878

### **Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandparents**

288. NATHANIEL HARRISON (William's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 16 December 1770, in Brunswick County Virginia, to Gabriel Harrison<sup>364</sup> and Sarah Anne Blick<sup>365</sup>, as shown in family tree 19. He died on 5 April 1845, aged 74 years, in Putnam County, GA. He was buried in Harrison Family Cemetery on Putnam Co. Land Lot 312.  
The following information is also recorded for Nathaniel. Probate: in 1845, in Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
Citations:
- *Source 38, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-30207-54086/martha-k-broadnax-and-nathaniel-harrison-in-virginia-marriages>.*  
*Reliability level: 4.*  
*Martha K. Broadnax & Nathaniel Harrison&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Mar 25 1799 - Brunswick, Virginia&lt;br&gt;Wife: Martha K. Broadnax&lt;br&gt;Husband: Nathaniel Harrison&lt;br&gt;Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M53580-1&lt;br&gt;System Origin: Virginia-EASy&lt;br&gt;GS Film number: 30659.*
  - *Source 14, page "Family Tree," database, FamilySearch (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 04 January 2018, 19:34), entry for Nathaniel Harrison(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K2FZ-5C5>); contributed by various users. PersonID K2FZ-5C5. Unreliable or estimated.*  
*Nathaniel Harrison*  
*(Birth; Death; Burial).*
  - *Source 14. Unreliable or estimated.*  
*Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850*  
*(Birth; Death; Burial).*
  - *Source 14. Unreliable or estimated.*  
*U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*  
*(Birth; Death; Burial).*
  - *Source 14, page Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 158 : 1920. Unreliable or estimated.*  
*North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*  
*(Birth; Death; Burial).*
  - *Source 14, page Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 162 : 1920. Unreliable or estimated.*  
*North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*  
*(Birth; Death; Burial).*

- Source 14. Unreliable or estimated. Virginia, Marriages, 1660-1800 (Birth; Death; Burial).
- Source 14, page Year: 1850; Census Place: Amelia, Virginia; Roll: M432\_933; Page: 53A; Image: 109. Unreliable or estimated. 1850 United States Federal Census (Birth; Death; Burial).
- Source 14, page Year: 1810; Census Place: Northampton, North Carolina; Roll: 42; Page: 728; Image: 00131; Family History Library Film: 0337915. Unreliable or estimated. 1810 United States Federal Census (Birth; Death; Burial).
- Source 14, page Census Year: 1850; Census Place: Southern, Brunswick, Virginia; Archive Collection Number: T1132; Roll: 1; Page: 450; Line: 33; Schedule Type: Agriculture. Unreliable or estimated. U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 (Birth; Death; Burial).
- Source 14, page Ancestry Family Tree. Unreliable or estimated. Ancestry Family Trees (Birth; Death; Burial).
- Source 14, page "Find A Grave Index," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVVR-FR67> : 13 December 2015), Nathaniel Harrison, 1845; Burial, , Putnam, Georgia, United States of America, Harrison Family Cemetery; citing record ID 26410233, <. Unreliable or estimated. Nathaniel Harrison, "Find A Grave Index" (Birth; Burial).
- Source 14, page "Find A Grave Index," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVVR-FR67> : 13 December 2015), Nathaniel Harrison, 1845; Burial, , Putnam, Georgia, United States of America, Harrison Family Cemetery; citing record ID 26410233, <. Unreliable or estimated. Nathaniel Harrison, "Find A Grave Index" (Death).
- Source 22, page Author: Georgia. Court of Ordinary (Putnam County); Probate Place: Putnam, Georgia. Unreliable or estimated. (Death).
- Source 22, page Author: Georgia. Court of Ordinary (Putnam County); Probate Place: Putnam, Georgia. Unreliable or estimated. (Probate in 1845).

289. MARTHA KENNON BRODNAX (William's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 12 September 1776, in Lawrenceville, Brunswick, Virginia, United States, to John Brodnax<sup>367</sup> and Ann Hall<sup>368</sup>, as shown within family tree 13. She died on 9 May 1858, aged 81 years, in Harrison Family Cemetery on Putnam Co. Land Lot 312. She was buried in 1858 in Putnam County, Georgia, USA.

Martha married twice, including Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup>.

Citations:

- Source 15 on 7 January 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1203191006/martha-kennon-brodnax-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4. Martha Kennon Brodnax Birth names: Martha Broadnex Martha Kennon Bradnax Gender: Female Birth: Sep 12 1776 - Lawrenceville, Brunswick, Virginia, United States Marriage: Mar 25 1799 - Brunswick, Virginia Death: May 9 1858 - Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States Burial: 1858 - Putnam County, Georgia, USA Parents: &lt;a&gt;John Brodnax&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Ann Brodnax (born Hall)&lt;/a&gt; Children: &lt;a&gt;Nancy Ann Mcdaniel (born Harrison)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;John Broadnax Harrison&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Caroline K Butts (born Harrison)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Martha Eveline White (born Harrison)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Sarah Jane Wallace (born Harrison)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Gabriel Harrison&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mary Ann Wright (born Harrison)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Alexander Brown Harrison&lt;/a&gt;.
- Source 29. Unreliable or estimated. (Birth).
- Source 29. Unreliable or estimated. (Birth).  
Martha gave birth to one daughter:  
Nancy Ann Harrison<sup>212</sup> in 1815  
This family is shown as family tree 13.  
Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup>, aged 28, married Martha Kennon Brodnax, aged 22, on 25 March 1799 in Brunswick, Virginia.  
They had seven children:  
Alexander B. Harrison<sup>201</sup>  
Sarah Jane Wallace<sup>213</sup>  
Gabriel Harrison<sup>215</sup>  
Mary Ann Wright<sup>217</sup>

John Broadnax Harrison<sup>218</sup>

Martha Eveline White<sup>219</sup>

Caroline K Butts<sup>220</sup>

The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage(?) on 25 March 1799, in Brunswick, Virginia, when Nathaniel was aged 28 and Martha was aged 22; Marriage(?) on 25 March 1799, in Brunswick Co, Va, when Nathaniel was aged 28 and Martha was aged 22; Marriage(?) on 25 March 1799, when Nathaniel was aged 28 and Martha was aged 22.

*This family is shown as family tree 13.*

Citations:

- Source 14, page "Family Tree," database, FamilySearch (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 04 January 2018, 19:34), entry for Nathaniel Harrison(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K2FZ-5C5>); contributed by various users. PersonID K2FZ-5C5. Unreliable or estimated.  
Nathaniel Harrison  
(Marriage).
- Source 14. Unreliable or estimated.  
Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850  
(Marriage).
- Source 14. Unreliable or estimated.  
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current  
(Marriage).
- Source 14, page Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 158 : 1920. Unreliable or estimated.  
North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000  
(Marriage).
- Source 14, page Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 162 : 1920. Unreliable or estimated.  
North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000  
(Marriage).
- Source 14. Unreliable or estimated.  
Virginia, Marriages, 1660-1800  
(Marriage).
- Source 14, page Year: 1850; Census Place: Amelia, Virginia; Roll: M432\_933; Page: 53A; Image: 109. Unreliable or estimated.  
1850 United States Federal Census  
(Marriage).
- Source 14, page Year: 1810; Census Place: Northampton, North Carolina; Roll: 42; Page: 728; Image: 00131; Family History Library Film: 0337915. Unreliable or estimated.  
1810 United States Federal Census  
(Marriage).
- Source 14, page Census Year: 1850; Census Place: Southern, Brunswick, Virginia; Archive Collection Number: T1132; Roll: 1; Page: 450; Line: 33; Schedule Type: Agriculture. Unreliable or estimated.  
U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880  
(Marriage).
- Source 14, page Ancestry Family Tree. Unreliable or estimated.  
Ancestry Family Trees  
(Marriage).
- Source 14, page "Family Tree," database, FamilySearch (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 04 January 2018, 19:34), entry for Nathaniel Harrison(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K2FZ-5C5>); contributed by various users. PersonID K2FZ-5C5. Unreliable or estimated.  
Nathaniel Harrison  
(Marriage(?) on 25 March 1799).
- Source 14. Unreliable or estimated.  
Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850  
(Marriage(?) on 25 March 1799).
- Source 14. Unreliable or estimated.  
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current  
(Marriage(?) on 25 March 1799).
- Source 14, page Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 158 : 1920. Unreliable or estimated.  
North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000  
(Marriage(?) on 25 March 1799).
- Source 14, page Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 162 : 1920. Unreliable or estimated.  
North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000  
(Marriage(?) on 25 March 1799).

- Source 14. *Unreliable or estimated.*  
*Virginia, Marriages, 1660-1800*  
*(Marriage(?) on 25 March 1799).*
- Source 14, page Year: 1850; Census Place: Amelia, Virginia; Roll: M432\_933; Page: 53A; Image: 109. *Unreliable or estimated.*  
*1850 United States Federal Census*  
*(Marriage(?) on 25 March 1799).*
- Source 14, page Year: 1810; Census Place: Northampton, North Carolina; Roll: 42; Page: 728; Image: 00131; Family History Library Film: 0337915. *Unreliable or estimated.*  
*1810 United States Federal Census*  
*(Marriage(?) on 25 March 1799).*
- Source 14, page Census Year: 1850; Census Place: Southern, Brunswick, Virginia; Archive Collection Number: T1132; Roll: 1; Page: 450; Line: 33; Schedule Type: Agriculture. *Unreliable or estimated.*  
*U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880*  
*(Marriage(?) on 25 March 1799).*
- Source 14, page Ancestry Family Tree. *Unreliable or estimated.*  
*Ancestry Family Trees*  
*(Marriage(?) on 25 March 1799).*

290. HANDY WALLER (William's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 15 December 1768, in Somerset, Maryland, United States, to John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> and Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup>, as shown in family tree 20. In 1820, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1820, aged about 51, he resided (ADDR) at Putnam, Georgia, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Georgia, USA. In 1820, aged about 51, Handy resided (ADDR) at Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1830, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at Capt Levi Wallers District, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1840, aged about 71, he resided (ADDR) at Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1840, aged about 71, Handy resided (ADDR) at Putnam, Georgia, United States. He died on 29 November 1845, aged 76 years, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Handy. Marriage in 1789, aged about 20.

Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-119753362/handy-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

291. MARTHA TEAGUE (William's great-great-great-grandmother) was born about 1771, in Of, North Carolina. The following information is also recorded for Martha. Marriage in 1789, aged about 18.

Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> married Martha Teague. They had nine children:

- Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> in 1793
- John Teasley Waller<sup>221</sup> in 1795
- Delaney Waller<sup>222</sup> in 1797
- Mehaney Waller<sup>223</sup> in 1798
- Henderson Waller<sup>224</sup> in 1799
- Martha Waller<sup>225</sup> in 1801
- Eliza Waller<sup>226</sup> in 1806
- Robert Rhodes Waller<sup>227</sup> in 1810
- Elizabeth Ann Waller<sup>228</sup> in 1811

*This family is shown as family tree 14.*

292. JAMES DISMUKES (William's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 28 February 1784, in Hancock, Georgia, United States, to Deacon William Dismukes<sup>371</sup> and Martha Davis<sup>372</sup>, as shown in family tree 21. In 1850, aged about 66, he resided (ADDR) at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1860, aged about 76, he resided (ADDR) at 314th District, Putnam, Georgia, United States. He died from 1860 in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

293. GILLIAN COOPER (William's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1785 to Henry Cooper<sup>373</sup> and Frances Cooper<sup>374</sup>, as shown in family tree 22.

James Dismukes<sup>292</sup> married Gillian Cooper. They had eight children:

- Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup> in 1809
- Permelia Dismukes<sup>230</sup> in 1810
- Benjamin Davis Dismukes<sup>231</sup> in 1812
- Garland Terry Dismukes<sup>232</sup> in 1813
- William Henry Dismukes<sup>233</sup> in 1815
- Samantha Edna Dismuke<sup>234</sup> in 1817
- Sarah Williams Dismukes<sup>235</sup> in 1819
- James Cooper Dismukes<sup>236</sup> in 1821

*This family is shown as family tree 15.*

294. ROBERT ABERCROMBIE (William's great-great-great-grandfather) was born about 1 May 1748, in Orange, North Carolina, United States, to Robert Abercrombie<sup>375</sup> and Jane Abercrombie<sup>376</sup>, as shown in family tree 23. He died on 19 April 1812, aged about 63, in Warrenton, Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Robert. Marriage in 1776, aged about 28.  
Note: *Spouse: Nancy Abercrombie (born Harris).*  
*(Marriage)*
295. MARY ABERCROMBIE (William's great-great-great-grandmother) was born about 1754. She died in 1779, aged about 25. The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage in 1774, aged about 20.  
Note: *Spouse: Robert Abercrombie (born ABERCROMBIE), Jr.*  
*(Marriage)*  
Robert Abercrombie<sup>294</sup> married Mary Abercrombie. They had four daughters:  
Elizabeth Smith<sup>237</sup> about 1775  
Elizabeth ABERCROMBIE<sup>208</sup> in 1780  
Polly Abercrombie<sup>238</sup>  
Retiny Abercrombie<sup>239</sup>  
*This family is shown as family tree 16.*
296. EDMOND BURTON (William's great-great-great-grandfather) was born to Charles Burton<sup>377</sup> and Mary Burton<sup>378</sup>, as shown in family tree 24.
297. MARY UNKNOWN (William's great-great-great-grandmother).  
Edmond Burton<sup>296</sup> married Mary Unknown. They had six children:  
William B. Burton<sup>240</sup> about 1781  
Jane Walker<sup>241</sup> in 1783  
Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> in 1790  
Prettyman Marvel Burton<sup>242</sup> in 1791  
Edmund BURTON<sup>243</sup> about 1792  
Elizabeth Martha Unknown<sup>244</sup>  
*This family is shown as family tree 17.*
298. ABEDNEGO WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1760, in South Carolina, United States, to Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> and Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup>, as shown in family tree 25. He died in 1824, aged about 64, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Abednego. Marriage on 19 June 1791, aged about 30, in Columbia, Georgia, United States; Marriage on 7 November 1816, aged about 56, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
Abednego married twice. He was married to Elizabeth Jones<sup>299</sup> and Susannah Wright<sup>300</sup>.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1013616934/abednego-wright-in-familysearch-family-tree>.*  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
299. ELIZABETH JONES (William's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1775. She died on 7 November 1816, aged about 41, in Pulaski, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 19 June 1791, aged about 15, in Columbia, Georgia, United States.  
Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> married Elizabeth Jones. They had eight children:  
Charity Wright<sup>210</sup> in 1791  
Shada Ann Wright<sup>246</sup> in 1796  
Abednego Wright<sup>247</sup> in 1796  
Elizabeth Wright<sup>248</sup> in 1798  
Dyonicius Wright<sup>251</sup> in 1801  
Finetta Wright<sup>252</sup> in 1803  
Amanda Wright<sup>253</sup> in 1805  
James N. Wright<sup>254</sup> in 1807  
*This family is shown as family tree 18.*
300. SUSANNAH WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-grandfather's wife) was born in 1765, in South Carolina, United States. The following information is also recorded for Susannah. Marriage on 7 November 1816, aged about 51, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> married Susannah Wright. They had one son:  
Dionysius Wright<sup>245</sup> in 1817
301. NATHANIEL HARRISON (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 16 December 1770, in Brunswick County, Virginia, to Gabriel Harrison<sup>366</sup> and Sarah Anne Blick<sup>365</sup>. He died in April 1845, aged 74 years, in Georgia. He was buried in

1845 in Putnam, Georgia, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Nathaniel. Marriage on 25 March 1799, aged 28 years, in Brunswick, Virginia.

302. JANE HARRISON (William's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1772, in Brunswick County, Virginia, to Gabriel Harrison<sup>366</sup> and Sarah Anne Blick<sup>365</sup>. She died on 28 August 1837, aged about 65.

The following information is also recorded for Jane. Marriage on 1 October 1785, aged about 13, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-21998240/jane-rivers-born-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

303. ROBERT RIVERS (William's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States. He died in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Robert. Marriage on 1 October 1785, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

Robert Rivers married Jane Harrison<sup>302</sup>, aged about 13, on 1 October 1785 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. They had two children:

James Rivers<sup>255</sup> in 1790

Nancy Rivers<sup>256</sup> about 1796

304. SARAH ANN HARRISON (William's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1774, in Brunswick, Virginia, to Gabriel Harrison<sup>366</sup> and Sarah Anne Blick<sup>365</sup>. She died in 1839, aged about 65.

Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-37384334/sarah-ann-doyle-born-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

305. JAMES DOYLE (William's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Citation: *Source 15 on 18 October 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1392279855/james-doyle-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

James Doyle married Sarah Ann Harrison<sup>304</sup>. They had two children:

William Harrison Doyle<sup>257</sup>

Sarah Ann Wallace<sup>258</sup>

306. JAMES RICHARD HARRISON (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 May 1776, in Warren County, North Carolina, USA, to Gabriel Harrison<sup>366</sup> and Sarah Anne Blick<sup>365</sup>. He died on 9 September 1863, aged 87 years, in Marshall County, Kentucky, USA. He was buried in September 1863 in Marshall County, Kentucky, USA.

The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 11 December 1802, aged 26 years, in Warren, North Carolina; Marriage on 27 December 1820, aged 44 years, in Williamson, Tennessee.

Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-40434325/james-richard-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

307. HIXCY HARRISON (William's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Citation: *Source 15 on 18 October 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-100779233/hixcy-harrison-born-robertson-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

James Richard Harrison<sup>306</sup> married Hixcy Harrison.

308. DANIEL RHODES WALLER (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 10 August 1772, in Sussex Co Delaware, to John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> and Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup>, as shown in family tree 20. In 1820, aged about 47, he resided (ADDR) at Capt John Kendricks District, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1830, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Capt Levi Wallers District, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1830, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Putnam, Georgia, United States. Daniel died in August 1852, aged 80, in Baldwin, Banks, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Birth(?) on 10 August 1772, as an infant, in Sussex County, Delaware, USA; Death(?) in August 1852, aged 80, in Baldwin, Banks, Georgia, USA; Death(?) in August 1852, aged 80, in Baldwin Co GA; Death(?) in August 1852, aged 80, in Baldwin, Georgia, United States; Death(?) in August 1852, aged 80, in Baldwin County, Georgia, USA; Death(?) in August 1852, aged 80, in Baldwin, Banks, Georgia, USA; Death(?) in August 1852, aged 80, in Baldwin, GA; Death(?) in August 1852, aged 80, in Baldwin, Georgia, United States; Death(?) in August 1852, aged 80,

- in Baldwin, Banks, Georgia, USA; Death(?) in August 1852, aged 80, in Baldwin, Banks, Georgia, USA; Death(?) in August 1852, aged 80, in Baldwin, Georgia, United States.
309. MARY JANE KEY (William's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).  
Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> married Mary Jane Key.
310. JOHN MILTON WALLER JR. (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 June 1775, in Sussex Co Delaware, to John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> and Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup>, as shown in family tree 20. In 1840, aged about 65, he resided (ADDR) at Putnam, Georgia, United States. He died about 1847, aged about 72, in At Sea.
311. WILLIAM WALLER (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 January 1777, in Sussex Co Delaware, to John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> and Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup>, as shown in family tree 20. In 1850, aged about 73, he resided (ADDR) at District 102, Hancock, Georgia. He is no longer living.  
The following information is also recorded for William. Birth(?) in 1773, aged about -4, in Sussex County, Delaware, USA; Birth(?) on 9 January 1777, as an infant; Birth(?) on 9 January 1777, as an infant, in Maryland, USA; Birth(?) on 9 June 1777, as an infant; Birth(?) on 9 June 1777, as an infant; Birth(?) on 9 June 1777, as an infant; Birth(?) on 9 June 1777, as an infant.  
Citation: *Source 11 on 19 June 2019, page William Waller. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Smart Match.*
312. CHARLES RHODES WALLER (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 16 September 1780, in Sussex, Delaware, United States, to John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> and Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup>, as shown in family tree 20. In 1820, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1850, aged about 69, he resided (ADDR) at Division 19, Coweta, Georgia. In 1850, aged about 69, he resided (ADDR) at Division 19, Coweta, Georgia. In 1850, aged about 69, Charles resided (ADDR) at Division 19, Coweta, Georgia. In 1850, aged about 69, he resided (ADDR) at Division 19, Coweta, Georgia. He died on 24 May 1858, aged 77 years, in Coweta, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Charles. Birth(?) on 14 September 1780, as an infant, in Sussex, Delaware, United States; Birth(?) on 14 September 1780, as an infant, in Sussex Co Delaware; Birth(?) on 14 September 1780, as an infant, in Sussex, Delaware, United States; Birth(?) on 14 September 1780, as an infant, in Sussex County, Delaware, USA; Birth(?) on 14 September 1780, as an infant, in Sussex County, Delaware, USA; Birth(?) on 14 September 1780, as an infant, in Maryland; Birth(?) in 1781, as an infant, in Maryland, United States; Death(?) on 24 May 1858, aged 77 years, in Coweta Co., GA; Death(?) on 24 May 1858, aged 77 years, in Coweta County, Georgia, USA; Death(?) on 24 May 1858, aged 77 years, in Coweta County, Georgia, USA.
313. EMILY CANDLER (William's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).  
Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup>, aged 22, married Emily Candler on 23 April 1803. They had eight children:  
Harriet Louisa Waller<sup>259</sup> in 1808  
Katherine Waller<sup>260</sup> in 1824  
Emily Candler Waller<sup>261</sup>  
Nathaniel Hazzard Waller<sup>262</sup>  
Mary Waller<sup>263</sup>  
John Kingston Candler Waller<sup>264</sup>  
Elizabeth Waller<sup>265</sup>  
Mary Ann Waller<sup>266</sup>
314. ELIZABETH WALLER (William's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 February 1783, in Sussex Co Delaware, to John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> and Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup>, as shown in family tree 20. She is no longer living.
315. BUSH BAIZER (William's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).  
Bush Baizer married Elizabeth Waller<sup>314</sup>, when younger than 23, before 1807.
316. NATHANIAL GREEN WALLER (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born to John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> and Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup>, as shown in family tree 20.
317. ELIZABETH WALLER (William's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.  
Citation: *Source 26 on 2 June 2020, page Elizabeth Waller. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Nathaniel Green Waller<sup>316</sup> married Elizabeth Waller on 28 February 1833 in Montgomery Co AL.
318. EDMOND DISMUKES (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1785, in Hancock, GA, to Deacon William Dismukes<sup>371</sup> and Martha Davis<sup>372</sup>, as shown in family tree 21. He died in 1829, aged about 44, in Jones, GA.  
Citations:  
• *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-751136603/edmond-dismukes-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*

- *Source 18, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-327719863/edmond-dismukes-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.*  
*Edmond Dismukes&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: 1785 - unk&lt;br&gt;Death: Between 1828 and 1829 - GA&lt;br&gt;Wife: &lt;a&gt;Bethany Hanna Cox&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Child: &lt;a&gt;James Dismukes&lt;/a&gt;.*
319. BETHANY HANNA COX (William's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).  
Citation: *Source 18 on 9 March 2019, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-327719864/bethany-hanna-cox-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*  
Edmond Dismukes<sup>318</sup> married Bethany Hanna Cox. They had one son:  
James Dismukes<sup>267</sup> in 1795
320. ELIZABETH ( BETTY) DISMUKES (William's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1791, in Hancock, Georgia, United States, to Deacon William Dismukes<sup>371</sup> and Martha Davis<sup>372</sup>, as shown in family tree 21. She was christened in Island Creek Church, Hancock, Georgia. In 1850, aged about 59, she resided (ADDR) at Carroll county, Carroll, Mississippi, United States. She died on 1 August 1855, aged about 64, in Carroll, Mississippi, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage until 1813, in prob, GA; Marriage on 16 May 1813, aged about 21, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-723385904/elizabeth-betty-dismukes-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
321. SARAH NORAH DISMUKES (William's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 September 1793, in Hancock, Georgia, to Deacon William Dismukes<sup>371</sup> and Martha Davis<sup>372</sup>, as shown in family tree 21. She died on 5 June 1866, aged 72 years, in Auburn, Lee, Alabama.  
The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage in 1812, aged about 18; Marriage on 17 December 1812, aged 19 years, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-712852855/sarah-norah-williams-born-dismukes-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
322. WILLIAM HUTCHINSON DISMUKE (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1795, in Hancock, Georgia, United States, to Deacon William Dismukes<sup>371</sup> and Martha Davis<sup>372</sup>, as shown in family tree 21. In 1870, aged about 75, he resided (ADDR) at Georgia, United States. He died on 28 May 1874, aged about 78, in Preston, Webster, Georgia, United States. He was buried in May 1874 in Foremans Cemetery, Webster, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage on 19 January 1815, aged about 19, in Clarke, Georgia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-225461094/william-hutchinson-dismuke-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
323. JEPHTHA VINING DISMUKES (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 August 1798, in Hancock, Georgia, United States, to Deacon William Dismukes<sup>371</sup> and Martha Davis<sup>372</sup>, as shown in family tree 21. In 1860, aged about 61, he resided (ADDR) at The Town Of Crawford, Russell, Alabama, United States. He died on 1 November 1867, aged 69 years, in Crawford, Russell, Alabama, United States. He was buried in Rosemere Cemetery, Lee, Alabama, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Jephtha. Marriage on 10 December 1818, aged 20 years, in Jasper, GA.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-510810805/jephtha-vining-dismukes-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
324. JOSEPH T DISMUKES (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1800, in Hancock, Georgia, to Deacon William Dismukes<sup>371</sup> and Martha Davis<sup>372</sup>, as shown in family tree 21. He died on 2 February 1832, aged about 31, in Hancock, Georgia.  
The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Marriage in 1824, aged about 24.

Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*

*https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-735049728/joseph-t-dismukes-in-familysearch-family-tree.*

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

325. JOHN L COOPER (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1775, in Georgia, United States, to Henry Cooper<sup>373</sup> and Frances Cooper<sup>374</sup>, as shown in family tree 22. He died in 1860, aged about 85, in Georgia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 40 on 17 January 2020, page John L Cooper. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
326. ELIZABETH HOLMS (William's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1780, in Georgia, United States. She died in Georgia, United States.  
John L Cooper<sup>325</sup>, aged about 18, married Elizabeth Holms, aged about 13, on 24 December 1793 in Wilkes, Georgia, USA. They had one son:  
Archibald D Cooper<sup>268</sup> in 1801
327. JEREMIAH COOPER (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1784, in Warren, Georgia, United States, to Henry Cooper<sup>373</sup> and Frances Cooper<sup>374</sup>, as shown in family tree 22. He died in McIntosh, Georgia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 40 on 17 January 2020, page Jeremiah Cooper. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
328. WINNIE FRANCES COOPER (William's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1787, in Georgia, to Henry Cooper<sup>373</sup> and Frances Cooper<sup>374</sup>, as shown in family tree 22. She died (Natural / Old Age) in 1850, aged about 63, in Walker County, Georgia. She was buried in Moon-Jones Cementary, Georgia.  
Citation: *Source 40 on 17 January 2020, page Winnie Frances Williams (born Cooper). Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
329. LOUIS (LEWIS) HOUSTON WILLIAMS (William's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 29 November 1785, in Virginia. He died (Natural / Old Age) on 4 June 1863, aged 77 years, in Walker County, Georgia. He was buried in Walker County, Georgia.  
Louis (Lewis) Houston Williams, aged 22, married Winnie Frances Cooper<sup>328</sup>, aged about 21, on 8 October 1808 in Walker County, Georgia. They had two sons:  
Amos A. Williams<sup>269</sup> in 1815  
Thomas A. WILLIAMS<sup>270</sup> about 1822
330. JOHN COOPER (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1790, in Warren County, Georgia, to Henry Cooper<sup>373</sup> and Frances Cooper<sup>374</sup>, as shown in family tree 22. He died about 1847, aged about 57, in Bibb County, Georgia.  
Citation: *Source 40 on 17 January 2020, page John Cooper. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
331. WILLIAM COOPER (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1790, in Warren, Georgia, United States, to Henry Cooper<sup>373</sup> and Frances Cooper<sup>374</sup>, as shown in family tree 22. He died about 1847, aged about 57, in Bibb County, Georgia.  
Citation: *Source 40 on 17 January 2020, page William Cooper. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
332. MARTHA A COOPER (William's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 12 July 1796, in Warren, Georgia, United States, to Henry Cooper<sup>373</sup> and Frances Cooper<sup>374</sup>, as shown in family tree 22. She died on 10 May 1870, aged 73 years, in Monroe, Georgia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 40 on 17 January 2020, page Martha A Sutton (born Cooper). Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
333. AARON SUTTON (William's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 13 May 1796, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. He died on 22 August 1880, aged 84 years, in Monroe, Georgia, USA.  
Aaron Sutton, aged 24, married Martha A Cooper<sup>332</sup>, aged 24, on 13 September 1820 in Putnam, Georgia, USA. They had six children:  
Mary Sutton<sup>271</sup> in 1826  
Martha Ann Sutton<sup>272</sup> in 1828  
Eleanor Evelyn Sutton<sup>273</sup> in 1830  
Aaron Jackson Sutton<sup>274</sup> in 1833  
Amanda Long Sutton<sup>275</sup> in 1834  
Charles Wilson Lumpkin Sutton<sup>276</sup> in 1835
334. JAMES BENNETT COOPER (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 29 September 1802, in Putnam, Georgia,

USA, to Henry Cooper<sup>373</sup> and Frances Cooper<sup>374</sup>, as shown in family tree 22. He died on 3 June 1874, aged 71 years, in Pumpkin Vine, Paulding, Georgia, United States.

Citation: *Source 40 on 17 January 2020, page James Bennett Cooper. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

335. CHARLIE ABERCROMBIE UNKNOWN (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 4 March 1742, in Orange County, NC, to Robert Abercrombie<sup>375</sup> and Jane Abercrombie<sup>376</sup>, as shown in family tree 23. He died on 26 September 1821, aged 79 years, in Family Cemetary Hancock County, Georgia.

336. EDWINA DICEY MELINDA BOOTH UNKNOWN (William's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 6 October 1751, in Mecklenburg, NC. She died in 1804.

Charlie Abercrombie Unknown<sup>335</sup>, aged about 27, married Edwina Dacey Melinda Booth Unknown, aged about 17, in 1769. They had two sons:

William Abner Abercrombie Unknown<sup>277</sup> in 1771

Edmund Abercrombie Unknown<sup>279</sup> in 1773

337. JENNIE MEBANE ABERCROMBIE UNKNOWN (William's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1743 to Robert Abercrombie<sup>375</sup> and Jane Abercrombie<sup>376</sup>, as shown in family tree 23.

338. NO NAME UNKNOWN (William's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Citation: *Source 5 on 11 March 2020, page No Name. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

No Name Unknown married Jennie Mebane Abercrombie Unknown<sup>337</sup>.

339. GEORGE HOLLAND BURTON (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 3 July 1764, in Goochland County, Virginia, United States, to Charles Burton<sup>377</sup> and Mary Burton<sup>378</sup>, as shown in family tree 24. He died before 20 November 1815, when younger than 51, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, United States.

340. ANN BURTON (William's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1776, in Bladensburg, Prince Georges, Maryland, USA, to Josias Conn<sup>861</sup> and Dinah Duncan<sup>862</sup>. She died on 30 September 1843, aged about 67. She was buried in Nashville City Cemetary, Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States.

*[See also: Indirectly Related via Ann Burton]*

George Holland Burton<sup>339</sup> married Ann Burton. They had five children:

Lydia Rieff<sup>280</sup> about 1790

Edmund Conn Burton<sup>281</sup> in 1798

George H Burton<sup>283</sup> in 1803

Samuel C. Burton<sup>284</sup> in 1805

Elizabeth Beasley<sup>285</sup>

341. DOROTHY DOLLY BRADLEY (William's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1768 to Charles Burton<sup>377</sup> and Mary Burton<sup>378</sup>, as shown in family tree 24. She died in 1842, aged about 74.

The following information is also recorded for Dorothy. Marriage in 1788, aged about 20.

Note: *Spouse: James Bradley.*

*(Marriage)*

342. NAOMI MARY WRIGHT MIMS (William's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1747, in District 96, South Carolina, United States, to Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> and Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup>, as shown in family tree 25. She died on 12 September 1833, aged about 86, in Lincoln, Georgia, United States.

343. SHADRACH WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1750, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States, to Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> and Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup>, as shown in family tree 25. He died on 1 October 1782, aged about 32, in Richmond, Georgia, United States.

344. HABAKUK WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born about 1750, in Richmond, Georgia, to Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> and Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup>, as shown in family tree 25. He died on 8 January 1805, aged about 54, in Camden County, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Habakuk. Marriage on 17 June 1787, aged about 36, in Richmond, Georgia.

345. ALBERT WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1752, in Richmond, Virginia, United States, to Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> and Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup>, as shown in family tree 25. He died on 7 January 1794, aged about 41, in Georgia. He was buried in 1794.

346. CHARITY SCHULZ (William's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1756, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States, to

Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> and Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup>, as shown in family tree 25. She died in 1798, aged about 42, in Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Charity. Marriage in 1798, aged about 42.

347. ISAIAH WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1757, in Virginia, to Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> and Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup>, as shown in family tree 25. He died in August 1799, aged about 42, in Greene, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Isaiah. Marriage on 27 November 1787, aged about 30, in Richmond, Georgia, United States.

348. MESHACK WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1760, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States, to Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> and Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup>, as shown in family tree 25. He died in October 1814, aged about 54, in Edgefield, South Carolina, United States.

349. PEACE WILLINGHAM (William's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1761, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States, to Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> and Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup>, as shown in family tree 25. She died on 13 March 1840, aged about 78, in Warrenton, Warren, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Peace. Marriage on 9 May 1779, aged about 17.

350. CONCORD WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1766 to Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> and Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup>, as shown in family tree 25. She died in 1798, aged about 32, in Georgia, United States.

351. UNITY WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1771, in South Carolina, United States, to Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> and Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup>, as shown in family tree 25. She died in 1788, aged about 17, in Richmond, Georgia, United States.

352. ELIZABETH PENNY KENDALL (William's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1773, in Ninety Sixth District, South Carolina, United States, to Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> and Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup>, as shown in family tree 25. She died on 5 February 1855, aged about 81, in Muscogee, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 28 October 1788, aged about 15, in Richmond, Georgia.

353. HEZEKIAH WRIGHT (William's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born to Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> and Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup>, as shown in family tree 25.

354. NATHANIEL WALLER (William's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1778, in Granville, North Carolina, United States, to Zephaniah Waller<sup>391</sup>. In 1850, aged about 72, he resided (ADDR) at Granville county, part of, Granville, North Carolina. He died in 1857, aged about 79.

The following information is also recorded for Nathaniel. Marriage on 11 February 1804, aged about 25, in Granville, North Carolina, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 26 September 2019, page*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-425257841/nathaniel-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

355. JOB WALLER (William's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1767, in &lt;, Somerset Co., MD.&gt;, to Zephaniah Waller<sup>391</sup> and Sarah Crew<sup>392</sup>.

The following information is also recorded for Job. Marriage on 24 September 1791, aged about 24, in Granville, North Carolina, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 26 September 2019, page*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-800598635/job-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

356. JOHN WALLER (William's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1780, in &lt;, Somerset Co., MD.&gt;, to Zephaniah Waller<sup>391</sup> and Sarah Crew<sup>392</sup>.

Citation: *Source 15 on 26 September 2019, page*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-795006725/john-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

357. ZEPHANIAH WALLER JR. (William's cousin, five times removed) was born about 1781, in Granville, North Carolina, United States, to Zephaniah Waller<sup>391</sup> and Sarah Crew<sup>392</sup>. He died in August 1824, aged about 43, in Granville, North Carolina, United States.

States.

The following information is also recorded for Zephaniah. Marriage on 18 December 1804, aged about 23, in Granville, North Carolina, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 26 September 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-228039898/zephaniah-waller-jr-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

358. SAPHIRA WALLER (William's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1784, in &lt;, Somerset Co., MD.&gt;, to Zephaniah Waller<sup>391</sup> and Sarah Crew<sup>392</sup>.

Citation: *Source 15 on 26 September 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-805062654/saphira-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

359. MILDRED WALLER (William's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1786, in &lt;, Somerset Co., MD.&gt;, to Zephaniah Waller<sup>391</sup> and Sarah Crew<sup>392</sup>. She died in North Carolina, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 26 September 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-776081763/mildred-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

360. NELLY WALLER (William's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1788, in &lt;, Somerset Co., MD.&gt;, to Zephaniah Waller<sup>391</sup> and Sarah Crew<sup>392</sup>.

Citation: *Source 15 on 26 September 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-807080647/nelly-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

361. ELIZABETH WALLER (William's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1790, in &lt;, Somerset Co., MD.&gt;, to Zephaniah Waller<sup>391</sup> and Sarah Crew<sup>392</sup>.

Citation: *Source 15 on 26 September 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-789517548/elizabeth-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

362. ELBERT D WALLER (William's cousin, five times removed) was born to Nathaniel Waller<sup>397</sup> and Annis Gregory<sup>398</sup>. He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 25 on 26 October 2020, page Elbert D Waller. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

363. MARY GILMORE (William's cousin's wife, five times removed). She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 25 on 26 October 2020, page Mary Gilmore. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

Elbert D Waller<sup>362</sup> married Mary Gilmore. They had one son:

Almond D. Waller<sup>286</sup> in 1856

### **Generation of Four-Times-Great-Grandparents**

364. GABRIEL HARRISON (William's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1748, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States, to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>423</sup> and Olive Smith<sup>424</sup>, as shown in family tree 26. He died on 22 June 1779, aged about 30, in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Gabriel. LifeSketch.

Note: <http://genealogy.ztlcox.com/~xcc2all/vaduke/jlvadata.html>.

*(LifeSketch)*

365. SARAH ANNE BLICK (William's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1748, in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA, to Benjamin Blick<sup>425</sup> and Mary Ann Lanier<sup>426</sup>, as shown in family tree 27. She died in 1806, aged about 58, in Columbia, Georgia, USA.

Sarah married twice. She was married to Gabriel Harrison<sup>364</sup> and Gabriel Harrison<sup>366</sup>.

Gabriel Harrison<sup>364</sup> married Sarah Anne Blick. They had one son:

Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> in 1770

*This family is shown as family tree 19.*

366. GABRIEL HARRISON (William's four-times-great-grandmother's husband) was born in 1748, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States, to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>852</sup> and Olive Smith<sup>853</sup>. He died on 22 June 1779, aged about 30, in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Gabriel. Marriage about 1770, aged about 22, in Brunswick County, Virginia.

*[See also: Indirectly Related via Gabriel Harrison]*

Gabriel Harrison, aged about 37, married Sarah Anne Blick<sup>365</sup>, aged about 37, on 1 October 1785 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States. They had four children:

Nathaniel Harrison<sup>301</sup> in 1770

Jane Harrison<sup>302</sup> about 1772

Sarah Ann Harrison<sup>304</sup> about 1774

James Richard Harrison<sup>306</sup> in 1776

367. JOHN BRODNAX (William's four-times-great-grandfather).

Citation: *Source 15 on 7 January 2020, page*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1203188969/john-brodnax-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

368. ANN HALL (William's four-times-great-grandmother).

Citation: *Source 15 on 7 January 2020, page*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1203188980/ann-brodnax-born-hall-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

John Brodnax<sup>367</sup> married Ann Hall. They had one daughter:

Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup> in 1776

*This family is shown within family tree 13.*

369. JOHN MILTON WALLER (William's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 13 March 1749, in Stepney Parish, Somerset, Maryland, United States, to Nathaniel Waller<sup>429</sup> and Elizabeth Waller<sup>430</sup>, as shown in family tree 28. In 1776, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Rev. War Soldier, Maryland. He resided (ADDR) at Maryland. He resided (ADDR) at Maryland. John resided (ADDR) at Maryland. He resided (ADDR) at Maryland. He resided (ADDR) at United States. John died on 6 July 1808, aged 59 years, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for John. Birth(?) on 13 March 1748, aged -1, in Stepney Parish, Somerset, Maryland, United States; Birth(?) on 13 March 1748, aged -1, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland, USA; Birth(?) on 13 March 1749, as an infant, in Stepney Parish, Somerset, Maryland, USA; Birth(?) on 13 March 1749, as an infant, in Stepney Parish, Somerset, Maryland, United States; Birth(?) on 13 March 1749, as an infant, in Stepney Parish Somerset Co., MD; Birth(?) on 13 March 1749, as an infant, in Somerset County, Maryland, USA; Birth(?) on 22 November 1751, aged 2, in Stepney Parish, Somerset, Maryland, United States; Death(?) on 6 July 1808, aged 59 years, in Hancock County, Georgia, USA; Death(?) on 6 July 1808, aged 59 years, in Hancock, Georgia, United States; Death(?) on 6 July 1808, aged 59 years, in Hancock County, Georgia, USA; Death(?) on 6 July 1808, aged 59 years, in Hancock County, Georgia, USA; Death(?) on 10 July 1808, in Hancock Co., GA; Death(?) on 10 July 1808, in Hancock, Georgia, United States; Death(?) on 10 July 1808, in Hancock, Georgia, United States; Death(?) on 10 July 1808, in Hancock County, Georgia, USA; Death(?) on 10 July 1808, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.

370. ESTHER ELIZABETH RHODES (William's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 17 September 1746, in Eastern Shore, Somerset, Maryland, United States, to Daniel Rhodes<sup>431</sup>, as shown within family tree 14. She died on 6 June 1808, aged 61 years, in Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Esther. Birth(?) in 1746, as an infant, in St Marys, St Mary's, Maryland, United States; Birth(?) in 1746, as an infant, in St Marys, St Mary's, Maryland, United States; Birth(?) in 1746, as an infant, in Eastern Shore, Maryland, United States; Birth(?) in 1746, as an infant, in Eastern Shore, Maryland, United States; Birth(?) on 17 September 1746, as an infant, in Eastern Shore, Maryland, USA; Birth(?) on 17 September 1746, as an infant, in Eastern Shore, Somerset, MD; Birth(?) on 17 September 1749, aged 3, in Somerset County, Maryland, USA; Death(?) in 1832, in Georgia, USA; Death(?) in 1832, in Georgia, United States; Death(?) after 1832; Death(?) in Hancock County, Georgia, USA; Death(?) after 1832.

John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup>, aged about 17, married Esther Elizabeth Rhodes, aged about 19, in 1766 in Hancock, Georgia, United States. They had seven children:

Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> in 1768

Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in 1772

John Milton Waller Jr.<sup>310</sup> in 1775

William Waller<sup>311</sup> in 1777  
 Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> in 1780  
 Elizabeth Waller<sup>314</sup> in 1783  
 Nathaniel Green Waller<sup>316</sup>

The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage(?) in 1766, in Somerset Co MD, when John was aged 17 and Esther was aged 19; Marriage(?) in 1766, in Hancock, Georgia, United States, when John was aged 17 and Esther was aged 19; Marriage(?) in 1766, in Somerset County, Maryland, USA, when John was aged 17 and Esther was aged 19; Marriage(?) in 1766, in Hancock, GA, when John was aged 17 and Esther was aged 19.

*This family is shown as family tree 20.*

371. DEACON WILLIAM DISMUKES (William's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1758, in Caroline, Virginia. He died about 1822, aged about 64.

The following information is also recorded for Deacon. Marriage about 1782, aged about 24, in SC.

Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-566780871/deacon-william-dismukes-in-familysearch-family-tree~>

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

372. MARTHA DAVIS (William's four-times-great-grandmother) was born between 1760 and 1763, in North Carolina, United States. She died on 4 June 1856, aged about 93, in Putnam, Georgia.

The following information is also recorded for Martha. Marriage about 1782, aged about 19, in SC; Death(?) in Died at home of daughter Sarah.

Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-736980877/martha-dismukes-born-davis-in-familysearch-family-tree>

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

Deacon William Dismukes<sup>371</sup> married Martha Davis. They had seven children:

James Dismukes<sup>292</sup> in 1784  
 Edmond Dismukes<sup>318</sup> about 1785  
 Elizabeth ( Betty) Dismukes<sup>320</sup> in 1791  
 Sarah Norah Dismukes<sup>321</sup> in 1793  
 William Hutchinson Dismuke<sup>322</sup> in 1795  
 Jephtha Vining Dismukes<sup>323</sup> in 1798  
 Joseph T Dismukes<sup>324</sup> about 1800

*This family is shown as family tree 21.*

373. HENRY COOPER (William's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1750, in Maryland, United States. He died on 17 August 1847, aged about 97, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

374. FRANCES COOPER (William's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1765, in Franklin, North Carolina, United States, to Jeremiah PERRY<sup>432</sup> and JANE MOORE<sup>433</sup>, as shown within family tree 22. She died in 1835, aged about 70, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States. She was buried in 1835 in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Henry Cooper<sup>373</sup> married Frances Cooper. They had eight children:

John L Cooper<sup>325</sup> in 1775  
 Jeremiah Cooper<sup>327</sup> in 1784  
 Gillian Cooper<sup>293</sup> in 1785  
 Winnie Frances Cooper<sup>328</sup> in 1787  
 John Cooper<sup>330</sup> in 1790  
 William Cooper<sup>331</sup> in 1790  
 Martha A Cooper<sup>332</sup> in 1796  
 James Bennett Cooper<sup>334</sup> in 1802

*This family is shown as family tree 22.*

375. ROBERT ABERCROMBIE (William's four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 7 June 1715, in Fife, Scotland, to Sir James Alexander Abercrombie<sup>435</sup> and Mary Gorden<sup>436</sup>, as shown within family tree 23. Robert was 3rd Baronet of Birkenbog. He died in August 1779, aged about 64, in Orange County, North Carolina.

The following information is also recorded for Robert. Marriage in 1739, aged about 24.

Note: *Spouse: Jane Abercrombie (born Gresham).*

*(Marriage)*

376. JANE ABERCROMBIE (William's four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1715, in Tillbody, Scotland, to John Gresham<sup>437</sup> and Ann Carnen<sup>438</sup>, as shown within family tree 23. The following information is also recorded for Jane. Marriage in 1739, aged about 24.  
Note: *Spouse: Robert Abercrombie, Sr.*  
(Marriage)  
Citation: *Source 18 on 11 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-17010471/jane-abercrombie-born-gresham-in-georgia-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Robert Abercrombie<sup>375</sup> married Jane Abercrombie. They had three children:  
Charlie Abercrombie Unknown<sup>335</sup> in 1742  
Jennie Mebane Abercrombie Unknown<sup>337</sup> in 1743  
Robert Abercrombie<sup>294</sup> about 1748  
*This family is shown as family tree 23.*
377. CHARLES BURTON (William's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in January 1740, in Goochland County, Virginia, United States, to Robert Burton<sup>439</sup> and Christian Burton<sup>440</sup>, as shown in family tree 29. He died before October 1785, when younger than 45, in Caswell County, North Carolina, United States.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 17 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-231820024/charles-burton-in-georgia-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
378. MARY BURTON (William's four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1747, in Goochland, Virginia, USA, to George Holland<sup>442</sup> and Mary Holland<sup>443</sup>, as shown in family tree 30. She died about 1778, aged about 31, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 17 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-100516870/mary-burton-born-holland-in-georgia-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Charles Burton<sup>377</sup> married Mary Burton. They had three children:  
George Holland Burton<sup>339</sup> in 1764  
Dorothy Dolly Bradley<sup>341</sup> in 1768  
Edmond Burton<sup>296</sup>  
*This family is shown as family tree 24.*
379. DIONYSIUS WRIGHT (William's four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1725, in Virginia, to Richard Washington Wright<sup>444</sup> and Elisabeth Wigginton<sup>445</sup>, as shown within family tree 18. He died in 1780, aged about 55, in Ga. The following information is also recorded for Dionysius. Marriage about 1749, aged about 24, in Virginia. Dionysius married twice. He was married to Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup> and Elizabeth Unknown<sup>381</sup>.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 9 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-586545020/dionysius-wright-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
380. ELIZABETH WRIGHT (William's four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1730, in Virginia, to William Penny<sup>446</sup>, as shown within family tree 18. She died in 1788, aged about 58. The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage about 1749, aged about 19, in Virginia.  
Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> married Elizabeth Wright. They had thirteen children:  
Naomi Mary Wright Mims<sup>342</sup> in 1747  
Shadrach Wright<sup>343</sup> in 1750  
Habakuk Wright<sup>344</sup> about 1750  
Albert Wright<sup>345</sup> in 1752  
Charity Schulz<sup>346</sup> in 1756  
Isaiah Wright<sup>347</sup> in 1757  
Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> in 1760  
Meshack Wright<sup>348</sup> in 1760  
Peace Willingham<sup>349</sup> in 1761  
Concord Wright<sup>350</sup> in 1766  
Unity Wright<sup>351</sup> in 1771  
Elizabeth Penny Kendall<sup>352</sup> in 1773  
Hezekiah Wright<sup>353</sup>  
*This family is shown as family tree 25.*

381. ELIZABETH UNKNOWN (William's four-times-great-grandfather's wife). The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage in 1745.  
Note: *Spouse: Dionysius Wright.*  
(Marriage)  
Citation: *Source 18 on 17 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-60674047/elizabeth-unknown-in-geni-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> married Elizabeth Unknown.
382. ANN WALKER (William's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1745, in Of, Brunswick, Virginia, to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>423</sup> and Olive Smith<sup>424</sup>, as shown in family tree 26. She died on 21 May 1786, aged about 40, in Greenville, Virginia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Ann. Marriage on 26 November 1772, aged about 27, in Brunswick, Virginia.
383. CHARLES HARRISON (William's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1750, in Brunswick County, Virginia, to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>423</sup> and Olive Smith<sup>424</sup>, as shown in family tree 26. He died in 1818, aged about 68, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Charles. Marriage on 25 May 1801, aged about 50, in Brunswick, Virginia.
384. CUTHBERT HARRISON (William's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1752, in Brunswick, Virginia, to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>423</sup> and Olive Smith<sup>424</sup>, as shown in family tree 26. Cuthbert became known as "Cuddy Harrison". He died on 24 July 1815, aged about 63, in Meherrin, Brunswick, Virginia.  
The following information is also recorded for Cuthbert. Marriage on 29 January 1778, aged about 25, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.
385. POLLY HARRISON (William's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1756, in &lt;Brunswick Co, VA&gt;, to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>423</sup> and Olive Smith<sup>424</sup>, as shown in family tree 26.
386. PATTY HARRISON (William's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1762, in &lt;Brunswick Co, VA&gt;, to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>423</sup> and Olive Smith<sup>424</sup>, as shown in family tree 26.
387. OLIVE E BRANSCOMB (William's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1764, in Virginia, United States, to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>423</sup> and Olive Smith<sup>424</sup>, as shown in family tree 26. She died in 1830, aged about 66.  
The following information is also recorded for Olive. Marriage in 1780, aged about 16, in Greenville, Monroe, Virginia, United States.
388. SARAH ANN (SALLIE) BLICK (William's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1748, in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA, to Benjamin Blick<sup>425</sup> and Mary Ann Lanier<sup>426</sup>, as shown in family tree 27. She died in 1799, aged about 51, in Brunswick, Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage about 1770, aged about 22, in Brunswick County, Virginia; Marriage on 20 April 1780, aged about 31, in Brunswick County, Virginia.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-28574382/sarah-ann-sallie-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
389. JANE BLICK (William's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1752, in Brunswick County, Virginia, to Benjamin Blick<sup>425</sup> and Mary Ann Lanier<sup>426</sup>, as shown in family tree 27. She was christened on 12 December 1752, in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-694577236/jane-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
390. JAMES BLICK (William's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 April 1755, in Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States, to Benjamin Blick<sup>425</sup> and Mary Ann Lanier<sup>426</sup>, as shown in family tree 27. In 1810, aged about 55, he resided (ADDR) at St Andrews, Brunswick, Virginia, United States. In 1820, aged about 65, he resided (ADDR) at St Andrews Parish, Brunswick, Virginia, United States. In 1830, aged about 75, he resided (ADDR) at St Andrews Parish, Brunswick, Virginia, United States. James died on 29 October 1837, aged 82 years, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 26 November 1785, aged 30 years, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States; Marriage on 27 April 1787, aged 32 years, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-761147635/james-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

391. ZEPHANIAH WALLER (William's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 February 1744, in Stepney Parish, Somerset, Maryland, United States, to Nathaniel Waller<sup>429</sup> and Elizabeth Waller<sup>430</sup>, as shown in family tree 28. He died about 1797, aged about 53, in Somerset, Maryland, United States.

Zephaniah married twice, including Sarah Crew<sup>392</sup>.

Zephaniah fathered one son:

Nathaniel Waller<sup>354</sup> in 1778

392. SARAH CREW (William's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1744, in &lt;, Somerset Co., MD.&gt;.

The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage about 1766, aged about 22, in Somerset, Maryland, British Colonial America.

Citation: *Source 15 on 26 September 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-789472553/sarah-waller-born-crew-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

Zephaniah Waller<sup>391</sup>, aged about 22, married Sarah Crew, aged about 22, about 1766 in Somerset, Maryland, British Colonial America. They had seven children:

Job Waller<sup>355</sup> in 1767

John Waller<sup>356</sup> in 1780

Zephaniah Waller Jr.<sup>357</sup> about 1781

Saphira Waller<sup>358</sup> in 1784

Mildred Waller<sup>359</sup> in 1786

Nelly Waller<sup>360</sup> in 1788

Elizabeth Waller<sup>361</sup> in 1790

393. JOSEPH WALLER (William's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 November 1751, in Somerset County, Maryland, United States, to Nathaniel Waller<sup>429</sup> and Elizabeth Waller<sup>430</sup>, as shown in family tree 28. He died on 17 November 1817, aged 66 years, in Baldwin County, Georgia, United States. He was buried in Baldwin County, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Joseph. Marriage on 13 January 1774, aged 22 years.

Note: *Spouse: Elizabeth Waller (born Flint).*

*(Marriage)*

394. MARY WALLER (William's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 12 September 1754, in Stepney Parish, Somerset, Maryland, USA, to Nathaniel Waller<sup>429</sup> and Elizabeth Waller<sup>430</sup>, as shown in family tree 28.

Citation: *Source 15 on 26 September 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-400861819/mary-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

395. JAMES WALLER (William's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1760, in Hancock, Georgia, USA, to Nathaniel Waller<sup>429</sup> and Elizabeth Waller<sup>430</sup>, as shown in family tree 28.

Citation: *Source 15 on 26 September 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-682647621/james-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

396. SOPHIA A E PRIDGEON (William's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1769, in Maryland, United States, to Nathaniel Waller<sup>429</sup> and Elizabeth Waller<sup>430</sup>, as shown in family tree 28. She died in 1860, aged about 91, in Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Sophia. Marriage on 20 December 1780, aged about 11, in Granville, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.

Note: *Spouse: William Haywood Pridgeon, Jr.*

*(Marriage)*

397. NATHANIAL WALLER (William's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Nathaniel Waller<sup>429</sup> and Elizabeth Waller<sup>430</sup>, as shown in family tree 28.

398. ANNIS GREGORY (William's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.  
Citation: *Source 25 on 26 October 2020, page Annis Gregory. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Nathaniel Waller<sup>397</sup> married Annis Gregory. They had one son:  
Elbert D Waller<sup>362</sup>
399. NELLY WALLER (William's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Nathaniel Waller<sup>429</sup> and Elizabeth Waller<sup>430</sup>, as shown in family tree 28.
400. THOMAS WALLER (William's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Nathaniel Waller<sup>429</sup> and Elizabeth Waller<sup>430</sup>, as shown in family tree 28.
401. MARY FEARN (William's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 February 1763, in Goochland County, Virginia, United States, to Robert Burton<sup>439</sup> and Judith Paul<sup>441</sup>. She died on 25 July 1845, aged 82 years, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 24 January 1807, aged 43 years, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, United States.  
Note: *Spouse: William Dodson.*  
*(Marriage)*
402. JANE BUNION (William's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1765 to Robert Burton<sup>439</sup> and Judith Paul<sup>441</sup>. She died in 1842, aged about 77. She was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery Tuscaloosa County Alabama.
403. PRISCILLA PAUL (William's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Robert Burton<sup>439</sup> and Judith Paul<sup>441</sup>.
404. ANNE PAYNE (William's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1742, in Goochland, Goochland County, Virginia, United States, to Robert Burton<sup>439</sup> and Christian Burton<sup>440</sup>, as shown in family tree 29. She died in August 1810, aged about 68, in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, United States.
405. WILLIAM COLEMAN HOLLON (William's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1747, in King William County, Province of Virginia, to George Holland<sup>442</sup> and Mary Holland<sup>443</sup>, as shown in family tree 30. He died in 1830, aged about 83, in Kentucky, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage in 1772, aged about 25, in Virginia, United States.  
Note: *Spouse: Jane Holland (born Bickley).*  
*(Marriage)*  
Citation: *Source 18 on 16 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-258063632/william-coleman-hollon-in-georgia-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
406. FRANCES HATFIELD (William's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born between 1755 and 1759, in Wythe County, Virginia, Colonial America, to George Holland<sup>442</sup> and Mary Holland<sup>443</sup>, as shown in family tree 30. She died on 20 May 1861, aged about 103, in Grayson County, Virginia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Frances. Marriage in 1776, aged about 18, in Virginia, United States.  
Note: *Spouse: Jeremiah Hatfield.*  
*(Marriage)*  
Citation: *Source 18 on 16 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-277911066/frances-hatfield-born-holland-in-georgia-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
407. JUDITH "JUDA" GOODLOE (William's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1761 to George Holland<sup>442</sup> and Mary Holland<sup>443</sup>, as shown in family tree 30. Judith became known as "Juda".  
Citation: *Source 18 on 16 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-431992381/judith-juda-goodloe-born-holland-in-georgia-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

408. RICHARD ANDERSON HOLLAND (William's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1762 to George Holland<sup>442</sup> and Mary Holland<sup>443</sup>, as shown in family tree 30.  
 Citation: *Source 18 on 16 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-100517118/richard-anderson-holland-in-gei-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
409. MARY SARAH "SALLY" UNKNOWN (William's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1764 to George Holland<sup>442</sup> and Mary Holland<sup>443</sup>, as shown in family tree 30. Mary became known as "Sally". She died about 1830, aged about 66.  
 Citation: *Source 18 on 16 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-100517168/mary-sarah-sally-born-holland-in-gei-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
410. FRANCES LACY (William's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 8 April 1766 to George Holland<sup>442</sup> and Mary Holland<sup>443</sup>, as shown in family tree 30. Frances was a Homemaker. She died on 26 January 1850, aged 83 years, in Morgan County, Indiana, United States. She was buried after 26 January 1850 in Mount Zion Cemetery, Hall, Morgan County, Indiana, United States.  
 The following information is also recorded for Frances. Marriage on 14 October 1787, aged 21 years, in Louisa County, Virginia, United States.  
 Note: *Spouse: Elijah Lacy.*  
*(Marriage)*  
 Citation: *Source 18 on 16 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-36292119/frances-lacy-born-adopted-by-holland-in-gei-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
411. AGATHA HOLLON (William's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 May 1768, in Austinville, Wythe County, Virginia, United States, to George Holland<sup>442</sup> and Mary Holland<sup>443</sup>, as shown in family tree 30. She died on 21 November 1862, aged 94 years, in Elk Creek, Grayson County, Virginia, United States. She was buried in Rhudy Brewer Cemetery, Grayson County, Virginia, United States.  
 Citation: *Source 18 on 16 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-314828989/agatha-hollon-born-holland-in-gei-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
412. MICHAEL HOLLAND (William's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1768 to George Holland<sup>442</sup> and Mary Holland<sup>443</sup>, as shown in family tree 30.  
 Citation: *Source 18 on 16 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-100517268/michael-holland-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
413. ANDREW JAMES BLICK (William's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1765, in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, to George W. Blick<sup>453</sup> and Elizabeth Blick<sup>454</sup>. He died in 1819, aged about 54, in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 30 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1271539871/andrew-james-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
414. JOSHUA BLICK (William's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1777, in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, to George W. Blick<sup>453</sup> and Elizabeth Blick<sup>454</sup>. He died on 15 April 1850, aged about 72, in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 30 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1271540615/joshua-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

415. GEORGE W BLICK JR. (William's cousin, six times removed) was born about 1780, in Virginia, United States, to George W. Blick<sup>453</sup> and Elizabeth Blick<sup>454</sup>. He died on 17 December 1838, aged about 58, in Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 30 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-607943606/george-w-blick-jr-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
416. THOMAS BLICK (William's cousin, six times removed) was born in 1790, in Petersburg City, Virginia, United States, to George W. Blick<sup>453</sup> and Elizabeth Blick<sup>454</sup>. He died in 1840, aged about 50, in Petersburg, Virginia.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 30 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1130859482/thomas-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
417. ROBERT BLICK (William's cousin, six times removed) was born in Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States to George W. Blick<sup>453</sup> and Elizabeth Blick<sup>454</sup>. He died on 9 November 1825 in Northampton, North Carolina, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 30 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-399254486/robert-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
418. THOMAS BLICK (William's second cousin, six times removed) was born in 1736 to John Blick<sup>471</sup> and Elizabeth Blick<sup>472</sup>. He was christened on 21 October 1736, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 6 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-322803775/thomas-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
419. PENOLOPE FENTHAM (William's second cousin, six times removed) was born in 1739 to John Blick<sup>471</sup> and Elizabeth Blick<sup>472</sup>. She was christened on 7 October 1739, aged 0, in Old Swinford, Northants. She died in 1802, aged about 63. The following information is also recorded for Penelope. Marriage on 25 December 1772, aged about 33, in St Botolphs, Bishopsgate @1.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 6 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-331206979/penolope-fentham-born-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
420. ANN METCALFE (William's second cousin, six times removed) was born in April 1747, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England, to John Blick<sup>471</sup> and Elizabeth Blick<sup>472</sup>. She was christened on 27 April 1747, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England. The following information is also recorded for Ann. Marriage on 11 November 1775, aged 28, in Bishopsgate, London, England, United Kingdom.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 6 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-405596900/ann-metcalf-born-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
421. MARY BLICK (William's second cousin, six times removed) was born in 1756 to John Blick<sup>471</sup> and Elizabeth Blick<sup>472</sup>. She was christened on 1 August 1756, in Old Swinford, Northants.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 6 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-401483739/mary-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
422. CHARLES BLICK (William's second cousin, six times removed) was born to John Blick<sup>471</sup> and Elizabeth Blick<sup>472</sup>. He died on 30 December 1816.  
The following information is also recorded for Charles. Marriage on 18 November 1777, in St. Andrew'S, Holborn, Middlesex, England.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 6 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-552072803/charles-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

**Generation of Five-Times-Great-Grandparents**

423. NATHANIEL HARRISON (William's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1720, in Prince George Conty, VA, to Gabriel Harrison<sup>479</sup> and Grace Harrison<sup>480</sup>, as shown in family tree 31. He died in 1796, aged about 76, in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.

424. OLIVE SMITH (William's five-times-great-grandmother) was born to Ead Smith<sup>481</sup> and Mary Smith<sup>482</sup>, as shown within family tree 19.

Nathaniel Harrison<sup>423</sup> married Olive Smith. They had seven children:

Ann Walker<sup>382</sup> in 1745

Gabriel Harrison<sup>364</sup> in 1748

Charles Harrison<sup>383</sup> in 1750

Cuthbert Harrison<sup>384</sup> in 1752

Polly Harrison<sup>385</sup> in 1756

Patty Harrison<sup>386</sup> in 1762

Olive E Branscomb<sup>387</sup> in 1764

*This family is shown as family tree 26.*

425. BENJAMIN BLICK (William's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 26 March 1721, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States, to Benjamin Blick<sup>483</sup> and Elizabeth Grace Blick<sup>484</sup>, as shown in family tree 32. He was christened on 29 March 1721, aged 0, in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 June 1799, aged 78 years, in Probably, Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Benjamin. Marriage in 1745, aged about 24, in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.

Benjamin married three times. He was married to Mary Ann Lanier<sup>426</sup>, Elizabeth Blick<sup>427</sup> and Elizabeth Blick<sup>428</sup>.

Citations:

- Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-330337617/benjamin-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

*Added via a Record Match.*

- Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1094872935/benjamin-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Benjamin Blick&lt;br&gt;Birth names: Benja. BlickBenjamin BlickBenja Blick&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: Mar 26 1721 - Brunswick, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Christening: Mar 29 1721 - Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia, USA&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Mary Ann Lanier - 1745 - Brunswick County, Virginia, USA&lt;br&gt;Death: June 24 1799 - Brunswick, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Wife: &lt;a&gt;Mary Ann Blick (born Lanier)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Children: &lt;a&gt;Jane Blick&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;James Blick&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Martha Blick&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Sarah Ann (Sallie) BLICK&lt;/a&gt;.*

- Source 24, page [https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500047\\_482961031\\_482961031/benjamin-blick](https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500047_482961031_482961031/benjamin-blick). Highly reliable.

*Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

- Source 17 on 2 March 2020, page Benjamin Blick. Highly reliable.

*Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

426. MARY ANN LANIER (William's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1721, in Virginia, United States, to William Edmunds<sup>485</sup> and Sarah edmunds<sup>486</sup>, as shown within family tree 19. She died in 1799, aged about 78, in Virginia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage in 1745, aged about 24, in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.

Citations:

- Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-206728495/mary-ann-blick-born-lanier-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

*Added via a Record Match.*

- Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-206728495/mary-ann-blick-born-lanier-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

*Mary Ann Blick (born Lanier)&lt;br&gt;Birth name: Elizabeth&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: 1721 - Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Marriage: 1745 - Brunswick County, Virginia, USA&lt;br&gt;Death: 1799 - Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Parents: &lt;a&gt;William Edmunds&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Sarah edmunds&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Husband: &lt;a&gt;Benjamin Blick&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Children: &lt;a&gt;Sarah Ann (Sallie) BLICK&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;James Blick&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Jane Blick&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;John Lanier&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mary Lanier&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Nicholas &quot;The Red Head&quot; Lanier&lt;/a&gt;.*

Benjamin Blick<sup>425</sup> married Mary Ann Lanier. They had four children:

Sarah Anne Blick<sup>365</sup> in 1748  
 Sarah Ann (Sallie) BLICK<sup>388</sup> in 1748  
 Jane Blick<sup>389</sup> in 1752  
 James Blick<sup>390</sup> in 1755

*This family is shown as family tree 27.*

427. ELIZABETH BLICK (William's five-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born in Virginia, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 17 April 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1227798740/elizabeth-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

Benjamin Blick<sup>425</sup> married Elizabeth Blick.

428. ELIZABETH BLICK (William's five-times-great-grandfather's wife).

Citation: *Source 15 on 17 April 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-361417561/elizabeth-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

Benjamin Blick<sup>425</sup> married Elizabeth Blick.

429. NATHANIEL WALLER (William's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1717, in Parish Plantation, Somerset, Maryland, United States, to Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> and Mary Waller<sup>488</sup>, as shown in family tree 33. He died on 23 February 1786, aged about 68, in Sussex, Deleward, United States. He was buried in Sussex, Deleware, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Nathaniel. Marriage on 21 September 1741, aged about 24, in Stepney, somerset, Maryland, United States.

Note: *Spouse: Elizabeth Waller (born Strawbridge).*

*(Marriage)*

430. ELIZABETH WALLER (William's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1717, in Maryland, Somerset, USA, to Zephaniah Strawbridge<sup>495</sup>, as shown within family tree 20.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 21 September 1741, aged about 24, in Stepney, somerset, Maryland, USA.

Note: *Spouse: Nathaniel Waller.*

*(Marriage)*

Citation: *Source 18 on 3 August 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-46911325/elizabeth-waller-born-strawbridge-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

Nathaniel Waller<sup>429</sup> married Elizabeth Waller. They had nine children:

Zephaniah Waller<sup>391</sup> in 1744  
 John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> in 1749  
 Joseph Waller<sup>393</sup> in 1751  
 Mary Waller<sup>394</sup> in 1754  
 James Waller<sup>395</sup> in 1760  
 Sophia A E Pridgeon<sup>396</sup> in 1769  
 Nathaniel Waller<sup>397</sup>  
 Nelly Waller<sup>399</sup>  
 Thomas Waller<sup>400</sup>

*This family is shown as family tree 28.*

431. DANIEL RHODES (William's five-times-great-grandfather).

Daniel fathered one daughter:

Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in 1746

*This family is shown within family tree 14.*

432. JEREMIAH PERRY (William's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 31 March 1731, in Nansemond Perquimans, North Carolina, to Phillip Perry III<sup>496</sup> and Elizabeth Hunter<sup>497</sup>, as shown within family tree 22. He died on 16 October 1777, aged 46 years, in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

Jeremiah married twice. He was married to JANE MOORE<sup>433</sup> and Elizabeth Massey<sup>434</sup>.

Citation: *Source 40 on 17 January 2020, page Jeremiah PERRY. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

433. JANE MOORE (William's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1731, in North Carolina, United States. She died in 1785, aged about 54, in North Carolina, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for JANE. Marriage in Union, North Carolina.  
Citation: *Source 40 on 17 January 2020, page JANE PERRY (born MOORE). Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Jeremiah PERRY<sup>432</sup>, aged about 25, married JANE MOORE, aged about 25, in 1756 in Bute, North Carolina, United States. They had one daughter:  
Frances Cooper<sup>374</sup> in 1765  
The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage(?) on 31 May 1805, in Upson, Georgia, when Jeremiah was aged 74 and JANE was aged 73.  
*This family is shown within family tree 22.*
434. ELIZABETH MASSEY (William's step-five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1720, in Virginia, United States. She died in 1796, aged about 76, in North Carolina, United States.  
Citation: *Source 40 on 17 January 2020, page Elizabeth PERRY (born Massey). Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Jeremiah PERRY<sup>432</sup>, aged about 39, married Elizabeth Massey, aged about 50, in 1770 in North Carolina, United States.
435. SIR JAMES ALEXANDER ABERCROMBIE (William's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1658, in Fife, Scotland, to Sir. Alexander Abercrombie<sup>498</sup> and Elizabeth Baird<sup>499</sup>, as shown within family tree 23. He died on 20 September 1734, aged about 76, in Fife, Scotland.
436. MARY GORDEN (William's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1705, in Fife, Scotland. She is no longer living.  
Sir James Alexander Abercrombie<sup>435</sup> married Mary Gorden. They had one son:  
Robert Abercrombie<sup>375</sup> about 1715  
*This family is shown within family tree 23.*
437. JOHN GRESHAM (William's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 5 January 1692, in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States, to Thomas Sr. Gresham<sup>500</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Anderson (Massie? = Robert Sr. of New Kent & Cecelia (Unk)<sup>501</sup>, as shown within family tree 23. He died in 1752, aged about 60, in Middlesex, Accomack, Virginia, United States.
438. ANN CARNEN (William's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1693, in Middlesex, Virginia, United States, to Mary Elizabeth Carnen<sup>502</sup>. She died on 7 April 1735, aged about 41, in Middlesex, Virginia, USA.  
John Gresham<sup>437</sup> married Ann Carnen. They had one daughter:  
Jane Abercrombie<sup>376</sup> about 1715  
*This family is shown within family tree 23.*
439. ROBERT BURTON (William's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1718 to Robert Hutchins Burton<sup>503</sup> and Priscilla Burton<sup>504</sup>, as shown within family tree 24. He died in 1768, aged about 50, in Caswell County, North Carolina, United States. Robert married twice. He was married to Christian Burton<sup>440</sup> and Judith Paul<sup>441</sup>.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 15 June 2019, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-60674070/robert-burton-iii-in-georgia-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
440. CHRISTIAN BURTON (William's five-times-great-grandmother). She died in 1762.  
Robert Burton<sup>439</sup> married Christian Burton. They had two children:  
Charles Burton<sup>377</sup> in 1740  
Anne Payne<sup>404</sup> in 1742  
*This family is shown as family tree 29.*
441. JUDITH PAUL (William's five-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born in 1728, in Goochland, Goochland County, Virginia, United States. She died in 1820, aged about 92, in Goochland County, Virginia, United States.  
Robert Burton<sup>439</sup> married Judith Paul. They had three daughters:  
Mary Fearn<sup>401</sup> in 1763  
Jane Bunion<sup>402</sup> in 1765  
Priscilla Paul<sup>403</sup>
442. GEORGE HOLLAND (William's five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1720, in Nansemond, Suffolk, Virginia, United States, to Michael Holland<sup>505</sup> and Judith Holland<sup>506</sup>, as shown within family tree 24. He died after 23 November 1796, when older than 76, in Louisa County, Virginia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for George. Marriage on 21 January 1757, aged about 36, in Orange, VA, United States.  
Note: *Spouse: Mary Holland (born Coleman).*  
*(Marriage)*

443. MARY HOLLAND (William's five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1734, in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, United States, to James Coleman<sup>507</sup> and Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach Stodgill<sup>508</sup>, as shown in family tree 34. Mary was a Homemaker. She died on 7 June 1817, aged about 82, in Wilson County, Tennessee, United States. The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 21 January 1757, aged about 22, in Orange, VA, United States.  
Note: *Spouse: George Holland, Sr.*  
*(Marriage)*  
Citation: *Source 18 on 16 August 2019, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-83049766/mary-holland-born-coleman-in-georgia-world-family-tree>.*  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
George Holland<sup>442</sup> married Mary Holland. They had nine children:  
William Coleman Hollon<sup>405</sup> in 1747  
Mary Burton<sup>378</sup> about 1747  
Frances Hatfield<sup>406</sup> about 1757  
Judith "Juda" Goodloe<sup>407</sup> in 1761  
Richard Anderson Holland<sup>408</sup> about 1762  
Mary Sarah "Sally" Unknown<sup>409</sup> about 1764  
Frances Lacy<sup>410</sup> in 1766  
Agatha Hollon<sup>411</sup> in 1768  
Michael Holland<sup>412</sup> about 1768  
*This family is shown as family tree 30.*
444. RICHARD WASHINGTON WRIGHT (William's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1711, in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1740, aged about 29, in Westmoreland Co., Virginia.  
The following information is also recorded for Richard. Marriage about 1725, aged about 14, in Virginia, British America.
445. ELISABETH WIGGINTON (William's five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1705, in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She died until 1790 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Elisabeth. Marriage about 1725, aged about 20, in Virginia, British America.  
Richard Washington Wright<sup>444</sup> married Elisabeth Wigginton. They had one son:  
Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> about 1725  
*This family is shown within family tree 18.*
446. WILLIAM PENNY (William's five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1711, in Warminster, Wiltshire, England. He was christened on 23 March 1711, in St. Dennys, Warminster, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1781, aged about 70, in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage on 13 January 1732, aged about 20, in Southold, Suffolk, New York; Custom event in 1770, aged about 59, in Southold, Suff., N. Y.  
William fathered one daughter:  
Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup> about 1730  
*This family is shown within family tree 18.*
447. GABRIEL HARRISON (William's five-times-great-uncle) was born in 1715, in Prince George, Virginia, United States, to Gabriel Harrison<sup>479</sup> and Grace Harrison<sup>480</sup>, as shown in family tree 31.
448. ARTHUR HARRISON (William's five-times-great-uncle) was born on 15 January 1721, in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia, United States, to Gabriel Harrison<sup>479</sup> and Grace Harrison<sup>480</sup>, as shown in family tree 31. He was christened on 30 January 1720, aged -1, in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia, United States. He died in August 1783, aged 62 years, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Arthur. Marriage in 1745, aged about 24, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States; Marriage on 17 September 1772, aged 51 years, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.
449. FRANCES HARRISON (William's five-times-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 25 December 1724, in Prince George, Prince George, Virginia, British Colonial America. She was christened on 8 April 1725, aged 0, in Bristol Parish, Charles City County, Virginia, United States. She died in 1772, aged about 47, in Dinwiddie, Virginia, British America. She was buried in 1772.  
The following information is also recorded for Frances. Marriage in 1745, aged about 20, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
Arthur Harrison<sup>448</sup> married Frances Harrison.
450. RICHARD BLICK (William's five-times-great-uncle) was born in 1721, in Bristol Parish, Charles City County, Virginia, British Colonial America, to Benjamin Blick<sup>483</sup> and Elizabeth Grace Blick<sup>484</sup>, as shown in family tree 32.

451. JOHN BLICK (William's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1725, in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia, to Benjamin Blick<sup>483</sup> and Elizabeth Grace Blick<sup>484</sup>, as shown in family tree 32. He was christened on 27 October 1725, in Bristol Parish, Charles City County, Virginia, British Colonial America. He was buried on 31 March 1778 in Dodderhill, Worcester, England.
452. MARTHA BLICK (William's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 5 May 1734, in Bristol Parish, Prince George County, Virginia, to Benjamin Blick<sup>483</sup> and Elizabeth Grace Blick<sup>484</sup>, as shown in family tree 32. She was christened on 25 October 1734, in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 17 April 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-392439407/martha-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
453. GEORGE W. BLICK (William's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1736, in Bristol Parish, Charles City County, Virginia, United States, to Benjamin Blick<sup>483</sup> and Elizabeth Grace Blick<sup>484</sup>, as shown in family tree 32. He died in 1811, aged about 75, in Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for George. Marriage on 8 March 1804, aged about 67, in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.
454. ELIZABETH BLICK (William's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1746, in Dinwiddie County, Virginia. The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 8 March 1804, aged about 57, in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 30 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1286509186/elizabeth-blick-born-archer-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
George W. Blick<sup>453</sup> married Elizabeth Blick. They had five sons:  
Andrew James Blick<sup>413</sup> in 1765  
Joshua Blick<sup>414</sup> in 1777  
George W Blick Jr.<sup>415</sup> about 1780  
Thomas Blick<sup>416</sup> in 1790  
Robert Blick<sup>417</sup>
455. THOMAS BLICK (William's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Benjamin Blick<sup>483</sup> and Elizabeth Grace Blick<sup>484</sup>, as shown in family tree 32. He died in 1773 in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.
456. JOHN LANIER (William's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1708, in Surry, Virginia, United States, to Sarah edmunds<sup>486</sup>. He died until 20 June 1794 in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.
457. NICHOLAS "THE RED HEAD" LANIER (William's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1710, in Surry, Virginia, United States, to Sarah edmunds<sup>486</sup>. Nicholas became known as "The Red Head". He died on 20 May 1792, aged about 81, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.
458. MARY LANIER (William's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1710, in Surry, Virginia, United States, to Sarah edmunds<sup>486</sup>.
459. AMY WALLER (William's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1723, in Delaware, to Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> and Ms. Unknown<sup>489</sup>. She died in 1771, aged about 48.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 17 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-92280568/amy-waller-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
460. RICHARD WALLER (William's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1716, in Somerset County, Maryland, United States, to Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> and Ms. Unknown<sup>490</sup>. He died on 6 June 1784, aged about 67, in Sussex County, Delaware, United States.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 17 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-350082996/richard-waller-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
461. JOHN WALLER (William's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1723, in Somerset County, MD, United States, to Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> and Ms. Unknown<sup>491</sup>. John was a See "The Chesapeakers" pg. 102.. He died in North side of Blackwater

Creek, Somerset County, DE, USA.

The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 18 August 1751, aged about 28, in Somerset County, MD, United States.

Note: *Spouse: Mary Waller (born Huffington).*  
(Marriage)

462. ELLINOR WALLER (William's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1724, in Sussex County, Delaware, United States, to Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> and Ms. Unknown<sup>492</sup>. She died after 1800, when older than 76.
463. MARY WALLER (William's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1726, in Somerset County, MD, United States, to Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> and Ms. Unknown<sup>493</sup>.
464. WILLIAM LYLE WALLER (William's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1722, in Somerset, Montgomery County, Maryland, United States, to Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> and Ms. Unknown<sup>494</sup>. He died on 24 February 1776, aged about 53, in Delaware, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage on 18 August 1744, aged about 22, in Somerset County, MD, United States.  
Note: *Spouse: Rachel Waller (born Jones).*  
(Marriage)  
Citation: *Source 18 on 17 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-412065889/william-lyle-waller-in-ge-1-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
465. MARY UNKNOWN (William's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1728, in Orange, Virginia, United States, to James Coleman<sup>507</sup> and Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach Stodgill<sup>508</sup>, as shown in family tree 34. She died on 7 June 1817, aged about 88, in Grayson, Virginia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 20 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-447476328/mary-unknown-in-ge-1-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
466. ELIZABETH MADISON "BETTY" SCOTT (William's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1735, in Orange, Orange, Virginia, to James Coleman<sup>507</sup> and Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach Stodgill<sup>508</sup>, as shown in family tree 34. Elizabeth became known as "Betty". She died in 1814, aged about 79, in Pittsylvania, Virginia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 20 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-431991826/elizabeth-madison-betty-scott-born-coleman-in-ge-1-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
467. AMBROSE MADISON COLEMAN (William's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1737, in Culpeper, Virginia, United States, to James Coleman<sup>507</sup> and Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach Stodgill<sup>508</sup>, as shown in family tree 34. He died in 1813, aged about 76, in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Ambrose. Marriage in 1761, aged about 24, in Orange, Virginia, United States.  
Note: *Spouse: Elizabeth (born Lucas).*  
(Marriage)  
Citation: *Source 18 on 20 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-427676577/ambrose-madison-coleman-in-ge-1-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
468. JAMES UNKNOWN (William's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1739, in Orange, Virginia, United States, to James Coleman<sup>507</sup> and Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach Stodgill<sup>508</sup>, as shown in family tree 34. He died on 2 March 1796, aged about 56, in Orange, Virginia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 20 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-447476329/james-unknown-in-ge-1-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

469. MARY UNKNOWN (William's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1744, in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, to James Coleman<sup>507</sup> and Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach Stodgill<sup>508</sup>, as shown in family tree 34. She died in 1791, aged about 47, in Elks Creek, Grayson, Virginia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 20 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-447476330/mary-born-coleman-in-gei-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
470. REUBEN ROACH (William's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1732, in Orange County, Virginia, United States, to David Roach<sup>509</sup> and Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach Stodgill<sup>508</sup>. He died in March 1795, aged about 62, in Rockingham County, Virginia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 20 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-304043885/reuben-roach-sr-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
471. JOHN BLICK (William's cousin, seven times removed) was born on 16 September 1718 to James Blick<sup>510</sup> and Elisabeth Blick<sup>511</sup>. He was christened on 16 September 1718, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 6 November 1735, aged 17, in Old Swinford, Northants.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 30 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-76354758/john-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
472. ELIZABETH BLICK (William's cousin's wife, seven times removed) was born about 1717, in England.  
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 6 November 1735, aged about 18, in Old Swinford, Northants.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 6 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-593951743/elizabeth-blick-born-seager-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
John Blick<sup>471</sup> married Elizabeth Blick. They had five children:  
Thomas Blick<sup>418</sup> in 1736  
Penelope Fentham<sup>419</sup> in 1739  
Ann Metcalfe<sup>420</sup> in 1747  
Mary Blick<sup>421</sup> in 1756  
Charles Blick<sup>422</sup>
473. WILLIAM MITCHELL (William's cousin, seven times removed) was born about 1724, in Somerset, Maryland, USA, to Isaac Mitchell<sup>520</sup> and Bridget Waller<sup>519</sup>. He died until 16 March 1774 in Somerset, Maryland, USA.  
The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage between 1765 and 1767, aged about 42, in Somerset, Maryland, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 12 June 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-505918141/william-mitchell-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
474. THOMAS MITCHELL (William's cousin, seven times removed) was born about 1726, in Somerset, Maryland, USA, to Isaac Mitchell<sup>520</sup> and Bridget Waller<sup>519</sup>.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 12 June 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-756575280/thomas-mitchell-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
475. GEORGE MITCHELL (William's cousin, seven times removed) was born about 1737, in Somerset, Maryland, America, to Isaac Mitchell<sup>520</sup> and Bridget Waller<sup>519</sup>. He died until 1800 in USA. He was buried until 1800 in USA.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 12 June 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-636078009/george-mitchell-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*

476. ANN MITCHELL (William's cousin, seven times removed) was born about 1740, in Somerset, Maryland, America, to Isaac Mitchell<sup>520</sup> and Bridget Waller<sup>519</sup>.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 12 June 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-633477005/ann-mitchell-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
477. MARGARET MITCHELL (William's cousin, seven times removed) was born about 1744, in Somerset, Maryland, America, to Isaac Mitchell<sup>520</sup> and Bridget Waller<sup>519</sup>.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 12 June 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-633311004/margaret-mitchell-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
478. ISAAC MITCHELL (William's cousin, seven times removed) was born about 1747, in Somerset, Maryland, America, to Isaac Mitchell<sup>520</sup> and Bridget Waller<sup>519</sup>.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 12 June 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-639945006/isaac-mitchell-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*

### **Generation of Six-Times-Great-Grandparents**

479. GABRIEL HARRISON (William's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1677, in Prince George Conty, VA, to Gabriel Harrison<sup>524</sup> and Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>525</sup>, as shown within family tree 26. He died in 1747, aged about 70, in Virginia, United States.
480. GRACE HARRISON (William's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1698, in Prince George, Virginia, United States. The following information is also recorded for Grace. Marriage about 1718, aged about 20.  
Gabriel Harrison<sup>479</sup> married Grace Harrison. They had three sons:  
    Gabriel Harrison<sup>447</sup> in 1715  
    Nathaniel Harrison<sup>423</sup> in 1720  
    Arthur Harrison<sup>448</sup> in 1721  
*This family is shown as family tree 31.*
481. EAD SMITH (William's six-times-great-grandfather).  
Citation: *Source 15 on 18 October 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-821414934/ead-smith-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
482. MARY SMITH (William's six-times-great-grandmother).  
Citation: *Source 15 on 18 October 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-820548002/mary-smith-born-davis-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Ead Smith<sup>481</sup> married Mary Smith. They had one daughter:  
    Olive Smith<sup>424</sup>  
*This family is shown within family tree 19.*
483. BENJAMIN BLICK (William's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1676, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England, United Kingdom, to Thomas Blick<sup>526</sup> and Alice Blick<sup>527</sup>, as shown in family tree 35. He was christened on 26 December 1677, aged about 1, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England. He died in 1768, aged about 92, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 17 April 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1130912681/benjamin-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
484. ELIZABETH GRACE BLICK (William's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1699, in New Kent, Virginia, United States, to John Williams<sup>528</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Williams<sup>529</sup>, as shown within family tree 27. She died in 1747, aged about 48, in Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 17 April 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1271382107/elizabeth-grace-blick-born-williams-in-familysearch~family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

Benjamin Blick<sup>483</sup> married Elizabeth Grace Blick. They had six children:

Benjamin Blick<sup>425</sup> in 1721

Richard Blick<sup>450</sup> in 1721

John Blick<sup>451</sup> in 1725

Martha Blick<sup>452</sup> in 1734

George W. Blick<sup>453</sup> in 1736

Thomas Blick<sup>455</sup>

*This family is shown as family tree 32.*

485. WILLIAM EDMUNDS (William's six-times-great-grandfather).

486. SARAH EDMUNDS (William's six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1684, in Surry County, Virginia. She died about 1750, aged about 66, in Surry County, Virginia.

Sarah married twice, including William Edmunds<sup>485</sup>.

Sarah gave birth to three children:

John Lanier<sup>456</sup> about 1708

Nicholas "The Red Head" Lanier<sup>457</sup> in 1710

Mary Lanier<sup>458</sup> about 1710

*This family is shown within family tree 19.*

William Edmunds<sup>485</sup> married Sarah edmunds. They had one daughter:

Mary Ann Lanier<sup>426</sup> in 1721

*This family is shown within family tree 19.*

487. THOMAS WALLER (William's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 20 February 1696, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, Maryland, to William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> and Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup>, as shown in family tree 36. He died on 18 November 1767, aged 71 years, in Little Creek, Kent County, Delaware.

The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Marriage in 1715, aged about 19.

Thomas married seven times. He was married to Mary Waller<sup>488</sup>, Ms. Unknown<sup>489</sup>, Ms. Unknown<sup>490</sup>, Ms. Unknown<sup>491</sup>, Ms. Unknown<sup>492</sup>, Ms. Unknown<sup>493</sup> and Ms. Unknown<sup>494</sup>.

Note: *Spouse: Mary Waller (born Threlkeld).*

*(Marriage)*

488. MARY WALLER (William's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1698, in Somerset County, Maryland, United States.

She died in 1767, aged about 69, in Wicomico County, Maryland, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage in 1715, aged about 17.

Note: *Spouse: Thomas Waller.*

*(Marriage)*

Citation: *Source 18 on 3 August 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-46911199/mary-waller-born-threlkeld-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> married Mary Waller. They had one son:

Nathaniel Waller<sup>429</sup> in 1717

*This family is shown as family tree 33.*

489. MS. UNKNOWN (William's six-times-great-grandfather's wife).

Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Amy Waller<sup>459</sup> in 1723

490. MS. UNKNOWN (William's six-times-great-grandfather's wife).

Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Richard Waller<sup>460</sup> in 1716

491. MS. UNKNOWN (William's six-times-great-grandfather's wife).

Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

John Waller<sup>461</sup> about 1723

492. MS. UNKNOWN (William's six-times-great-grandfather's wife).

Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Ellinor Waller<sup>462</sup> in 1724

493. MS. UNKNOWN (William's six-times-great-grandfather's wife).  
Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:  
Mary Waller<sup>463</sup> about 1726
494. MS. UNKNOWN (William's six-times-great-grandfather's wife).  
Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:  
William Lyle Waller<sup>464</sup> in 1722
495. ZEPHANIAH STRAWBRIDGE (William's six-times-great-grandfather).  
Zephaniah fathered one daughter:  
Elizabeth Waller<sup>430</sup> in 1717  
*This family is shown within family tree 20.*
496. PHILLIP PERRY III (William's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1700, in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. He died on 5 July 1751, aged about 51, in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States.  
Citation: *Source 40 on 17 January 2020, page Phillip Perry III. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
497. ELIZABETH HUNTER (William's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1710, in Chowan, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1751, aged about 41, in Granville, North Carolina, United States.  
Citation: *Source 40 on 17 January 2020, page Elizabeth Perry III (born Hunter). Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Phillip Perry III<sup>496</sup>, aged about 20, married Elizabeth Hunter, aged about 10, about 1720 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States. They had one son:  
Jeremiah PERRY<sup>432</sup> in 1731  
The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage(?) in 1725, in Bertie co, NC, when Phillip was aged 25 and Elizabeth was aged 15; Marriage(?) in 1735, in Bertie CO, NC, when Phillip was aged 35 and Elizabeth was aged 25.  
*This family is shown within family tree 22.*
498. SIR. ALEXANDER ABERCROMBIE (William's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1604, in Birkenbog, Scot. He is no longer living.
499. ELIZABETH BAIRD (William's six-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.  
Sir. Alexander Abercrombie<sup>498</sup> married Elizabeth Baird. They had one son:  
Sir James Alexander Abercrombie<sup>435</sup> in 1658  
*This family is shown within family tree 23.*
500. THOMAS SR. GRESHAM (William's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1646, in Haslemere, Surrey, England. He died on 13 July 1721, aged about 75, in Bur. Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Arrival in 1702, aged about 56, in Virginia.
501. MARY ELIZABETH ANDERSON (MASSIE? = ROBERT SR. OF NEW KENT & CECELIA (UNK) (William's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1667, in Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She died on 7 April 1735, aged about 67, in Christ Church Parish Middlesex, Virginia, USA.  
Citation: *Source 7 on 18 March 2020, page Mary Elizabeth Gresham (born Anderson (Massie? = Robert Sr. of New Kent & Cecelia (Unk)). Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Thomas Sr. Gresham<sup>500</sup>, aged about 40, married Mary Elizabeth Anderson (Massie? = Robert Sr. of New Kent & Cecelia (Unk), aged about 19, in 1686 in New Kent, Virginia, USA. They had one son:  
John Gresham<sup>437</sup> in 1692  
*This family is shown within family tree 23.*
502. MARY ELIZABETH CARNEN (William's six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1667, in Virginia, United States. She died in 1735, aged about 68.  
Mary gave birth to one daughter:  
Ann Carnen<sup>438</sup> in 1693  
*This family is shown within family tree 23.*
503. ROBERT HUTCHINS BURTON (William's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1688, in Glen Allen, Henrico County, Virginia Colony. He died on 30 March 1748, aged about 59, in Goochland County, Province of Virginia. He was buried in Jamestown Original Burial Ground, Jamestown, James City County, Virginia, United States.

504. PRISCILLA BURTON (William's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1694, in Henrico, Virginia, USA, Henrico County, VA, United States. She died in 1768, aged about 74, in Goochland, Goochland County, VA, United States. She was buried in Jamestown Original Burial Ground Jamestown James City County Virginia.  
Robert Hutchins Burton<sup>503</sup> married Priscilla Burton. They had one son:  
Robert Burton<sup>439</sup> in 1718  
*This family is shown within family tree 24.*
505. MICHAEL HOLLAND (William's six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1680, in England. He died on 7 March 1746, aged about 65, in Goochland County, Province of Virginia.  
The following information is also recorded for Michael. Marriage about 1685, aged about 5.  
Note: *Spouse: Judith Holland (born unknown).*  
*(Marriage)*  
Citation: *Source 18 on 16 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-212921977/michael-holland-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
506. JUDITH HOLLAND (William's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1691, in Hanover County, Virginia Colony. She died on 19 November 1751, aged about 60, in Goochland County, Province of Virginia.  
The following information is also recorded for Judith. Marriage about 1685, aged about -6.  
Note: *Spouse: Michael Holland.*  
*(Marriage)*  
Citation: *Source 18 on 16 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-212922013/judith-holland-born-unknown-in-gei-world-family-tr~ee>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Michael Holland<sup>505</sup> married Judith Holland. They had one son:  
George Holland<sup>442</sup> about 1720  
*This family is shown within family tree 24.*
507. JAMES COLEMAN (William's six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1705, in Essex, Virginia, USA, to Robert Coleman<sup>532</sup> and Mary E. Clayton<sup>533</sup>, as shown within family tree 30. He died on 22 November 1764, aged about 59, in St Thomas, Orange, Virginia, USA.  
The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 31 July 1732, aged about 27, in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.  
Note: *Spouse: Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach (born Madison).*  
*(Marriage)*  
Citation: *Source 18 on 16 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-63619768/james-coleman-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
508. ELEANOR MARY COLEMAN / STODGILL / ROACH STODGILL (William's six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1700, in St Stephens Parish, King and Queen, Virginia, United States, to John Madison<sup>534</sup> and Isabella Minor Madison<sup>535</sup>, as shown within family tree 30. She died in 1751, aged about 51, in Orange County, Virginia, Colonial America.  
The following information is also recorded for Eleanor. Marriage on 31 July 1732, aged about 32, in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.  
Eleanor married twice. She was married to James Coleman<sup>507</sup> and David Roach<sup>509</sup>.  
Note: *Spouse: James Coleman.*  
*(Marriage)*  
Citation: *Source 18 on 20 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-43646913/eleanor-mary-coleman-stodgill-roach-born-madison-in~gei-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
James Coleman<sup>507</sup> married Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach Stodgill. They had six children:  
Mary Unknown<sup>465</sup> in 1728  
Mary Holland<sup>443</sup> about 1734  
Elizabeth Madison "Betty" Scott<sup>466</sup> in 1735  
Ambrose Madison Coleman<sup>467</sup> in 1737  
James Unknown<sup>468</sup> in 1739  
Mary Unknown<sup>469</sup> in 1744  
*This family is shown as family tree 34.*

509. DAVID ROACH (William's six-times-great-grandmother's husband) was born about 1700, in England. He died in 1761, aged about 61, in Orange County, Virginia, United States.  
 Citation: *Source 18 on 20 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-38615095/david-roach-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
 David Roach married Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach Stodgill<sup>508</sup>. They had one son:  
 Reuben Roach<sup>470</sup> in 1732
510. JAMES BLICK (William's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Thomas Blick<sup>526</sup> and Alice Blick<sup>527</sup>, as shown in family tree 35. He was christened on 12 March 1684, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
 The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 24 April 1718, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 23 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-54459879/james-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
511. ELISABETH BLICK (William's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage). She was christened on 13 March 1684, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England.  
 The following information is also recorded for Elisabeth. Marriage on 24 April 1718, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 30 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-591237833/elisabeth-blick-born-underhill-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
 James Blick<sup>510</sup> married Elisabeth Blick. They had one son:  
 John Blick<sup>471</sup> in 1718
512. JOHN WALLER (William's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 13 October 1682, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, MD, United States, to William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> and Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup>, as shown in family tree 36. John was an Oldest son, inherited Wallers Adventure.. He died in 1749, aged about 66.  
 Citation: *Source 18 on 17 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-135681360/john-waller-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
513. MAJOR WALLER (William's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 29 July 1685, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, Maryland, United States, to William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> and Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup>, as shown in family tree 36.  
 Citation: *Source 18 on 17 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-197919197/major-waller-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
514. NATHANIEL WALLER (William's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1687, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, MD, United States, to William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> and Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup>, as shown in family tree 36.  
 Citation: *Source 18 on 17 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-197921567/nathaniel-waller-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
515. ELIZABETH WALLER (William's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 November 1689, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, MD, United States, to William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> and Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup>, as shown in family tree 36.  
 Citation: *Source 18 on 17 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-197919212/elizabeth-waller-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
516. ALICE WALLER (William's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1692, in Waller's Adventure, Somerset Co, MD, to William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> and Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup>, as shown in family tree 36. She died in 1730, aged about 38.

Citation: *Source 18 on 17 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-135681466/alice-sasser-born-waller-in-geeni-world-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Record Match.

517. JANE ANN WALLER (William's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 22 September 1698, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, MD, United States, to William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> and Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup>, as shown in family tree 36.

Citation: *Source 18 on 17 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-197919237/jane-ann-waller-in-geeni-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Record Match.

518. WILLIAM WALLER JR. (William's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 6 March 1700, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, MD, United States, to William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> and Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup>, as shown in family tree 36.

Citation: *Source 18 on 17 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-197921551/william-waller-jr-in-geeni-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Record Match.

519. BRIDGET WALLER (William's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1702, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, MD, United States, to William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> and Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup>, as shown in family tree 36. Bridget resided (ADDR) at Ketteringham, Norfolk, England. She died until 1748 in Somerset, Maryland.

Citations:

- *Source 18 on 17 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-197921591/bridget-mitchell-born-waller-in-geeni-world-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Record Match.
- *Source 15 on 12 June 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-405501276/bridget-mitchell-born-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
 Reliability level: 4.  
*Bridget Mitchell (born Waller) Birth name: Bridget Waller Gender: Female Birth: Circa 1702 - Somerset, Maryland Christening: Nov 10 1692 - Norwich, Norfolk, England Marriage: Circa 1720 - Somerset, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America Residence: Ketteringham, Norfolk, England Death: To 1748 - Somerset, Maryland Parents: &lt;a&gt;William Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Bridget Waller (born Nelson)&lt;/a&gt; Husband: &lt;a&gt;Isaac Mitchell&lt;/a&gt; Children: &lt;a&gt;William Mitchell&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Thomas Mitchell&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;George Mitchell&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Ann Mitchell&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Margaret Mitchell&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Isaac Mitchell&lt;/a&gt; Siblings: &lt;a&gt;John Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Major Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Nathaniel Waller Sr.&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Alice N Sasser (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Gen. Thomas Waller Sr.&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Jane Ann Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Waller Jr&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;George Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Nelson Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Katherine Washington Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Washington Waller&lt;/a&gt;.*

520. ISAAC MITCHELL (William's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born between 1699 and 1701, in Somerset, Maryland. He died in 1773, aged about 72, in Somerset, Maryland, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Isaac. Marriage about 1720, aged about 19, in Somerset, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America.

Citation: *Source 15 on 12 June 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-618323011/isaac-mitchell-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Record Match.

Isaac Mitchell, aged about 19, married Bridget Waller<sup>519</sup>, aged about 18, about 1720 in Somerset, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America. They had six children:

- William Mitchell<sup>473</sup> about 1724
- Thomas Mitchell<sup>474</sup> about 1726
- George Mitchell<sup>475</sup> about 1737
- Ann Mitchell<sup>476</sup> about 1740
- Margaret Mitchell<sup>477</sup> about 1744
- Isaac Mitchell<sup>478</sup> about 1747

521. GEORGE WALLER (William's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 26 July 1704, in Waller's Choice, Somerset Co., MD, United States, to William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> and Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup>, as shown in family tree 36. He died in 1776, aged about 71, in Worcester County, Maryland, United States.

Citation: *Source 18 on 17 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-197918798/george-waller-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*

522. NELSON WALLER (William's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1708, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, Maryland, United States, to William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> and Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup>, as shown in family tree 36. He died on 5 April 1755, aged about 46.

Citation: *Source 18 on 17 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-197919334/nelson-waller-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*

523. KATHERINE WASHINGTON WALLER (William's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1709, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, MD, United States, to William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> and Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup>, as shown in family tree 36.

Citation: *Source 18 on 17 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-197919343/katherine-washington-waller-in-gei-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*

### **Generation of Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents**

524. GABRIEL HARRISON (William's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1655, in Charles City, Virginia, United States. He died in 1747, aged about 92, in Prince George, Virginia, United States.

525. REBECCA PRITCHETT HARRISON (William's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1659. She died in 1709, aged about 50, in Virginia, United States.

Gabriel Harrison<sup>524</sup> married Rebecca Pritchett Harrison. They had one son:

Gabriel Harrison<sup>479</sup> in 1677

*This family is shown within family tree 26.*

526. THOMAS BLICK (William's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1650, in Worcestershire, England. The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Marriage on 20 May 1673, aged about 22, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.

Citation: *Source 15 on 17 April 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-84986912/thomas-blick-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

527. ALICE BLICK (William's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 6 December 1645, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England, to Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> and Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup>, as shown in family tree 37. She was christened on 6 December 1645, aged 0, in OLD SWINFORD, WORCESTER, ENGLAND. She died in 1684, aged about 38.

The following information is also recorded for Alice. Marriage on 20 May 1673, aged 27 years, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.

Citation: *Source 15 on 17 April 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-544645882/alice-blick-born-newbrough-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

Thomas Blick<sup>526</sup> married Alice Blick. They had two sons:

Benjamin Blick<sup>483</sup> in 1676

James Blick<sup>510</sup>

*This family is shown as family tree 35.*

528. JOHN WILLIAMS (William's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1662, in Prince George County, Virginia. He died in 1702, aged about 40, in Prince George County, Virginia.

529. MARY ELIZABETH WILLIAMS (William's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 6 April 1719, in Prince George, Virginia, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 30 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1286218859/mary-elizabeth-williams-born-jones-in-familysearch~family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
 John Williams<sup>528</sup> married Mary Elizabeth Williams. They had one daughter:  
 Elizabeth Grace Blick<sup>484</sup> in 1699  
*This family is shown within family tree 27.*

530. WILLIAM WALLER SR. (William's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 26 December 1661, in Accomack County, Virginia, to John Delier Waller<sup>546</sup> and Alice Major<sup>547</sup>, as shown in family tree 38. He died in 1713, aged about 51, in Walers Adventure Old Somerset, Somerset County, Maryland. He was buried in Somerset County, MD. The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage in 1680, aged about 18, in Accomack, Virginia.  
 Note: *Spouse: Bridget Waller (born Nelson).*  
*(Marriage)*

Citation: *Source 18 on 17 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-46911118/william-waller-sr-in-geeni-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*

531. BRIDGET NELSON (William's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1665, in Nelson's Choice, Accomack County, Virginia, to John Nelson<sup>548</sup> and Katherine Bozman<sup>549</sup>, as shown within family tree 33. She died in 1709, aged about 44, in Little Monie Creek, Somerset, Maryland, United States. The following information is also recorded for Bridget. Marriage in 1680, aged about 15, in Accomack, Virginia.  
 Note: *Spouse: William Waller, Sr.*  
*(Marriage)*

Citations:

- *Source 18 on 17 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-46911141/bridget-waller-born-nelson-in-geeni-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
- *Source 15, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1721018067/bridget-waller-born-nelson-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Reliability level: 4.*  
*Bridget Waller \* (born Nelson)&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: Circa 1665 - Nelson's Choice, Accomack County, Virginia&lt;br&gt;Marriage: 1680 - Accomack, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Death: 1709 - Little Monie Creek, Somerset, Maryland, United States&lt;br&gt;Parents: &lt;a&gt;John Nelson&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Katherine Nelson (born Bozman)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Husband: &lt;a&gt;William Waller \*&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Son: &lt;a&gt;Thomas J Waller Gen \*&lt;/a&gt;.*

William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> married Bridget Nelson. They had twelve children:

John Waller<sup>512</sup> in 1682  
 Major Waller<sup>513</sup> in 1685  
 Nathaniel Waller<sup>514</sup> in 1687  
 Elizabeth Waller<sup>515</sup> in 1689  
 Alice Waller<sup>516</sup> in 1692  
 Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> in 1696  
 Jane Ann Waller<sup>517</sup> in 1698  
 William Waller Jr.<sup>518</sup> in 1700  
 Bridget Waller<sup>519</sup> about 1702  
 George Waller<sup>521</sup> in 1704  
 Nelson Waller<sup>522</sup> about 1708  
 Katherine Washington Waller<sup>523</sup> about 1709

*This family is shown as family tree 36.*

532. ROBERT COLEMAN (William's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1680, in New Kent, New Kent, VA, USA. He died on 13 May 1748, aged about 67, in Caroline, VA, USA. The following information is also recorded for Robert. Marriage on 26 January 1703, aged about 22, in Drysdale Parish, King and Queen, Virginia, United States.  
 Note: *Spouse: Mary E. Coleman (born Clayton).*  
*(Marriage)*

## Citations:

- Source 18 on 20 September 2019, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-54484811/robert-coleman-iii-in-gebi-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.  
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 18, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-206464443/robert-coleman-in-gebi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.  
Robert Coleman&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: 1680 - New Kent, New Kent, VA, USA&lt;br&gt;Death: May 13 1748 - Caroline, VA, USA&lt;br&gt;Wife: &lt;a&gt;Mary Coleman (born Clayton)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Child: &lt;a&gt;Samuel Coleman&lt;/a&gt;.

533. MARY E. CLAYTON (William's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1682, in Abingdon, Washington, Virginia, United States. She died in 1735, aged about 53, in Picadilly, Caroline, Virginia, Norfolk, VA, United States. The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 26 January 1703, aged about 20, in Drysdale Parish, King and Queen, Virginia, United States.  
Note: Spouse: Robert Coleman, III.  
(Marriage)

## Citations:

- Source 18 on 20 September 2019, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-54484814/mary-e-coleman-born-clayton-in-gebi-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.  
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 18, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-57174728/mary-coleman-born-clayton-in-gebi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.  
Mary Coleman (born Clayton)&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: 1682 - Abingdon, Washington, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Death: 1735 - Picadilly, Caroline, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Husband: &lt;a&gt;Robert Coleman&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Child: &lt;a&gt;Samuel Coleman&lt;/a&gt;.

Robert Coleman<sup>532</sup> married Mary E. Clayton. They had one son:  
James Coleman<sup>507</sup> about 1705  
This family is shown within family tree 30.

534. JOHN MADISON (William's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born between 1660 and 1663, in Saint Stephens Parish, King and Queen County, Virginia, Colonial America. John was a Sheriff of King & Queen County, Virginia; Sheriff 1704, 1714. He died in 1728, aged about 65, in King and Queen County, Virginia, Colonial America. The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage about 1690, aged about 27, in King and Queen, Virginia.  
Note: Spouse: Isabella Minor Madison (born Todd).  
(Marriage)

Citation: Source 18 on 20 September 2019, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-30716202/john-madison-ii-in-gebi-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.  
Added via a Person Discovery.

535. ISABELLA MINOR MADISON (William's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1663, in Ware Parish, Toddsbury, Gloucester County, Virginia, Colonial America. She died about 1706, aged about 43, in Orange County, Virginia, Colonial America. The following information is also recorded for Isabella. Marriage about 1690, aged about 27, in King and Queen, Virginia.  
Note: Spouse: John Madison, II.  
(Marriage)

Citation: Source 18 on 20 September 2019, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-30716203/isabella-minor-madison-born-todd-in-gebi-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.  
Added via a Person Discovery.

John Madison<sup>534</sup> married Isabella Minor Madison. They had one daughter:  
Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach Stodgill<sup>508</sup> about 1700  
This family is shown within family tree 30.

536. ELIZABETH YATE (William's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1650, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England, to Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> and Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup>, as shown in family tree 37.

Citation: *Source 15 on 30 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1050190196/elizabeth-yate-born-newbrough-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Person Discovery.

537. JOSHUA NEWBROUGH (William's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 February 1651, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England, to Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> and Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup>, as shown in family tree 37. He was christened on 8 February 1652, aged 1 years, in OLD SWINFORD, WORCESTER, ENGLAND. He died from 1684.

Citation: *Source 15 on 23 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1050188869/joshua-newbrough-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Person Discovery.

538. JOHN NEWBROUGH (William's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 13 January 1654 to Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> and Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup>, as shown in family tree 37. He was christened on 5 February 1654, aged 0, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England. He died on 12 August 1657, aged 3 years.

Citation: *Source 15 on 23 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-651732690/john-newbrough-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Person Discovery.

539. MARY NEWBROUGH (William's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 February 1656 to Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> and Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup>, as shown in family tree 37. She was christened on 21 February 1656, aged 0, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England. She died on 18 May 1658, aged 2 years.

Citation: *Source 15 on 23 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-257139532/mary-newbrough-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Person Discovery.

540. SARAH NEWBROUGH (William's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 21 January 1657 to Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> and Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup>, as shown in family tree 37. She was christened on 15 February 1658, aged 1, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.

Citation: *Source 15 on 23 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-211293604/sarah-newbrough-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Person Discovery.

541. BENJAMIN NEWBROUGH (William's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> and Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup>, as shown in family tree 37. He was christened on 6 April 1644, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.

Citation: *Source 15 on 23 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-131916481/benjamin-newbrough-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Person Discovery.

542. SARAH NUBROUGH (William's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> and Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup>, as shown in family tree 37. She was christened on 27 May 1648, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.

Citation: *Source 15 on 23 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-702242424/sarah-nubrough-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Person Discovery.

543. HENRY NEWBOROUGH (William's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> and Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup>, as shown in family tree 37. He was christened on 14 May 1661, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England. He died about 1715 in Chester, Colony of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.

Citation: *Source 15 on 23 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-710994138/henry-newborough-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Person Discovery.

### Generation of Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

544. BENJAMIN NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH" (William's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 27 July 1619, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England, to Jasper Newbrooke<sup>573</sup> and Margery Newbrooke<sup>574</sup>, as shown in family tree 39. He was christened on 22 July 1619, aged 0, in OLD SWINFORD, WORCESTER, ENGLAND. He died on 18 September 1684, aged 65 years, in Stourbridge, Worcestershire, England.

The following information is also recorded for Benjamin. Custom event on 18 December 1643, aged 24 years, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England; Marriage on 18 December 1643, aged 24 years.

Citation: *Source 15 on 23 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-526391307/benjamin-newbaugh-newborough-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Person Discovery.

545. JOYCE NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH" (William's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born on 13 July 1622, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England, to Richard Hickman<sup>575</sup> and Rose Hickman Male<sup>576</sup>, as shown within family tree 35. She was christened on 13 July 1622, aged 0, in Old Swinford, Worcs, Eng. She died on 21 July 1684, aged 62 years, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England.

The following information is also recorded for Joyce. Custom event on 18 December 1643, aged 21 years, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England; Marriage on 18 December 1643, aged 21 years.

Citation: *Source 15 on 23 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-604526977/joyce-newbaugh-newborough-born-hickman-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Person Discovery.

Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> married Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH". They had nine children:

- Alice Blick<sup>527</sup> in 1645
- Elizabeth Yate<sup>536</sup> in 1650
- Joshua Newbrough<sup>537</sup> in 1651
- John Newbrough<sup>538</sup> in 1654
- Mary Newbrough<sup>539</sup> in 1656
- Sarah Newbrough<sup>540</sup> in 1657
- Benjamin Newbrough<sup>541</sup>
- Sarah Nubrough<sup>542</sup>
- Henry NEWBOROUGH<sup>543</sup>

*This family is shown as family tree 37.*

546. JOHN DELIER WALLER (William's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1635, in Cerca ENG, to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40. He died in 1667, aged about 32, in MD.

Citation: *Source 25 on 26 October 2020, page John Delier Waller. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

547. ALICE MAJOR (William's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born to John Major<sup>579</sup> and Jane Lorrimer<sup>580</sup>, as shown within family tree 36. She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 25 on 26 October 2020, page Alice Major. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

John Delier Waller<sup>546</sup> married Alice Major. They had one son:

- William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> in 1661

*This family is shown as family tree 38.*

548. JOHN NELSON (William's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 1 August 1645, in Princess Anne, Somerset, Maryland, USA. He died on 11 January 1671, aged 25 years, in Somerset, Maryland, USA.

The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 13 June 1671, in Somerset, Maryland, USA.

549. KATHERINE BOZMAN (William's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in February 1643, in Princess Anne, Somerset, Maryland, USA. She died on 11 January 1671, aged 27 years, in Somerset, Maryland, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Katherine. Marriage on 13 June 1671, in Somerset, Maryland, USA.

John Nelson<sup>548</sup> married Katherine Bozman. They had one daughter:  
 Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup> in 1665  
*This family is shown within family tree 33.*

550. JOSHUA NEWBROOKE (William's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Jasper Newbrooke<sup>573</sup> and Margery Newbrooke<sup>574</sup>, as shown in family tree 39. He was christened on 24 May 1613, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 6 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-36079714/joshua-newbrooke-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
551. JASPER NEWBROOKE (William's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Jasper Newbrooke<sup>573</sup> and Margery Newbrooke<sup>574</sup>, as shown in family tree 39. He was christened on 13 June 1611, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 6 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-258780767/jasper-newbrooke-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
552. JOHN NEWBROOKE (William's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Jasper Newbrooke<sup>573</sup> and Margery Newbrooke<sup>574</sup>, as shown in family tree 39. He was christened on 25 March 1627, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 6 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-374388944/john-newbrooke-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
553. BRYDGETT NEWBROOKE (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Jasper Newbrooke<sup>573</sup> and Margery Newbrooke<sup>574</sup>, as shown in family tree 39. She was christened on 20 July 1617, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 6 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-402258548/brydgett-newbrooke-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
554. AGNES WALLER (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1573, in Beaconsfield, to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40.  
 Citation: *Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44097650/agnes-waller-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
555. ONELY WALLER (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1575, in &lt;Beaconfield, Hall Barns, Buckinghamshire, England&gt;, to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40. She died in England?".  
 Citation: *Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44097633/onely-waller-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
556. MARTHA WALLER (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1583, in Probably Beaconfield, Buckinghamshire, England, to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40.  
 Citation: *Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44097627/martha-waller-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
557. DAUGHTER WALLER (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1585, in &lt;Of, Beaconfield, Buckinghamshire, England&gt;, to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40.  
 Citation: *Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44097626/daughter-waller-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*

558. ELIZABETH WALLER (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1601, in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England, to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-20639351/elizabeth-pettis-born-waller-in-gei-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
559. ANNE WALLER (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1602, in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England, to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40. She died in 1642, aged about 40.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-20639352/anne-kyrle-born-waller-in-gei-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
560. CECILIA WALLER (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1603, in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England, to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-20639353/cecilia-tompkins-born-waller-in-gei-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
561. DOROTHY WALLER (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1604, in Of, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England, to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40. She died in 1604, aged 0, in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England. She was buried in Amersham Churchyard.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-20639355/dorothy-waller-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
562. EDMOND WALLER (William's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1605 to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40. Edmond was a Poet-laureate of England in the time of Charles 1st.. He died on 21 October 1687, aged about 82.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-492699890/edmond-waller-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
563. MARY WALLER (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1605, in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England, (Present UK), to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40. She died about 29 November 1660, aged about 55, in Charing Cross, London, Middlesex, England, (Present UK).  
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 29 November 1624, aged about 19, in Southwark (within present London), Surrey, England, (Present UK).  
Note: *Spouse: Adrian Scrope, Regicide of Charles I.*  
*(Marriage)*  
Citation: *Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44097680/mary-scope-born-waller-in-gei-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
564. EDMUND THE POET WALLER FRS, MP (William's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 3 March 1606, in Coleshill, Hertfordshire, England, to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40. Edmund was a Poet Laureate. He died on 21 October 1687, aged 81 years, in Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. He was buried in St. Mary and All Saints Church, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England, United Kingdom. The following information is also recorded for Edmund. Marriage in 1631, aged about 25.  
Notes:
- 
- *"Edmund Waller", FRS (3 March 1606 – 21 October 1687) was an English poet and politician who sat in the House of Commons at various times between 1624 and 1679. Edmund Waller was the eldest son of Robert Waller of Coleshill, Herts, and Anne Hampden, his wife; thus he was first cousin to John Hampden. He was descended from the Waller family of Groombridge Place, Kent. Early in his childhood his father moved the family to Beaconsfield. Of Waller's early education all we know is his own account that he "was bred under several ill, dull and ignorant schoolmasters, until he went to Mr Dobson at Wycombe, who was a good*

schoolmaster and had been an Eton scholar." Robert Waller died in 1616, and Anne, a lady of rare force of character, sent him to Eton and to the University of Cambridge. He was admitted a fellow-commoner of King's College, Cambridge on 22 March 1620, he left without a degree. As a member of Parliament during the political turmoil of the 1640s, he was arrested for his part in a plot to establish London as a stronghold of the king; by betraying his colleagues and by lavish bribes, he avoided death. He later wrote poetic tributes to both Oliver Cromwell (1655) and Charles II (1660). Rejecting the dense intellectual verse of Metaphysical poetry, he adopted generalizing statement, easy associative development, and urbane social comment. With his emphasis on definitive phrasing through inversion and balance, he prepared the way for the emergence of the heroic couplet. By the end of the 17th century the heroic couplet was the dominant form of English poetry. Waller's lyrics include the well-known "Go, lovely Rose!" Waller surreptitiously married a wealthy ward of the Court of Aldermen, in 1631. He was brought before the Star Chamber for this offence, and heavily fined. After bearing him a son and a daughter at Beaconsfield, died in 1634. It was about this time that the poet was elected into the "Club" of Lucius Cary, 2nd Viscount Falkland. In about 1635 he met Lady Dorothy Sidney, eldest daughter of Robert Sidney, 2nd Earl of Leicester, who was then eighteen years of age. He formed a romantic passion for her, whom he celebrated under the name of Sacharissa. She rejected him, and married Henry Spencer, 1st Earl of Sunderland in 1639. Disappointment is said to have made Waller temporarily insane. However, he wrote a long, graceful and eminently sober letter to the bride's sister on the occasion of the wedding. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edmund\\_Waller](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edmund_Waller)  
<http://www.historyofparliamentonline.org/volume/1604-1629/member/waller-edmund-1606-1687>.

- Spouse: Anne Waller (born Banks).  
(Marriage)

Citation: Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-20639348/edmund-waller-the-poet-born-waller-of-hall-barns-in-in-ge-ni-world-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

565. GRIFFITH WALLER (William's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1607, in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England, to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40. He died in Ireland.

Citation: Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-20639349/griffith-waller-in-ge-ni-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

566. MARY WALLER (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 16 July 1608, in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England, United Kingdom, to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40. She died on 29 November 1660, aged 52 years, in London, Greater London, England, United Kingdom.

Citation: Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-527470697/mary-throop-born-waller-in-ge-ni-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

567. ROBERT THOMAS WALLER JR. (William's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1609, in Of, Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England, to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40. He died on 23 October 1641, aged about 32, in Ireland. He was buried in 1641.

Citation: Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44097741/robert-thomas-waller-jr-in-ge-ni-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

568. STEPHEN WALLER (William's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1610, in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England, to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40.

Citation: Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-20639350/stephen-waller-in-ge-ni-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

569. URSULA WALLER (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1610, in Newent, Gloucestershire, England, to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40. She died in 1692, aged about 82, in Newent, Gloucestershire, England. She was buried in Newent, Gloucestershire, England.

The following information is also recorded for Ursula. Marriage in 1590, aged about -20, in Newent, Gloucestershire, England.

Note: Spouse: Randolph Dobyys.  
(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-59100562/ursula-dobyys-born-waller-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.  
Highly reliable.  
Added via a Record Match.

570. URSULA WALLER (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1610 to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40. She died in 1654, aged about 44.

Citation: *Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-466190119/ursula-waller-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.  
Added via a Record Match.

571. ELLEN WALLER (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1614, in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England, to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40.

Citation: *Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-20639356/ellen-waller-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.  
Added via a Record Match.

572. ANNE WALLER (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> and Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup>, as shown in family tree 40.

Citation: *Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-298714019/anne-saltonstall-born-waller-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.  
Highly reliable.  
Added via a Record Match.

### Generation of Nine-Times-Great-Grandparents

573. JASPER NEWBROOKE (William's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1585, in England, to Richard Newberry<sup>588</sup> and Grace Newberry<sup>589</sup>, as shown within family tree 37.

The following information is also recorded for Jasper. Custom event on 5 April 1608, aged about 22, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England; Marriage on 5 April 1608, aged about 22, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.

Citation: *Source 15 on 23 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-544578234/jasper-newbrooke-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
Highly reliable.  
Added via a Person Discovery.

574. MARGERY NEWBROOKE (William's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1590. She was christened on 12 August 1589, aged about -1, in Chetwynd, Shropshire, England.

The following information is also recorded for Margery. Custom event on 5 April 1608, aged about 17, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England; Marriage on 5 April 1608, aged about 17, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.

Citation: *Source 15 on 23 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-289949328/margery-newbrooke-born-smarte-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
Highly reliable.  
Added via a Person Discovery.

Jasper Newbrooke<sup>573</sup> married Margery Newbrooke. They had five children:

Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> in 1619

Joshua Newbrooke<sup>550</sup>

Jasper Newbrooke<sup>551</sup>

John Newbrooke<sup>552</sup>

Brydgett Newbrooke<sup>553</sup>

*This family is shown as family tree 39.*

575. RICHARD HICKMAN (William's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1589, in Stourbridge, Worcestershire, England. He died on 30 December 1651, aged about 62. He was buried on 19 January 1657 in Stourbridge, Worcs, Eng.

The following information is also recorded for Richard. Marriage on 8 October 1621, aged about 32, in Old Swinford, Worcs, Eng.

Citation: *Source 15 on 30 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-80925251/richard-hickman-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

576. ROSE HICKMAN MALE (William's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1600, in Stourbridge, Worcestershire, England. She died on 24 February 1657, aged about 56, in Stourbridge, Worcestershire, England. The following information is also recorded for Rose. Marriage on 8 October 1621, aged about 21, in Old Swinford, Worcs, Eng.

Citation: *Source 15 on 30 August 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-212335905/rose-hickman-male-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

Richard Hickman<sup>575</sup> married Rose Hickman Male. They had one daughter:

Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup> in 1622

*This family is shown within family tree 35.*

577. ROBERT WALLER (William's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in England. He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 25 on 26 October 2020, page Robert Waller. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

578. ANNE HAMPDEN (William's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1574, in Buckinghamshire, England, to Griffith Hampden MP<sup>590</sup> and Anne Cave<sup>591</sup>, as shown in family tree 41. She died on 9 April 1658, aged about 83, in Prob. Beaconsfield England.

Citations:

- *Source 25 on 26 October 2020, page Anne Hampden. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

- *Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-88776019/anne-waller-born-hampden-in-geni-world-family-tree>.  
 Reliability level: 4.

*Anne Waller (born Hampden) Gender: Female Birth: 1574 - Buckinghamshire, England Marriage: Spouse: Robert Waller - 1579 - Probably Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England, (Present UK) Death: Apr 9 1658 - Probably Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England Father: &lt;a&gt;Griffith Hampden, MP&lt;/a&gt; Mother: &lt;a&gt;Anne Hampden (born Cave)&lt;/a&gt; Husband: &lt;a&gt;Robert Waller&lt;/a&gt; Children: &lt;a&gt;Agnes Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Onely Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Daughter Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Pettis (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Anne Kyrle (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Cecilia Tompkins (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Dorothy Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mary Scrope (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Edmund Waller, the Poet (born Waller of Hall Barns in Beaconsfield), FRS, MP&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Robert Thomas Waller, Jr.&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Stephen Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Ursula Dobyngs (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Ellen Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Griffith Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;John Delier Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Martha Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Anne Saltonstall (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Ursula Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mary Throop (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Edmond Waller&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;John Waller&lt;/a&gt; Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Dorothy Hatley (born Hampden)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Edmund Hampden&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Hampden, MP&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mary Wentworth (born Hampden)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Horsey (born Hampden)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;John Hampden&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Ruth Hampden&lt;/a&gt;.*

Robert Waller<sup>577</sup> married Anne Hampden. They had twenty children:

Agnes Waller<sup>554</sup> in 1573

Onely Waller<sup>555</sup> about 1575

Martha Waller<sup>556</sup> about 1583

Daughter Waller<sup>557</sup> in 1585

Elizabeth Waller<sup>558</sup> in 1601

Anne Waller<sup>559</sup> in 1602

Cecilia Waller<sup>560</sup> in 1603

Dorothy Waller<sup>561</sup> in 1604

Edmond Waller<sup>562</sup> in 1605

Mary Waller<sup>563</sup> about 1605

Edmund the Poet Waller FRS, MP<sup>564</sup> in 1606

Griffith Waller<sup>565</sup> in 1607

Mary Waller<sup>566</sup> in 1608

Robert Thomas Waller Jr.<sup>567</sup> in 1609

Stephen Waller<sup>568</sup> in 1610

Ursula Waller<sup>569</sup> in 1610

Ursula Waller<sup>570</sup> in 1610

Ellen Waller<sup>571</sup> in 1614

John Delier Waller<sup>546</sup> in 1635

Anne Waller<sup>572</sup>

*This family is shown as family tree 40.*

579. JOHN MAJOR (William's nine-times-great-grandfather). He is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 25 on 26 October 2020, page John Major. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

580. JANE LORRIMER (William's nine-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 25 on 26 October 2020, page Jane Lorrimer. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

John Major<sup>579</sup> married Jane Lorrimer. They had one daughter:

Alice Major<sup>547</sup>

*This family is shown within family tree 36.*

581. EDMUND HAMPDEN (William's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1555, in Probably Prestwood, Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England, to Griffith Hampden MP<sup>590</sup> and Anne Cave<sup>591</sup>, as shown in family tree 41. Edmund became known as "Edward Hampden". He was baptized in 1572, aged about 17. He died on 21 December 1627, aged about 72, in Prestwood, Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England.

The following information is also recorded for Edmund. Marriage after 1610, when older than 55.

Notes:

• ----- #

[<http://books.google.com/books?id=LeHZgdEtzPcC&lpg=PA53&ots=K6BbNWq2j2&dq=sir%20clement%20edmondes&pg=PA50#v=onepage&q=Edmund%20Hampden%20&f=false>

*The Bernards of Abington and Nether Winchendon]: a family history. By Sophia Elizabeth Higgins. Page 50-51. "Fuller details of Edmund Hampden and his family may be found in Lipscomb's History of Bucks., Vol ii, "Great Missenden," where the pedigree of his branch of the family is given."*

• Spouse: Eleanor Hampden (born Fullwood).  
(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44097918/edmund-hampden-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

582. DOROTHY HAMPDEN (William's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1570 to Griffith Hampden MP<sup>590</sup> and Anne Cave<sup>591</sup>, as shown in family tree 41. She died in 1606, aged about 36.

The following information is also recorded for Dorothy. Marriage on 23 October 1587, aged about 17, in Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England, (Present UK).

Note: Spouse: Robert Hatley.

(Marriage)

Citation: *Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-37399699/dorothy-hatley-born-hampden-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

583. WILLIAM HAMPDEN MP (William's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1570, in Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England, to Griffith Hampden MP<sup>590</sup> and Anne Cave<sup>591</sup>, as shown in family tree 41. He died on 2 April 1597, aged about 26, in Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England. He was buried in Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England, United Kingdom.

The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage about 1571, aged about 1, in Huntingdonshire, England.

Notes:

• *bap. 5 Nov. 1570, 1st s. of Griffith Hampden by his 2nd w. educ. prob. Pembroke, Camb. 1586; Clifford's Inn; I. Temple Jan. 1589. m. Elizabeth, da. of (Sir) Henry Cromwell alias Williams of Hinchbrooke, Hunts., 2s. inc. John. suc. fa. 1591. Offices Held Biography Hampden, father of John Hampden, died too young to leave much impression on the surviving records. A minor country gentleman, he inherited various properties in Buckinghamshire, including the manors of Great Kimble and Upton. His lands in Monks Risborough lay close to those of his brother-in-law, (Sir) Jerome Horsey, who represented several Cornish boroughs in Parliament, and was related to Reginald Mohun II, who, in the last resort, probably secured Hampden's return for East Looe. He was appointed to the conference on the subsidy, 1 Mar. 1593. He died 2 Apr. 1597 and was buried some three weeks later. A brass is preserved in the church of St. Mary Magdalene, Great Hampden. In his will, dated 23 Mar. and proved 9 June of that year, he apologised for his inability to make better provision for his wife, 'the greatest part of my worldly happiness in this life and a special blessing of God that it pleased him to bestow her as a treasure upon me'. She was to have a chamber in the house at Great Hampden, £100 worth of jewels, and £40 of plate. Many*

friends, relatives and servants received horses, each carefully described and sometimes named. Other servants, 'being of the yeomanry', were to receive 40s. apiece. The residue was to pay his heavy debts. The executors were his cousin William Hampden and George Croke. Hampden's widow, the Protector's aunt, later paid heavily for the wardship of the elder son. *G. Lipscomb, Bucks. ii. 235-6; Vis. Bucks. (Harl. Soc. lviii), 70; I. T. Recs. i. 356; W. Berry, Co. Genealogies, Bucks. 77, 106; VCH Bucks. ii. 257, 288, 290, 300; iii. 461; iv. 313 n; D'Ewes, 481; PCC 52 Cobham, 29 Harrington; HMC Hatfield, vii. 231, 278; xiv. 15-16; J. Hurstfield, Queen's Wards, 127, 264. Ref Volumes: 1558-1603 Author: W.J.J.*

- Spouse: Elizabeth Hampdon (born Cromwell).  
(Marriage)

Citation: Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-17569318/william-hampdon-mp-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

584. ELIZABETH HAMPDEN (William's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1574, in Probably Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England, (Present UK), to Griffith Hampden MP<sup>590</sup> and Anne Cave<sup>591</sup>, as shown in family tree 41. She died in 1607, aged about 33.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage in January 1592, aged about 17.

Note: Spouse: Jerome Horsey, Kt., MP.

(Marriage)

Citation: Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44097858/elizabeth-horsey-born-hampden-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

585. RUTH HAMPDEN (William's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1575, in Probably Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England, (Present UK), to Griffith Hampden MP<sup>590</sup> and Anne Cave<sup>591</sup>, as shown in family tree 41.

Citation: Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44097976/ruth-hampden-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

586. MARY HAMPDEN (William's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1576, in Probably Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England, to Griffith Hampden MP<sup>590</sup> and Anne Cave<sup>591</sup>, as shown in family tree 41. She died in 1614, aged about 38.

Note: \*""""The Wentworth genealogy: English and American (1878) Vol. 1

\*[\\* <http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/WENTWORTH.htm#Walter WENTWORTH1> \\*""""Walter WENTWORTH \\*Born: 1563, Lillingstone, Lovell, Buckinghamshire, England \\*Died: 13 Oct 1627 \\*Father: Peter WENTWORTH \(Sir Knight\) \\*Mother: Elizabeth WALSINGHAM \\*""""Married: Mary HAMPDEN \\* \\_\\_\\_\\_\\_.](http://www.archive.org/stream/wentworthgeneal02wentgoog#page/n81/mode/**(17) Peter Wentworth, Esq., of Lillingstone Darrell, co. Bucks (adjoining Lillingstone Lovell, co. Oxford), was M. P. for Tamworth, and leader, with his brother Paul, of the Puritan party in the time of Elizabeth; was twenty-eight years in Parliament, and was six times committed to the Tower. He died in 1600. He married, first, Lettice, daughter of Sir Ralph Lane, Kt., of Horton, co. Northampton, by whom he had no issue; and secondly, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Francis Walsingham, Kt. (the well-known Principal Secretary of State under Queen Elizabeth), by whom he had issue, as follows: -- **2. Walter Wentworth, Esq., of Catle Bytham, co. Lincoln, where he was buried 13 October 1627. He married, first, Mary, daughter of Griffith Hampden, Esq. She was buried at St. Margaret's, Lothbury, London, 3 May 1614. He married, secondly, the widow of ___ Russell, who survived him, but by whom he had no issue. By his first wife he had a daughter Mary, who was living in 1637, the wife of John Browne; and Samuel, only son, who was admitted to Gray's Inn, London, 14 March 1627-8, and who died, apparently unmarried and certainly without issue. His Will, dated the 1st, was proved 9 January 1637-8.</a></p>
</div>
<div data-bbox=)

Citation: Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44098864/mary-wentworth-born-hampden-in-gehi-world-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

587. JOHN HAMPDEN (William's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1578, in Probably Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England, (Present UK), to Griffith Hampden MP<sup>590</sup> and Anne Cave<sup>591</sup>, as shown in family tree 41. He died on 11 February 1579, as an infant, in England, (Present UK). He was buried in Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England, United Kingdom.

Citation: Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44097969/john-hampden-in-gehi-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

**Generation of Ten-Times-Great-Grandparents**

588. RICHARD NEWBERRY (William's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1557, in Netherbury, Dorset, England, United Kingdom.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 6 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1604494305/richard-newberry-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Person Discovery.
589. GRACE NEWBERRY (William's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born on 15 January 1581, in Yarcombe, Devon, England, United Kingdom. She died on 18 December 1632, aged 51 years, in Yarcombe, Devon, England, United Kingdom.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 6 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1604495050/grace-newberry-born-matthew-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Person Discovery.  
 Richard Newberry<sup>588</sup> married Grace Newberry. They had one son:  
 Jasper Newbrooke<sup>573</sup> about 1585  
*This family is shown within family tree 37.*
590. GRIFFITH HAMPDEN MP (William's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1543, in Probably Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 27 October 1591, aged about 48, in Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England. He was buried on 18 November 1591 in Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England, United Kingdom. The following information is also recorded for Griffith. Marriage in 1565, aged about 22, in Probably Chicheley, Buckinghamshire, England.
- Notes:
- *\*\*\*HAMPDEN, Griffith (1543-91), of Great Hampden, Bucks. \*\*\*b. 1543, 1st s.\*\*\* of John Hampden of Great Hampden by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Edward Ferrers. \*\*\*educ. I. Temple 1560. m. (?1) Elizabeth, s.p.; (2) 30 Nov. 1564, Anne, (d.1594), da. and h. of Anthony Cave of Chicheley, 2 or 3s. inc.\*\*\* William \*\*\*5da. suc. fa. 7 Dec. 1558.1 \*Offices Held \*\*\*J.p. Bucks. from c.1575, q. by 1583, sheriff 1576-7. \*\*\*The wardship of Griffith Hampden was granted on 15 June 1559 to Robert Keilway. He had inherited most of his estates through his father\*\*\* from Sir John Hampden, head of the senior branch of the family. \*\*\*The property was almost all in Buckinghamshire, and was valued at a survey made in 1589 at £112 4s.6d. His marriage brought him new wealth and status: 'by the good means of my well beloved wife Anne Hampden and by the help of her good friends, not only myself hath been, but all my posterity . . . may be most highly advanced and greatly enriched'. \*\*\*He seems, however, to have remained in the ranks of the middling gentry, and there are few references to him in national records, though he was probably busy in local affairs. Although his name is not mentioned in the parliamentary journals, he may have attended the subsidy committee to which all the knights of the shire were appointed on 24 Feb. 1585. \*\*\*He made his will on 27 Aug. 1591 when 'in perfect health both of body and mind'. By it he left half his household stuff to his wife, and all his cattle and sheep at half price, and she was to have the use of the remaining plate and household stuff during the minority of their son. Dowries of 1,000 marks and £500 were left to his two unmarried daughters. He seems to have made little provision for his younger son. As executors he appointed his wife and elder son\*\*\*, William: "all his lands were eventually to revert" to William. \*\*\*Hampden died that October or November at Hampden, where he was buried 18 Nov. He was the grandfather of both\*\*\* John Hampden, the 'Patriot', and of Edmund Waller, the poet.2 \*From: <http://www.historyofparliamentonline.org/volume/1558-1603/member/hampden-griffith-1543-91> \*\*\*Griffith Hampden1 \*M, #304554 \*Last Edited=30 Aug 2008 \*\*\* Griffith Hampden married Anne Cave. \*\*\*Child of Griffith Hampden and Anne Cave \*\*William Hampden+1 b. 5 Nov 1570 \*Citations \*[S1916] Tim Boyle, "re: Boyle Family," e-mail message to Darryl Roger Lundy, 16 September 2006. Hereinafter cited as "re: Boyle Family." \*From: <http://www.thepeerage.com/p304556.htm#i304554> \*Elizabeth FERRERS \*Born: ABT 1519, Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire England \*Father: Edward FERRERS (Sir) \*Mother: Constance BROME \*Married: John HAMPDEN (d. 1565) (son of William Hampden and Audrey ?) \*Children: \*\*\*1. Griffith HAMPDEN (b. 1543 - d. 27 Oct 1591) (m. Anne Cave) \*From: [http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/FERRERS.htm#Elizabeth\\_FERRERS4](http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/FERRERS.htm#Elizabeth_FERRERS4) \*\*\*Genealogical Memoirs of the Extinct Family of Chester of Chicheley ..., Volume 1 By Robert Edmond Chester Waters \*<https://books.google.com/books?id=oGMBAAAQAAJ&pg=PA78#v=onepage&q&f=false> \*[https://archive.org/details/genealogicalmemo01wate\\_0](https://archive.org/details/genealogicalmemo01wate_0) \*[https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalmemo01wate\\_0#page/82/mode/1up](https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalmemo01wate_0#page/82/mode/1up) \* III. ANTHONY CAVE, the second son of Richard Cave Esq. of Stanford by his second wife, was bred by his uncle William Saxby to the trade of a merchant of the Staple at Calais, but we learn from his father's letter to Cromwell (4), that in 1528 he was seeking some employment or provision which would enable him to settle in England. Cromwell procured for him a lease of Tickford Abbey in Bucks from Cardinal Wolsey, and Anthony established himself in London as a merchant, where he was free of the Drapers' Company. He acquired great wealth, which he chiefly invested in the purchase of land in Bucks, Beds, and Northamptonshire. His chief purchase was from the Crown in 1545, when Henry VIII. granted to him the Manor of Drayton near Daventry and the Manors of Chicheley and Thickthornes in Bucks, with other possessions of the dissolved Abbey of Tickford, which had*

formed part of Wolsey's endowment of the King's College at Oxford. (21) Cave's petition for the grant of Chicheley is dated 15th Sept. 1545, and sets forth that he was already in actual possession of the Manors of Chicheley and Thickethorne as lessee for a term of 70 years at the rent of 33l. 17s. 11 1/2d. per annum under a crown lease dated 30th April 1541, and he proffered for the purchase of the fee simple 632l. 5s., which was computed to be twenty years' purchase of the net annual value. These terms were not accepted, but on 4th Dec. 1545 the King granted to Anthony Cave Esq. of Tickford by letters patent, in consideration of 788l. 18s. 9d., the Manors of Chicheley and Thickethorne, with the Rectory and Advowson of Chicheley, to be held by .... etc. \*[https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalmemo01wate\\_0#page/83/mode/1up](https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalmemo01wate_0#page/83/mode/1up) \* Anthony Cave married Elizabeth Lovett, the eldest daughter of Thomas Lovett Esq. IV. of Astwell, by Anne Danvers of Dauntsey. She was the niece of the wife of Sir William Chester, and this connexion evidently led to the subsequent marriage of her eldest daughter Judith to William Chester. They had issue a son, who died in childhood, and five daughters, of whom one died before 31st May 1555, when Anthony Cave made his Will. It was found by the inquest post mortem held at Newport Pagnel on 13th March 1558-9, that Anthony Cave died on the 9th September 1558, and that his next heirs were his four daughters : Judith Cave, who was aged 16 on 15th November 1558 ; "Anne Cave", \*[https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalmemo01wate\\_0#page/84/mode/1up](https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalmemo01wate_0#page/84/mode/1up) \*aged 14 on 24th February 1558-9; Martha Cave, aged 13 on 24th February 1558-9; and Mary Cave, aged 2 on 1st November 1558. (21) What became of these daughters will be fully told in the next chapter. \* Anthony Cave was buried in the north aisle of Chicheley church as he directed by his Will, and the place of his interment was marked by a marble slab bearing brass effigies of a man in armour, and his wife, with this inscription : \*\* .... etc. \* Some eighteen years afterwards his widow, who had in the mean while buried two subsequent husbands, became mindful of the husband of her youth, and erected a stately monument to the memory of Anthony Cave, which is affixed to the wall of the north aisle. .... etc. \*[https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalmemo01wate\\_0#page/86/mode/1up](https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalmemo01wate_0#page/86/mode/1up) \* ELIZABETH, the widow of Anthony Cave, held in jointure the Manor and Mansion of Chicheley, and soon married again. Her second husband was John Newdigate Esq. of Harefield in Middlesex, M.P. for that county. He was a widower, and (by a common arrangement of those days) his son and heir John, by his first wife, married Martha Cave the daughter of his second wife. He died about 1565, and his widow Elizabeth married thirdly at Chicheley, \* on 7th July 1566, Richard Weston Esq., a Judge of Common Pleas. She was his third wife, and her youngest daughter Mary Cave married Jerome Weston, his son and heir by his first wife. Richard Weston rose to eminence at the Bar in the reign of Queen Mary, and purchased in 1554 the Manor of Skreens in the parish of Roxwell, in his native county of Essex. (24) He was made Solicitor-General 20th November 1557, and a Judge of Common Pleas 16th October 1559. (25) He had no issue by his third marriage, and died 6th July 1572. \* .... etc. \* .... She died in the summer of this year, and was buried at Chicheley on 21st August 1577. \* [https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalmemo01wate\\_0#page/89/mode/1up](https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalmemo01wate_0#page/89/mode/1up) \* I NOW proceed to give some account of the sisters of Judith Chester the heiress of Chicheley, for her father Anthony Cave left at his death in 1558 four daughters and coheirs, of whom Judith was the eldest and his principal heir. The others were named "Anne", Martha, and Mary. "They were all unmarried in 1558, and there was a great difference in their ages", for Judith was born on the 15th Nov. 1542, and was only "twenty months older than Anne", whilst Mary was nearly fourteen years younger. "They all married persons of some consideration, and had children. Anne married Griffith Hampden Esq.", Martha married John Newdigate Esq., and Mary married Sir Jerome Weston Kt. \*"" ANNE CAVE, the second daughter"" of Anthony Cave of Chicheley, was born on 24th Feb. 1544-5. her godmother was Mrs. Lovett of Strixton, the widow of Thomas Lovett Esq. III of Astwell (her mother's grandfather), who, by her will in 1556, bequeathed 'a heifer' to her goddaughter (see p. 160). "Anne married Griffith Hampden Esq. of Great Hampden, whom Queen Elizabeth honoured with a visit at Hampden in 1563, in her progress through Buckinghamshire, (1) He was High Sheriff of Bucks in 1575, and was returned to Parliament in 1585 as one of the knights of the shire. He died 27th Oct. 1591, and was buried at Great Hampden on the 18th Nov. following. (2) \*[https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalmemo01wate\\_0#page/n125/mode/1up](https://archive.org/stream/genealogicalmemo01wate_0#page/n125/mode/1up) \*Pg.90 \*"" His widow Anne Hampden"" died 31st Dec. 1593, and was buried at Great Hampden 9th Jan. 1593-4. \*"" Griffith and Anne Hampden had issue three sons and five daughters, who were all born and baptized at Great Hampden. (2) \* I. WILLIAM, "their son and heir". \* II. EDMUND HAMPDEN was admitted a student of the Inner Temple in 1599,(3) and "inherited his father's estate of Prestwood in Great Missenden". He was knighted by James I., and married Elinor, widow of Baldwin Bernard Esq. of Abington, Northants, in whose right he was lord of the manor of Abington. He died there 21st Dec. 1627, and left issue. (4) \* III. JOHN was baptized 2d Nov. 1578, was buried on the 12th Feb. following. \* I. DOROTHEA was baptized 26th March 1569, and married 24th Oct. 1587 (2) Robert Hatley Esq. of Bedfordshire, by whom she had issue. \* II. ELIZABETH, married in 1592 Sir Jerome Horsey Kt., who was knighted at Whitehall 23d July 1603, (5) and was Sheriff of Bucks in 1611. Their son and heir Jerome was baptized at Great Hampden 25th Jan. 1593-4. \* III. RUTH was baptized 15th May 1575, and married at St. Dunstan's in the West London, 21st Jan. 1587-8, Edward Oglethorpe Esq. (6) She married, secondly, Sir Philip Scudamore Kt., and thirdly, Henry Leigh Esq. of Rushall, who was Sheriff of Staffordshire in 1622, and was buried at Rushall on 19th Dec. 1630. \* IV. MARY, baptized 9th July 1576. \* V. ANNE HAMPDEN was baptized 10th Dec. 1589, and married Robert Waller Esq. of Coleshill Bucks, the cousin german of Elizabeth Boteler, the wife of the first Sir Anthony Chester. He therefore was related to Lady Chester in precisely the same degree as his wife was related to Sir Anthony. He was buried at Beaconsfield on 2d Sept. 1616, and his Will shows that he left four sons. \* .... etc.

• Spouse: Anne Hampden (born Cave).  
(Marriage)

Citation: Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-37399702/griffith-hampden-mp-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

591. ANNE CAVE (William's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born on 24 February 1545, in Probably Chicheley, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 31 December 1593, aged 48 years, in England. She was buried in Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England, United Kingdom.

The following information is also recorded for Anne. Marriage in 1565, aged about 20, in Probably Chicheley, Buckinghamshire, England.

Notes:

- *"Anne Cave* \*F, #304555 \*Last Edited=30 Aug 2008 \*" *Anne Cave married Griffith Hampden. \*" *Her married name became Hampden. \*"*Child of Anne Cave and Griffith Hampden \*\*William Hampden+1 b. 5 Nov 1570 \*Citations \**[S1916] Tim Boyle, "re: Boyle Family," e-mail message to Darryl Roger Lundy, 16 September 2006. Hereinafter cited as "re: Boyle Family." \*From: <http://www.thepeerage.com/p30456.htm#i304555> \_\_\_\_\_ \*"*HAMPDEN, Griffith (1543-91), of Great Hampden, Bucks. \*b. 1543, 1st s. of John Hampden of Great Hampden by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Edward Ferrers. educ. I. Temple 1560. m. (?1) Elizabeth, s.p.; ""(2) 30 Nov. 1564, Anne, (d.1594), da. and h. of Anthony Cave of Chicheley, 2 or 3s. inc. William 5da."" suc. fa. 7 Dec. 1558.1 \*Offices Held \*\*J.p. Bucks. from c.1575, q. by 1583, sheriff 1576-7. \*The wardship of Griffith Hampden was granted on 15 June 1559 to Robert Keilway. He had inherited most of his estates through his father from Sir John Hampden, head of the senior branch of the family. The property was almost all in Buckinghamshire, and was valued at a survey made in 1589 at £112 4s.6d. "His marriage brought him new wealth and status: 'by the good means of my well beloved wife Anne Hampden and by the help of her good friends, not only myself hath been, but all my posterity . . . may be most highly advanced and greatly enriched'. \*He seems, however, to have remained in the ranks of the middling gentry, and there are few references to him in national records, though he was probably busy in local affairs. Although his name is not mentioned in the parliamentary journals, he may have attended the subsidy committee to which all the knights of the shire were appointed on 24 Feb. 1585. \*He made his will on 27 Aug. 1591 when 'in perfect health both of body and mind'. By it he ""left half his household stuff to his wife, and all his cattle and sheep at half price, and she was to have the use of the remaining plate and household stuff during the minority of their son"". Dowries of 1,000 marks and £500 were left to his two unmarried daughters. He seems to have made little provision for his younger son. ""As executors he appointed his wife"" and elder son, William: all his lands were eventually to revert to William. Hampden died that October or November at Hampden, where he was buried 18 Nov. He was the grandfather of both John Hampden, the 'Patriot', and of Edmund Waller, the poet.2 \*From: <http://www.historyofparliamentonline.org/volume/1558-1603/member/hampden-griffith-1543-91> \_\_\_\_\_ \*Elizabeth FERRERS \*Born: ABT 1519, Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire England \*Father: Edward FERRERS (Sir) \*Mother: Constance BROME \*Married: John HAMPDEN (d. 1565) (son of William Hampden and Audrey ?) \*Children: \*""1. Griffith HAMPDEN"" (b. 1543 - d. 27 Oct 1591) ""(m. Anne Cave)"" \*From: [http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/FERRERS.htm#Elizabeth\\_FERRERS4](http://www.tudorplace.com.ar/FERRERS.htm#Elizabeth_FERRERS4) \_\_\_\_\_.*****
- Spouse: Griffith Hampden, MP.  
(Marriage)

Citation: Source 18 on 26 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-44083927/anne-hampden-born-cave-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

Griffith Hampden MP<sup>590</sup> married Anne Cave. They had eight children:

Edmund Hampden<sup>581</sup> in 1555  
 Dorothy Hampden<sup>582</sup> in 1570  
 William Hampden MP<sup>583</sup> about 1570  
 Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup> in 1574  
 Elizabeth Hampden<sup>584</sup> in 1574  
 Ruth Hampden<sup>585</sup> in 1575  
 Mary Hampden<sup>586</sup> in 1576  
 John Hampden<sup>587</sup> in 1578

This family is shown as family tree 41.

## **5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY JOAN MOORE**<sup>37</sup>

(William's wife)

### **Generation of William's Peers**

592. VERNON MOORE (Mary's brother) was born about 1919, in Georgia, to Emitte Arlington Moore<sup>596</sup> and Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup>. In 1935, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida. In 1940, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.  
Citation: *Source 4, page Year: 1940; Census Place: Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida; Roll: m-t0627-00635; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 70-108. Unreliable or estimated. (Birth; Residence in 1935; Residence in 1940).*
593. EMMIT MOORE JR. (Mary's brother) was born about 1920, in Georgia, to Emitte Arlington Moore<sup>596</sup> and Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup>. In 1935, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida. In 1940, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.  
Citation: *Source 4, page Year: 1940; Census Place: Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida; Roll: m-t0627-00635; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 70-108. Unreliable or estimated. (Birth; Residence in 1935; Residence in 1940).*
594. RALPH MOORE (Mary's brother) was born about 1923, in Florida, to Emitte Arlington Moore<sup>596</sup> and Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup>. In 1935, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida. In 1940, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.  
Citation: *Source 4, page Year: 1940; Census Place: Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida; Roll: m-t0627-00635; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 70-108. Unreliable or estimated. (Birth; Residence in 1935; Residence in 1940).*
595. VIRGINIA MOORE (Mary's sister) was born about 1929, in Florida, to Emitte Arlington Moore<sup>596</sup> and Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup>. In 1935, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida. In 1940, aged about 11, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.  
Citation: *Source 4, page Year: 1940; Census Place: Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida; Roll: m-t0627-00635; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 70-108. Unreliable or estimated. (Birth; Residence in 1935; Residence in 1940).*

### **Generation of William's Parents**

596. EMITTE ARLINGTON MOORE (Mary's father) was born about 1897, in Georgia, to Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> and Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup>. In 1935, aged about 38, he resided (ADDR) at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida. In 1940, aged about 43, he resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA. He died on 25 December 1944, aged about 47. Emitte was buried in 1944 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States of America.  
Citations:
  - *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-445294727/emmett-arlington-moore-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.*  
*Emmett Arlington Moore*Birth name: Emmett Arlington MooreGender: MaleBirth: Apr 8 1897 - Georgia, United StatesMilitary Service: Between 1917 and 1918 - Emanuel County, Georgia, United StatesMarriage: Spouse: Nellie Brown Waller - Apr 8 1917 - Emanuel, Georgia, United StatesResidence: 1900 - Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United StatesResidence: 1910 - Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United StatesDeath: Dec 25 1944Burial: 1944 - Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States of AmericaParents: &lt;a&gt;Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore&lt;/a&gt;; &lt;a&gt;Rachel M Moore (born Hooks)&lt;/a&gt;; Wife: &lt;a&gt;Nellie Brown Moore (born Waller)&lt;/a&gt;; Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Robert Ephraim Lee Moore&lt;/a&gt;;, &lt;a&gt;Mary Molly Jane Roberts (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;;, &lt;a&gt;Sylvester Sylla Louise Shurling (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;;, &lt;a&gt;Thomas Liew Moore&lt;/a&gt;;, &lt;a&gt;Benjamin Jordan Moore&lt;/a&gt;;, &lt;a&gt;Bessie Cornelia Moore&lt;/a&gt;;, &lt;a&gt;Gertrude Black (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;;, &lt;a&gt;James Seaborn Moore&lt;/a&gt;;, &lt;a&gt;Carrie Neil Black (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;;, &lt;a&gt;Kalamazoo Callie Stroud (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;;.
  - *Source 4, page Year: 1940; Census Place: Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida; Roll: m-t0627-00635; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 70-108. Unreliable or estimated. (Birth; Residence in 1935; Residence in 1940).*
597. NELLIE WALLER (Mary's mother) was born about 1897, in Georgia, to Samuel Anthony Waller<sup>610</sup> and Aurlea Jane Willis<sup>611</sup>. In 1900, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Militia Districts 174, 177, Mackasookee, Bussey, Wilkes, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 3, she resided (ADDR) at Militia District 176, Pento, Wilkes, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Upton, Wilkes, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 13, Nellie resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. In 1920, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at Upton, Wilkes, Georgia, United States. In 1920, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at Fort Meade, Polk, Florida, United States. In 1930, aged about 33, Nellie resided (ADDR) at Upton, Wilkes, Georgia, United States. In 1930, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at Lanier, Candler, Georgia, United States. In 1935, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida. In 1935, aged about 38, Nellie resided (ADDR) at Rural, Effingham, Georgia. In 1935, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA. In 1940, aged about 43, Nellie resided (ADDR) at Militia District 9, Effingham, Georgia, United

States. In 1940, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Militia District 1735, Candler, Georgia, United States. On 9 March 1952, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Candler. Nellie resided (ADDR) at Pulaski, Georgia, Pulaski, Georgia. She died in 1960, aged about 63. She was buried in Metter, Candler, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Nellie. Military Draft Registration between 1917 and 1918, aged about 21, in Candler County, Georgia, United States; Title: Mr.

Citation: *Source 4, page Year: 1940; Census Place: Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida; Roll: m-t0627-00635; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 70-108. Unreliable or estimated. (Birth; Residence in 1935; Residence in 1940).*

Emitte Arlington Moore<sup>596</sup> married Nellie Waller. They had five children:

Vernon Moore<sup>592</sup> about 1919

Emmit Moore Jr.<sup>593</sup> about 1920

Ralph Moore<sup>594</sup> about 1923

Virginia Moore<sup>595</sup> about 1929

Mary Joan Moore<sup>37</sup> in 1939

598. ROBERT EPHRAIM LEE MOORE (Mary's uncle) was born on 13 September 1878, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Ga, to Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> and Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup>. In 1880, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 31, he resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. He died on 24 October 1937, aged 59 years, in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, United States. Robert was buried in City Cemetery, Swainsboro, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Robert. Marriage on 7 November 1912, aged 34 years.

Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-416862050/robert-ephrain-lee-moore-in-familysearch-family-tree>

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

599. MARY MOLLY JANE MOORE (Mary's aunt) was born on 25 May 1880, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, GA, to Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> and Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup>. In 1880, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Militia District 1488, Washington, Georgia, United States. In 1920, aged about 40, Mary resided (ADDR) at Tennille, Washington, Georgia, United States. She died on 22 June 1923, aged 43 years.

Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1071461527/mary-molly-jane-roberts-born-moore-in-familysearch-family-tree>

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

600. SYLVESTER SYLLA LOUISE MOORE (Mary's aunt) was born on 25 March 1882, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, GA, to Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> and Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup>. In 1900, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. She died on 3 October 1957, aged 75 years, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-872183529/sylvester-sylla-louise-shurling-born-moore-in-familysearch-family-tree>

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

601. BESSIE CORNELIA MOORE (Mary's aunt) was born on 23 January 1884, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, GA, to Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> and Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup>. In 1900, aged about 16, she resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. She died on 20 August 1916, aged 32 years.

Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-833952543/bessie-cornelia-moore-in-familysearch-family-tree>

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

602. BENJAMIN JORDAN MOORE (Mary's uncle) was born on 9 March 1886, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, United States, to Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> and Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup>. In 1900, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. He died on 6 June 1940, aged 54 years. He was buried in June 1940 in Bethany Cemetery, Jefferson, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Benjamin. Marriage about 1910, aged about 24, in Screven, Georgia, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-833781597/benjamin-jordan-moore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Record Match.

603. CARRIE NEIL MOORE (Mary's aunt) was born on 5 April 1888, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Ga, to Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> and Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup>. In 1910, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. She died in 1970, aged about 82.

Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-233461755/carrie-neil-black-born-moore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Record Match.

604. GERTRUDE MOORE (Mary's aunt) was born on 1 February 1890, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Ga, to Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> and Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup>. In 1900, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. In 1920, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. She died on 1 April 1993, aged 103 years.

Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-242924585/gertrude-black-born-moore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Record Match.

605. THOMAS LIEW MOORE (Mary's uncle) was born on 27 December 1891, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Ga, to Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> and Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup>. In 1900, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. He died on 5 April 1911, aged 19 years, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-213406723/thomas-liew-moore-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Record Match.
- *Source 18, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-340204733/thomas-lou-moore-in-georgia-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.  
 Thomas Lou Moore&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: Dec 27 1891&lt;br&gt;Death: Apr 5 1911 - Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, United States&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;Seaborn Solomon Sikes Moore&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother: &lt;a&gt;Rachel Moore (born Hooks)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Robert Ephriam Lee Moore, Sr.&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Kalama Callie Stroud (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mary J. &quot;Molly&quot; Roberts (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Sylla Louise Shurling (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Bessie Cornelia Brown (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;James Seaborn Moore&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Benjamin Jordan Moore&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Carrie Neil Black (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Gertrude Black (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Emmet Arlington Moore&lt;/a&gt;.

606. KALAMAZOO CALLIE MOORE (Mary's aunt) was born on 5 April 1895, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Ga, to Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> and Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup>. In 1900, aged about 5, she resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. In 1930, aged about 35, she resided (ADDR) at Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States. In 1935, aged about 40, Kalamazoo resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Ward 1, Raleigh, Raleigh Township, Wake, North Carolina, United States. She died on 8 July 1989, aged 94 years.

Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-244471687/kalamazoo-callie-stroud-born-moore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
 Highly reliable.  
 Added via a Record Match.

607. JAMES SEABORN MOORE (Mary's uncle) was born on 13 August 1900, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Ga, to Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> and Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup>. In 1910, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. He died in August 1987, aged 87.

Citation: Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-245683851/james-seaborn-moore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

### **Generation of William's Grandparents**

608. SEABORN SOLOMON SYKES MOORE (Mary's grandfather) was born in 1856, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Ga. In 1900, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. He died in 1933, aged about 77.

The following information is also recorded for Seaborn. Marriage on 17 October 1877, aged about 21, in Georgia.

Citation: Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-75419771/seaborn-solomon-sykes-moore-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

609. RACHEL M HOOKS (Mary's grandmother) was born on 25 December 1861, in of Swainsboro, Emanuel, GA, to Ephraim Hooks<sup>628</sup> and Martha Jane Smith<sup>629</sup>. In 1880, aged about 18, she resided (ADDR) at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 48, she resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. Rachel died on 10 March 1917, aged 55 years. She was buried in 1917 in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Rachel. Marriage on 17 October 1877, aged 15 years, in Georgia.

Citations:

- Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-457942366/rachel-m-moore-born-hooks-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-457942366/rachel-m-moore-born-hooks-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Rachel M Moore (born Hooks)&lt;br&gt;Birth name: Rachel M Hooks&lt;br&gt;Gender:

Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: Dec 25 1861 - of Swainsboro, Emanuel, GA&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Oct 17 1877 -

Georgia&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1880 - District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United

States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1900 - Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United

States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1910 - Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United

States&lt;br&gt;Death: Mar 10 1917&lt;br&gt;Burial: 1917 - Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, United

States of America&lt;br&gt;Parents: &lt;a&gt;Ephraim Hooks&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Martha Jane Hooks (born

Smith)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Husband: &lt;a&gt;Seaborn Solomon Sykes

Moore&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Children: &lt;a&gt;Robert Ephraim Lee Moore&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mary Molly

Jane Roberts (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Sylvester Sylla Louise Shurling (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Emmett

Arlington Moore&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Thomas Liew Moore&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Benjamin Jordan Moore&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;

Bessie Cornelia Moore&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Gertrude Black (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;James Seaborn

Moore&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Carrie Neil Black (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Kalamazoo Callie Stroud (born

Moore)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Effie Kirkland (born Hooks)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Georgia

Hooks&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Jordan Hooks&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Emma Hooks&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Ephraim Duncan

Hooks&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;John White Hooks&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Martha Luanna Becton (born Hooks)&lt;/a&gt;.

- Source 18, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-81650254/rachel-moore-born-hooks-in-georgia-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Rachel Moore (born Hooks)&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: Dec 21 1861 -

GA&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Seaborn Solomon Sikes Moore - Oct 17 1877 - Emanuel Co.,

GA&lt;br&gt;Death: Mar 10 1917 - Emanuel Co., GA&lt;br&gt;Burial: Moore Cemetery, Emanuel

Co., GA&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;Ephraim Duncan Hooks, Sr.&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother:

&lt;a&gt;Martha Jane Hooks (born Smith)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Husband: &lt;a&gt;Seaborn Solomon Sikes

Moore&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Children: &lt;a&gt;Robert Ephraim Lee Moore, Sr.&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Kalama

Callie Stroud (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mary J. &quot;Molly&quot; Roberts (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;

Sylla Louise Shurling (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Bessie Cornelia Brown (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;

James Seaborn Moore&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Benjamin Jordan Moore&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Carrie Neil Black (born

Moore)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Gertrude Black (born Moore)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Thomas Lou Moore&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;

Emmett Arlington Moore&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;John White Hooks&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;

Ephraim Duncan Hooks, Jr.&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Louanah (born Hooks)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Emma (born

Hooks)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;; Jordan Hooks&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;; Georgia (born Hooks)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;; Effie Kirkland (born Hooks)&lt;/a&gt;.

Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> married Rachel M Hooks. They had eleven children:

Robert Ephraim Lee Moore<sup>598</sup> in 1878  
 Mary Molly Jane Moore<sup>599</sup> in 1880  
 Sylvester Sylla Louise Moore<sup>600</sup> in 1882  
 Bessie Cornelia Moore<sup>601</sup> in 1884  
 Benjamin Jordan Moore<sup>602</sup> in 1886  
 Carrie Neil Moore<sup>603</sup> in 1888  
 Gertrude Moore<sup>604</sup> in 1890  
 Thomas Liew Moore<sup>605</sup> in 1891  
 Kalamazoo Callie Moore<sup>606</sup> in 1895  
 Emitte Arlington Moore<sup>596</sup> about 1897  
 James Seaborn Moore<sup>607</sup> in 1900

610. SAMUEL ANTHONY WALLER (Mary's grandfather) was born on 29 March 1854, in Georgia, United States, to Edward Waller<sup>630</sup> and Judith Staples<sup>631</sup>. In 1910, aged about 56, he resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. He died on 16 February 1926, aged 71 years, in Fort Meade, Polk, Florida, United States. He was buried on 17 March 1926.

Citations:

- Source 14, page "Family Tree," database, FamilySearch (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 20 February 2018, 02:57), entry for Samuel Anthony Waller(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZ3N-T9K>); contributed by various users. PersonID LZ3N-T9K. Unreliable or estimated.  
Samuel Anthony Waller (Death).
- Source 14, page "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FPZD-V68> : 9 March 2018), Samuel A. Waller, 16 Mar 1926; citing Fort Meade, Polk, Florida, reference 5528; FHL microfilm 2,116,643. Unreliable or estimated.  
Samuel A. Waller, "Florida Deaths, 1877-1939" (Death).
- Source 14, page "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FWDG-TP2> : 11 February 2018), Samuel Waller and Aurelia Willis, 26 Jan 1875; citing , Mcduffie, Georgia; FHL microfilm 0220479 V. 1-2. Unreliable or estimated.  
Samuel Waller, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967" (Burial).

611. AURLEA JANE WILLIS (Mary's grandmother) was born on 6 December 1856, in District 176, Wilkes, Georgia, United States, to Donald Alonzo Willis<sup>632</sup> and Polly Rumman<sup>633</sup>. In 1910, aged about 53, she resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. She died on 14 September 1928, aged 71 years. She was buried on 17 March 1926.

Samuel Anthony Waller<sup>610</sup>, aged 20, married Aurlea Jane Willis, aged 18, on 26 January 1875 in McDuffie, Georgia, United States. They had one daughter:

Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> about 1897

Citations:

- Source 14, page "Family Tree," database, FamilySearch (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 20 February 2018, 02:57), entry for Samuel Anthony Waller(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZ3N-T9K>); contributed by various users. PersonID LZ3N-T9K. Unreliable or estimated.  
Samuel Anthony Waller (Marriage).
- Source 14, page "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FWDG-TP2> : 11 February 2018), Samuel Waller and Aurelia Willis, 26 Jan 1875; citing , Mcduffie, Georgia; FHL microfilm 0220479 V. 1-2. Unreliable or estimated.  
Samuel Waller, "Georgia Marriages, 1808-1967" (Marriage).

612. JOHN WHITE HOOKS (Mary's great-uncle) was born on 27 July 1866, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States, to Ephraim Hooks<sup>628</sup> and Martha Jane Smith<sup>629</sup>. In 1880, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. He resided (ADDR) at Canal Point, Fla. He died on 24 February 1931, aged 64 years. John was buried in Woodland Cemetery, West Palm Beach, Florida, United States.

The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage on 25 December 1889, aged 23 years, in Emanuel, Georgia.

613. EPHRAIM DUNCAN HOOKS (Mary's great-uncle) was born about 1869, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States, to Ephraim Hooks<sup>628</sup> and Martha Jane Smith<sup>629</sup>. In 1880, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United

States. He died on 9 October 1930, aged about 61, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Ephraim. Marriage on 1 February 1892, aged about 22, in Emanuel, Georgia.

614. MARTHA LUANNA HOOKS (Mary's great-aunt) was born on 5 April 1870, in Georgia, USA, to Ephraim Hooks<sup>628</sup> and Martha Jane Smith<sup>629</sup>. In 1880, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. She died on 11 November 1935, aged 65 years, in Emanuel, Georgia, USA. Martha was buried in City Cemetery, Swainsboro, Georgia, USA.  
The following information is also recorded for Martha. Marriage on 26 December 1888, aged 18 years, in Emanuel, Georgia, USA.
615. EMMA HOOKS (Mary's great-aunt) was born about 1873, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States, to Ephraim Hooks<sup>628</sup> and Martha Jane Smith<sup>629</sup>. In 1880, aged about 7, she resided (ADDR) at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.
616. JORDAN HOOKS (Mary's great-uncle) was born about 1875, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States, to Ephraim Hooks<sup>628</sup> and Martha Jane Smith<sup>629</sup>. In 1880, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.
617. GEORGIA HOOKS (Mary's great-aunt) was born about 1878, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States, to Ephraim Hooks<sup>628</sup> and Martha Jane Smith<sup>629</sup>. In 1880, aged about 2, she resided (ADDR) at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.
618. EFFIE HOOKS (Mary's great-aunt) was born in September 1882, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States, to Ephraim Hooks<sup>628</sup> and Martha Jane Smith<sup>629</sup>. She died in 1910, aged about 27, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States. She was buried in 1910 in Moore Cemetery, Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Effie. Marriage on 3 January 1904, aged 21 years, in Emanuel County, Georgia, United States.
619. THOMAS JEFFERSON WALLER (Mary's great-uncle) was born on 31 October 1829, in Georgia, United States, to Edward Waller<sup>630</sup> and Judith Staples<sup>631</sup>. In 1900, aged about 70, he resided (ADDR) at Precinct 6 Auburn City (excl. Auburn village), Lee, Alabama, United States. He died on 23 May 1901, aged 71 years, in Lee, Alabama, United States. He was buried in Pine Knot Cem, Lee Co., AL.  
The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Marriage about 1857, aged about 27, in of Lee Co., AL; Marriage on 17 December 1868, aged 39 years, in AL.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-682661368/thomas-jefferson-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
620. JAMES BENJAMIN WALLER (Mary's great-uncle) was born in 1831, in Georgia, United States, to Edward Waller<sup>630</sup> and Judith Staples<sup>631</sup>.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 29 January 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-689978531/james-benjamin-waller-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
621. GEORGE W WALLER (Mary's great-uncle) was born about 1835, in Georgia, United States, to Edward Waller<sup>630</sup> and Judith Staples<sup>631</sup>.
622. MARY EMMA WALLER (Mary's great-aunt) was born in November 1836, in Georgia, United States, to Edward Waller<sup>630</sup> and Judith Staples<sup>631</sup>. In 1880, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at District 175, Wilkes, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at Militia District 176, Pento, Wilkes, Georgia, United States. She died from 1900.  
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 30 November 1858, aged 22, in Wilkes, Georgia, United States.
623. ROBERT W WALLER (Mary's great-uncle) was born in January 1840, in Wilkes, Georgia, United States, to Edward Waller<sup>630</sup> and Judith Staples<sup>631</sup>. He died in Wilkes, Georgia, United States.
624. ANNE CARTER WALLER (Mary's great-aunt) was born on 22 April 1842, in Georgia, United States, to Edward Waller<sup>630</sup> and Judith Staples<sup>631</sup>. In 1880, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at District 175, Wilkes, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 58, she resided (ADDR) at Militia Districts 174, 177, Mackasookee, Bussey, Wilkes, Georgia, United States. She died on 22 February 1909, aged 66 years, in Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Anne. Marriage on 8 October 1863, aged 21 years, in Wilkes, Georgia, United States.

625. AMELIA A. WALLER (Mary's great-aunt) was born in July 1844, in Washington, Wilkes, Georgia, United States, to Edward Waller<sup>630</sup> and Judith Staples<sup>631</sup>. In 1880, aged about 35, she resided (ADDR) at District 169, Wilkes, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 55, she resided (ADDR) at Militia Districts 164, 169, Tyrone (excl. Washington village), Wilkes, Georgia, United States. She died from 1900 in Washington, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Amelia. Marriage on 3 September 1879, aged 35 years, in Wilkes, Georgia.
626. ELIZA JONES WALLER (Mary's great-aunt) was born in 1847, in Georgia, United States, to Edward Waller<sup>630</sup> and Judith Staples<sup>631</sup>. In 1880, aged about 33, she resided (ADDR) at District 175, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.
627. AURLEA JANE WILLIS (Mary's great-aunt) was born on 6 December 1856, in District 176, Wilkes, Georgia, United States, to Donald Alonzo Willis<sup>632</sup> and Polly Rumman<sup>633</sup>. In 1910, aged about 53, she resided (ADDR) at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. She died on 14 September 1928, aged 71 years.  
The following information is also recorded for Aurlea. Marriage on 26 January 1875, aged 18 years, in McDuffie, Georgia, United States.

### Generation of William's Great-Grandparents

628. EPHRAIM HOOKS (Mary's great-grandfather) was born on 15 September 1838, in Georgia, United States. In 1880, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. He died on 3 October 1906, aged 68 years, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States. He was buried in Moore Cemetery, Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Ephraim. Marriage on 16 September 1860, aged 22 years, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia.
629. MARTHA JANE SMITH (Mary's great-grandmother) was born on 28 July 1842, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States. In 1880, aged about 37, she resided (ADDR) at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. She died on 9 March 1921, aged 78 years, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, United States. She was buried in Swainsboro, Emanuel County, Georgia, United States of America.  
The following information is also recorded for Martha. Marriage on 16 September 1860, aged 18 years, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia.  
Ephraim Hooks<sup>628</sup> married Martha Jane Smith. They had eight children:  
Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup> in 1861  
John White Hooks<sup>612</sup> in 1866  
Ephraim Duncan Hooks<sup>613</sup> about 1869  
Martha Luanna Hooks<sup>614</sup> in 1870  
Emma Hooks<sup>615</sup> about 1873  
Jordan Hooks<sup>616</sup> about 1875  
Georgia Hooks<sup>617</sup> about 1878  
Effie Hooks<sup>618</sup> in 1882
630. EDWARD WALLER (Mary's great-grandfather) was born in 1806, in Virginia, United States, to James Waller<sup>636</sup> and Susanna Wilson<sup>637</sup>. In 1880, aged about 74, he resided (ADDR) at District 175, Wilkes, Georgia, United States. He died in 1884, aged about 78, in Georgia, United States.
631. JUDITH STAPLES (Mary's great-grandmother) was born on 30 November 1801, in Wilkes, Georgia, United States. In 1880, aged about 78, she resided (ADDR) at District 175, Wilkes, Georgia, United States. She died after 1880, when older than 79.  
The following information is also recorded for Judith. Will: on 6 February 1804, aged 2 years, in Wilkes, Georgia.  
Edward Waller<sup>630</sup> married Judith Staples. They had nine children:  
Thomas Jefferson Waller<sup>619</sup> in 1829  
James Benjamin Waller<sup>620</sup> in 1831  
George W Waller<sup>621</sup> about 1835  
Mary Emma Waller<sup>622</sup> in 1836  
Robert W Waller<sup>623</sup> in 1840  
Anne Carter Waller<sup>624</sup> in 1842  
Amelia A. Waller<sup>625</sup> in 1844  
Eliza Jones Waller<sup>626</sup> in 1847  
Samuel Anthony Waller<sup>610</sup> in 1854
632. DONALD ALONZO WILLIS (Mary's great-grandfather).
633. POLLY RUMMAN (Mary's great-grandmother).  
Donald Alonzo Willis<sup>632</sup> married Polly Rumman. They had two daughters:  
Aurlea Jane Willis<sup>611</sup> in 1856  
Aurlea Jane Willis<sup>627</sup> in 1856

634. CATHERINE WALLER (Mary's great-great-aunt) was born about 1793, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, United States, to James Waller<sup>636</sup> and Susanna Wilson<sup>637</sup>.
635. BENJAMIN ROBERT WALLER (Mary's great-great-uncle) was born in 1802, in Va, to James Waller<sup>636</sup> and Susanna Wilson<sup>637</sup>. In 1860, aged about 58, he resided (ADDR) at East Subdivision, Williamson, Tennessee, United States. He died about 1860, aged about 58, in Williamson, Tennessee, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Benjamin. Marriage on 23 July 1828, aged about 26, in Williamson, Tennessee, United States.

**Generation of William's Great-Great-Grandparents**

636. JAMES WALLER (Mary's great-great-grandfather) was born about 1764, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 16 March 1792, aged about 27, in Mecklenburg Co, VA.
637. SUSANNA WILSON (Mary's great-great-grandmother) was born about 1771, in Virginia, United States. She died about 1850, aged about 79, in Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Susanna. Marriage on 16 March 1792, aged about 20, in Mecklenburg Co, VA.  
James Waller<sup>636</sup> married Susanna Wilson. They had three children:  
Catherine Waller<sup>634</sup> about 1793  
Benjamin Robert Waller<sup>635</sup> in 1802  
Edward Waller<sup>630</sup> in 1806

**6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via NANCY WORLEY**<sup>38</sup>

(William's wife)

**Generation of William's Peers**

638. GLENN BRYANT WORLEY (Nancy's cousin) was born on 17 July 1912, in Marks, Mississippi, United States, to Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> and Mary Susan Worley<sup>650</sup>. Glenn was an Entomologist. He died on 10 October 1979, aged 67 years, in Greenville, Mississippi, United States. He was buried in Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, Washington, Mississippi, United States.
- 
- The following information is also recorded for Glenn. Marriage on 15 October 1937, aged 25 years, in Valden, Vaiden, Carroll County, Mississippi, United States.  
Note: *Spouse: Mae Bailey Worley (born Porter).*  
(Marriage)  
Citation: *Source 27 on 4 January 2021, page Glenn Bryant Worley. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
639. ANNIE ETHEL FERGUSON (Nancy's cousin) was born on 8 March 1915, in Marks, Quitman, Mississippi, United States, to Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> and Mary Susan Worley<sup>650</sup>. She died on 9 August 2002, aged 87 years, in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States. She was buried in 8 A.D. in Batesville, Panola, Mississippi, United States. The following information is also recorded for Annie. Marriage on 14 July 1935, aged 20 years, in Clarksdale, Mississippi, USA.
- 
- Note: *Spouse: Thomas Victor Ferguson.*  
(Marriage)  
Citation: *Source 27 on 4 January 2021, page Annie Ethel Ferguson. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
640. HURD BOYD WORLEY (Nancy's cousin) was born on 1 August 1918 to Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> and Mary Susan Worley<sup>650</sup>. He died on 31 August 2007, aged 89 years. He was buried on 2 September 2007 in Marks Cemetery, Marks, Quitman, Mississippi, United States.
- 
- The following information is also recorded for Hurd. Marriage on 27 January 1946, aged 27 years, in Marks, Mississippi.  
Note: *Spouse: Charlotte Lafayette Worley (born Coker).*  
(Marriage)  
Citation: *Source 27 on 4 January 2021, page Hurd Boyd Worley. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
641. ROSA BEULAH BRAME (Nancy's cousin) was born on 8 January 1921, in Marks, Mississippi, USA, to Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> and Mary Susan Worley<sup>650</sup>. She died in 2010, aged about 89.
- 
- The following information is also recorded for Rosa. Marriage on 24 June 1944, aged 23 years, in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA.  
Note: *Spouse: John Ansel Brame.*  
(Marriage)  
Citation: *Source 27 on 4 January 2021, page Rosa Beulah Brame. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
642. MARGARET ELIZABETH JAMISON (Nancy's cousin) was born on 27 February 1924, in Denton, Quitman, Mississippi, USA, to Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> and Mary Susan Worley<sup>650</sup>. She died on 10 December 1999, aged 75 years. She was buried in Marks Cemetery, Marks, Quitman, Mississippi, United States.
- 
- The following information is also recorded for Margaret. Marriage on 12 September 1948, aged 24 years, in Lambert, Quitman, Mississippi, USA.  
Note: *Spouse: Charlie Mallard Jamison.*  
(Marriage)  
Citation: *Source 27 on 4 January 2021, page Margaret Elizabeth Jamison. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
643. WILLIE MAE BOWERS (Nancy's cousin) was born on 28 May 1926, in Marks, Mississippi, USA, to Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> and Mary Susan Worley<sup>650</sup>. She died on 8 February 2003, aged 76 years. She was buried in Marks Cemetery, Marks, Quitman, Mississippi, United States.  
Citation: *Source 27 on 4 January 2021, page Willie Mae Bowers. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

**Generation of William's Parents**

644. IRA ANSON WORLEY (Nancy's father) was born on 30 March 1898, in Pisgah, Rankin, Mississippi, United States, to William Buchanan Worley<sup>663</sup> and Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup>. Ira was a farmer. He died on 3 May 1971, aged 73 years, in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, United States. He was buried in Cedarlawn Cemetery, Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, United States. The following information is also recorded for Ira. Marriage on 11 November 1924, aged 26 years, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.

Notes:

- Last residence was Jackson, Hinds, MS. SSN was 427-20-8689. Ancestry.com profile match at <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/16534224/person/388152999>.
- Spouse: Roselyn Mary Louise Worley (born Degener). (Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 18 on 19 October 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-23513383/ira-anson-worley-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 35, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10002-58597705/ira-worley-in-us-social-security-death-index-ssdi>. Reliability level: 4.  
Ira Worley&lt;br&gt;Birth: Mar 30 1898&lt;br&gt;Death: May 1971&lt;br&gt;Last residence: Jackson, Mississippi 39209, USA&lt;br&gt;SSN issuing state: Mississippi.

645. ROSELYN MARY LOUISE DEGENER (Nancy's mother) was born on 7 May 1905, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States, to Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> and Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup>. Roselyn became known as "Ro". In 1920, aged about 15, she resided (ADDR) at Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United States. In 1935, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 35, she resided (ADDR) at Beat 3, Rankin, Mississippi, United States. Roselyn died on 7 November 1998, aged 93 years, in Kosciusko, Atlata, Mississippi, United States. The following information is also recorded for Roselyn. Marriage on 11 November 1924, aged 19 years, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.

Note: Spouse: Ira Anson Worley.  
(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 18 on 19 October 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-23513510/roselyn-mary-louise-worley-born-degener-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 15 on 26 November 2020, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1515492959/roselyn-worley-born-degener-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.  
Roselyn Worley (born Degener)Gender: FemaleBirth: May 7 1903 - KentuckyMarriage: Nov 11 1924 - Hamilton, Ohio, United StatesResidence: 1920 - Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United StatesResidence: 1935 - Same HouseResidence: 1940 - Beat 3, Rankin, Mississippi, United StatesParents: &lt;a&gt;Karl Heinrich Degener&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Degener (born Schneider)&lt;/a&gt;Husband: &lt;a&gt;Ira Anson Worley&lt;/a&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Arthur Hermann Degener&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Margaret Wurtzler (born Degener)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;carl a degener&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Louis Degener&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Dorothy Degener&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Thelma E Degener&lt;/a&gt;.  
Ira Anson Worley<sup>644</sup> married Roselyn Mary Louise Degener. They had one daughter:

Nancy Worley<sup>38</sup> in 1935

646. WILLIAM GORDON WORLEY (Nancy's uncle) was born on 31 October 1879, in Rankin, Mississippi, to William Buchanan Worley<sup>663</sup> and Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup>. In 1930, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, United States. He died in 1945, aged about 65, in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi. He was buried in 1945 in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage on 23 December 1902, aged 23 years, in Rankin, Mississippi. Citation: Source 8 on 21 December 2020, page William Gordon Worley. Highly reliable. Added via a Person Discovery.

647. THOMAS EUGENE WORLEY (Nancy's uncle) was born on 12 March 1881, in Rankin, Mississippi, to William Buchanan Worley<sup>663</sup> and Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup>. In 1900, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States. In 1910, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Beat 3, Rankin, Mississippi, United States. In 1920, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Redack, Rankin, Mississippi, United States. In 1930, aged about 49, Thomas resided (ADDR) at Beat 3, Rankin, Mississippi, United States. In 1935, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 59, he

resided (ADDR) at Beat 3, Rankin, Mississippi, United States. Thomas died on 18 June 1963, aged 82 years. The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Marriage on 4 January 1903, aged 21 years. Citation: *Source 8 on 21 December 2020, page Thomas Eugene Worley. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

648. LAURA WORLEY (Nancy's aunt) was born on 24 August 1882, in Rankin, Mississippi, to William Buchanan Worley<sup>663</sup> and Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup>. She died on 29 March 1943, aged 60 years. Citation: *Source 8 on 21 December 2020, page Laura Worley. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

649. JOHNNIE NOBLE WORLEY (Nancy's uncle) was born on 26 January 1883, in Rankin, Mississippi, to William Buchanan Worley<sup>663</sup> and Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup>. In 1900, aged about 17, he resided (ADDR) at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States. In 1910, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Beat 3, Mississippi. In 1920, aged about 37, he resided (ADDR) at Marks, Quitman, Mississippi, United States. Johnnie died on 6 May 1944, aged 61 years. He was buried in 1944 in Marks, Quitman, Mississippi, United States of America. The following information is also recorded for Johnnie. Marriage on 2 October 1912, aged 29 years, in Marks, Quitman, Mississippi, USA. Citation: *Source 8 on 21 December 2020, page Johnnie Noble Worley. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

650. MARY SUSAN WORLEY (Nancy's aunt by marriage) was born on 31 March 1893. She died on 16 June 1973, aged 80 years. She was buried in Marks Cemetery, Marks, Quitman, Mississippi, United States.



The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 2 October 1912, aged 19 years, in Sand Hill, Mississippi, home of the bride.

Note: *Spouse: John Noble Worley.*  
*(Marriage)*

Citation: *Source 27 on 4 January 2021, page Mary Susan Worley. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> married Mary Susan Worley. They had six children:

Glenn Bryant Worley<sup>638</sup> in 1912  
 Annie Ethel Ferguson<sup>639</sup> in 1915  
 Hurd Boyd Worley<sup>640</sup> in 1918  
 Rosa Beulah Brame<sup>641</sup> in 1921  
 Margaret Elizabeth Jamison<sup>642</sup> in 1924  
 Willie Mae Bowers<sup>643</sup> in 1926

651. LULA WORLEY (Nancy's aunt) was born in 1884, in Mississippi, United States, to William Buchanan Worley<sup>663</sup> and Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup>. In 1920, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Meridian, Lauderdale, Mississippi, United States. In 1930, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Beat 1, Lauderdale, Mississippi, United States. Citation: *Source 8 on 21 December 2020, page Lula Worley. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

652. BRYANT OLIVER WORLEY (Nancy's uncle) was born on 20 November 1884, in Rankin, Mississippi, to William Buchanan Worley<sup>663</sup> and Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup>. In 1900, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States. He died on 25 October 1948, aged 63 years. The following information is also recorded for Bryant. Marriage in 1911, aged about 26, in Mississippi. Citation: *Source 8 on 21 December 2020, page Bryant Oliver Worley. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

653. EDWARD "EDDIE" WORLEY (Nancy's uncle) was born on 26 July 1888, in Rankin, Mississippi, to William Buchanan Worley<sup>663</sup> and Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup>. Edward became known as "Eddie". He died on 4 July 1889, aged 0. Citation: *Source 8 on 21 December 2020, page Edward "Eddie" Worley. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

654. JAMES BUCHANAN WORLEY (Nancy's uncle) was born on 30 October 1890, in Rankin, Mississippi, to William Buchanan Worley<sup>663</sup> and Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup>. In 1900, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States. He died on 22 July 1936, aged 45 years. Citation: *Source 8 on 21 December 2020, page James Buchanan Worley. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

655. SARAH L. WORLEY (Nancy's aunt) was born on 22 November 1892, in Rankin, Mississippi, to William Buchanan Worley<sup>663</sup> and Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup>. She died on 3 October 1895, aged 2 years.

Citation: *Source 8 on 21 December 2020, page Sarah L. Worley. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

656. KATIE ARLENE WORLEY (Nancy's aunt) was born in December 1895, in Rankin, Mississippi, to William Buchanan Worley<sup>663</sup> and Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup>. In 1900, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States. She died on 10 November 1970, aged 74 years.  
 The following information is also recorded for Katie. Marriage in November 1912, aged 16 years, in Rankin, Mississippi.  
 Citation: *Source 8 on 21 December 2020, page Katie Arlene Worley. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
657. ARTHUR HERMANN DEGENER (Nancy's uncle) was born on 5 November 1896, in St. Paul's Evangelical, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, to Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> and Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup>. He was christened on 18 November 1896. In 1900, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Center Township, Precinct 3 Indianapolis city Ward 13, Marion, Indiana, United States. In 1920, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United States.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-132157839/arthur-hermann-degener-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
658. MARGARET DEGENER (Nancy's aunt) was born on 14 September 1898, in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United States, to Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> and Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup>. In 1900, aged about 1, she resided (ADDR) at Center Township, Precinct 3 Indianapolis city Ward 13, Marion, Indiana, United States. In 1930, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Cincinnati (Districts 1-250), Hamilton, Ohio, United States. She died on 28 March 1957, aged 58 years, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States. Margaret was buried on 1 April 1957 in St. Mary Catholic Cemetery, St. Bernard, Hamilton, Ohio, United States.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1577270252/margaret-wurtzler-born-degener-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
659. CARL A DEGENER (Nancy's uncle) was born in 1902, in Indiana, United States, to Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> and Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup>. In 1920, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United States. He died on 25 September 1978, aged about 76, in Los Angeles, California, United States.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1382408245/carl-a-degener-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
660. LOUIS DEGENER (Nancy's uncle) was born in 1902, in Indiana, United States, to Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> and Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup>. In 1920, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United States. In 1930, aged about 28, he resided (ADDR) at Cincinnati (Districts 1-250), Hamilton, Ohio, United States.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1609786315/louis-degener-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
661. DOROTHY DEGENER (Nancy's aunt) was born on 25 May 1910, in Louisville, Ky, to Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> and Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup>. In 1910, as an infant, she resided (ADDR) at Jefferson, Kentucky, United States. On 31 January 1913, aged 2, she resided (ADDR) at Ohio. She died on 31 January 1913, aged 2 years, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. Dorothy was buried on 1 February 1913.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1515506835/dorothy-degener-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
662. THELMA E DEGENER (Nancy's aunt) was born on 15 September 1912, in Cincinnati, to Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> and Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup>. She died on 26 September 1912, aged 0, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She was buried on 27 September 1912 in Madisonville O.  
 Citation: *Source 15 on 26 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1515508755/thelma-e-degener-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*

**Generation of William's Grandparents**

663. WILLIAM BUCHANNAN WORLEY (Nancy's grandfather) was born on 6 March 1858, in Rankin, Mississippi, to John Bryant Worley<sup>668</sup> and Malinda Worley<sup>669</sup>. In 1860, aged about 2, he resided (ADDR) at Rankin, Mississippi, United States. In 1870, aged about 12, he resided (ADDR) at Mississippi, United States. In 1900, aged about 42, he resided (ADDR) at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States. William died on 22 May 1944, aged 86 years. He was buried in Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States.

The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage on 13 April 1876, aged 18 years, in White, Tennessee; Marriage on 14 March 1887, aged 29 years, in Rankin, Mississippi, United States; Marriage on 27 October 1897, aged 39 years, in Rankin, Mississippi, United States.

William married twice. He was married to Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup> and Mary Malinda (Bates) Worley<sup>665</sup>.

Citation: *Source 8 on 21 December 2020, page William Buchanan Worley. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

664. ROSA LEE BAKER (Nancy's grandmother) was born on 16 November 1861, in Brandon, Rankin, Mississippi, United States, to William Solomon Baker<sup>670</sup> and Sarah Elizabeth Baker<sup>671</sup>. In 1900, aged about 38, she resided (ADDR) at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States. She died on 16 June 1910, aged 48 years, in Rankin, Mississippi, United States. She was buried in Fannin Methodist Cemetery, Rankin, Mississippi, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Rosa. Marriage on 25 January 1879, aged 17 years, in Rankin Co., Mississippi, Rankin, Mississippi, USA.

Note: *Spouse: William Buchanan Worley.*

*(Marriage)*

Citation: *Source 8 on 21 December 2020, page Rosa Lee Worley (born Baker). Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

William Buchanan Worley<sup>663</sup>, aged 18, married Rosa Lee Baker, aged 14, on 13 April 1876 in White, Tennessee. They had eleven children:

William Gordon Worley<sup>646</sup> in 1879

Thomas Eugene Worley<sup>647</sup> in 1881

Laura Worley<sup>648</sup> in 1882

Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> in 1883

Lula Worley<sup>651</sup> in 1884

Bryant Oliver Worley<sup>652</sup> in 1884

Edward "Eddie" Worley<sup>653</sup> in 1888

James Buchanan Worley<sup>654</sup> in 1890

Sarah L. Worley<sup>655</sup> in 1892

Katie Arlene Worley<sup>656</sup> in 1895

Ira Anson Worley<sup>644</sup> in 1898

665. MARY MALINDA (BATES) WORLEY (Nancy's grandfather's wife) was born on 4 February 1872. She died on 31 March 1949, aged 77 years. She was buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Koch, Rankin, Mississippi, United States.

Citation: *Source 27 on 4 January 2021, page Mary Malinda (Bates) Worley. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

William Buchanan Worley<sup>663</sup> married Mary Malinda (Bates) Worley.

666. KARL HEINRICH DEGENER (Nancy's grandfather) was born on 4 February 1875, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States. He was christened on 7 March 1875, aged 0, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky. In 1875, as an infant, he resided (ADDR) at Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States. In 1880, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States. In 1900, aged about 25, Karl resided (ADDR) at Center Township, Precinct 3 Indianapolis city Ward 13, Marion, Indiana, United States. In 1920, aged about 45, he resided (ADDR) at Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United States. In 1930, aged about 55, he resided (ADDR) at Cincinnati (Districts 1-250), Hamilton, Ohio, United States. Karl died on 10 September 1935, aged 60 years, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. He was buried on 14 September 1935 in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Karl. Marriage on 23 December 1895, aged 20 years, in Jefferson, Kentucky, United States; Marriage on 23 December 1895, aged 20 years, in Jefferson, Kentucky, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 26 November 2020, page*

*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1515510928/karl-heinrich-degener-in-familysearch-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

667. ELIZABETH SCHNEIDER (Nancy's grandmother) was born on 5 June 1874, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States. In 1880, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States. In 1900, aged about 26, she resided (ADDR) at Center Township, Precinct 3 Indianapolis city Ward 13, Marion, Indiana, United States. In 1920, aged about 46, she resided (ADDR) at Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United States. Elizabeth died on 18 December 1925, aged 51 years, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. She was buried on 21 December 1925 in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton,

Ohio, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 23 December 1895, aged 21 years, in Jefferson, Kentucky, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 26 November 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1515516863/elizabeth-degener-born-schneider-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> married Elizabeth Schneider. They had seven children:

Arthur Hermann Degener<sup>657</sup> in 1896

Margaret Degener<sup>658</sup> in 1898

Carl a degener<sup>659</sup> in 1902

Louis Degener<sup>660</sup> in 1902

Roselyn Mary Louise Degener<sup>645</sup> in 1905

Dorothy Degener<sup>661</sup> in 1910

Thelma E Degener<sup>662</sup> in 1912

### Generation of William's Great-Grandparents

668. JOHN BRYANT WORLEY (Nancy's great-grandfather) was born about 1815, in North Carolina, United States. He died on 13 September 1889, aged about 74, in Rankin, Mississippi, United States.

Citation: *Source 27 on 4 January 2021, page John Bryant Worley. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

669. MALINDA WORLEY (Nancy's great-grandmother) was born about 1828, in Brandon, Rankin, Mississippi, United States. She died on 24 October 1887, aged about 59.

Citation: *Source 27 on 4 January 2021, page Malinda Worley. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

John Bryant Worley<sup>668</sup> married Malinda Worley. They had one son:

William Buchannan Worley<sup>663</sup> in 1858

670. WILLIAM SOLOMON BAKER (Nancy's great-grandfather) was born in July 1835, in Mississippi, United States. He died in 1916, aged about 80, in Rankin, Mississippi, United States.

The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage on 13 February 1856, aged 20 years, in Mississippi, United States.

Note: *Spouse: Sarah Elizabeth Baker (born McCormack).*

*(Marriage)*

Citation: *Source 27 on 4 January 2021, page William Solomon Baker. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

671. SARAH ELIZABETH BAKER (Nancy's great-grandmother) was born on 17 December 1836, in Alabama, USA. She died on 25 July 1875, aged 38 years, in Rankin, Mississippi, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 13 February 1856, aged 19 years, in Mississippi, United States.

Note: *Spouse: William Solomon Baker.*

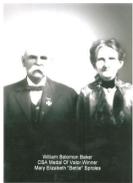
*(Marriage)*

Citation: *Source 27 on 4 January 2021, page Sarah Elizabeth Baker. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

William Solomon Baker<sup>670</sup> married Sarah Elizabeth Baker. They had one daughter:

Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup> in 1861



**7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KATHRYN PARKER WEIRWILLE** <sup>15</sup>  
(William's daughter-in-law)

**Generation of William's Grandchildren**

672. SARA KATHRYN WIERWILLE (Kathryn's daughter) was born to Kathryn Parker Weirwille<sup>15</sup>.

673. SARA KATHRYN WIERWILLEN (Kathryn's daughter) was born to Kathryn Parker Weirwille<sup>15</sup>.

**8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KURT AQUINO <sup>18</sup>**

(William's son-in-law)

**Generation of William's Children**

674. KARL AQUINO (Kurt's brother) was born to Freddie Aquino<sup>676</sup> and Nora Aquino<sup>677</sup>.

675. KRISTIN AQUINO (Kurt's sister) was born to Freddie Aquino<sup>676</sup> and Nora Aquino<sup>677</sup>.

**Generation of William's Peers**

676. FREDDIE AQUINO (Kurt's father) was born to Freddie's Father Aquino<sup>678</sup> and Freddie's Mother Aquino<sup>679</sup>.

677. NORA AQUINO (Kurt's mother) was born to Nora's Father Aquino<sup>680</sup> and Nora's Mother Aquino<sup>681</sup>.

Freddie Aquino<sup>676</sup> married Nora Aquino. They had three children:

Kurt Aquino<sup>18</sup>

Karl Aquino<sup>674</sup>

Kristin Aquino<sup>675</sup>

**Generation of William's Parents**

678. FREDDIE'S FATHER AQUINO (Kurt's grandfather).

679. FREDDIE'S MOTHER AQUINO (Kurt's grandmother).

Freddie's Father Aquino<sup>678</sup> married Freddie's Mother Aquino. They had one son:

Freddie Aquino<sup>676</sup>

680. NORA'S FATHER AQUINO (Kurt's grandfather).

681. NORA'S MOTHER AQUINO (Kurt's grandmother).

Nora's Father Aquino<sup>680</sup> married Nora's Mother Aquino. They had one daughter:

Nora Aquino<sup>677</sup>

**9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via WILLIAM TYLER WALLACE<sup>73</sup>**

(William's uncle by marriage)

**Generation of William's Peers**

682. BARRY LEE WALLACE (William's son) was born on 19 July 1929 to William Tyler Wallace<sup>73</sup> and Mildred Harrison<sup>683</sup>. On 1 January 1983, aged 53, he resided (ADDR) at 3461 Audubon Ave, Alexandria, Virginia 22306-2919, USA.

**Generation of William's Parents**

683. MILDRED HARRISON (William's wife).

William Tyler Wallace<sup>73</sup> married Mildred Harrison. They had one son:

Barry Lee Wallace<sup>682</sup> in 1929

## 10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KATHRYN ELIZABETH MCCOLLUM <sup>70</sup>

(William's aunt by marriage)

### Generation of William's Parents

684. SIDNEY MCCOLLUM (Kathryn's brother) was born on 31 October 1912, in of, New Brandford, Florida, USA, to John Thomas McCollum<sup>688</sup> and Mary A. McCollum<sup>689</sup>. In 1935, aged about 22, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 27, he resided (ADDR) at Bushnell, Election Precinct 8, Sumter, Florida, United States. He died on 11 August 1972, aged 59 years. The following information is also recorded for Sidney. Marriage in 1941, aged about 28, in Coleman, Sumter, Florida, United States.

Citation: *Source 15, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-311550788/sidney-mccollum-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

*Sidney McCollum*; Birth name: Sidney McCollum; Gender:

Male; Birth: Oct 31 1912 - of, New Brandford, Florida, USA; Marriage:

Spouse: Eleanor Crenshaw - 1941 - Coleman, Sumter, Florida, United States; Residence: 1935 - Same House; Residence: 1940 - Bushnell, Election Precinct 8, Sumter, Florida, United States; Death: Aug 11 1972; Parents: & John Thomas McCollum & Mary A. McCollum (born Himes); Wife:

& Eleanor McCollum (born Crenshaw); Siblings: & Kathryn Elizabeth Harrison (born McCollum) & Ira William McCollum & Nell Houck & Nell McCollum; This person appears to have duplicated relatives. View it on FamilySearch to see the full information.

685. ELEANOR CRENSHAW (Kathryn's sister-in-law) was born on 27 March 1916, in Coleman, Sumter, Florida, United States. In 1920, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Coleman, Sumter, Florida, United States. In 1930, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Coleman, Sumter, Florida, United States. She died in August 1986, aged 70 years, in Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Eleanor. Marriage in 1941, aged about 25, in Coleman, Sumter, Florida, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 14 August 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-305981743/eleanor-mccollum-born-crenshaw-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

Sidney McCollum<sup>684</sup>, aged about 28, married Eleanor Crenshaw, aged about 25, in 1941 in Coleman, Sumter, Florida, United States.

686. IRA WILLIAM MCCOLLUM (Kathryn's brother) was born on 23 April 1915, in Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, United States, to John Thomas McCollum<sup>688</sup> and Mary A. McCollum<sup>689</sup>. In 1920, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, United States. In 1930, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, United States. In 1935, aged about 20, he resided (ADDR) at Bushnell, Sumter, Florida. In 1935, aged about 20, Ira resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Bushnell, Election Precinct 8, Sumter, Florida, United States. In 1945, aged about 30, he resided (ADDR) at Brooksville, Hernando, Florida. On 3 May 2011, aged 96, Ira resided (ADDR) at Hernando County. He died on 3 May 2011, aged 96 years, in Florida, United States. He was buried in Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, United States. The following information is also recorded for Ira. Marriage on 2 July 1943, aged 28 years, in Hernando, Florida, United States; Death(?) on 11 May 2011, in Bushnell, Florida, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 14 August 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1753057366/ira-william-mccollum-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

687. NELL MCCOLLUM (Kathryn's sister) was born on 19 May 1921, in of, New Brandford, Florida, USA, to John Thomas McCollum<sup>688</sup> and Mary A. McCollum<sup>689</sup>. In 1935, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 19, she resided (ADDR) at Bushnell, Election Precinct 8, Sumter, Florida, United States. She died on 19 March 1976, aged 54 years.

**Generation of William's Grandparents**

688. JOHN THOMAS MCCOLLUM (Kathryn's father) was born about 1883, in of, New Brandford, Florida, USA. In 1935, aged about 52, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 57, he resided (ADDR) at Bushnell, Election Precinct 8, Sumter, Florida, United States. He died in Florida, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage about 1908, aged about 25, in New Brandford, Florida, United States.
689. MARY A. MCCOLLUM (Kathryn's mother) was born in December 1883, in Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, USA. In 1935, aged about 51, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 56, she resided (ADDR) at Bushnell, Election Precinct 8, Sumter, Florida, United States. She died on 17 February 1954, aged 70 years, in Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida.  
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage about 1908, aged about 24, in New Brandford, Florida, United States.
- John Thomas McCollum<sup>688</sup> married Mary A. McCollum. They had four children:  
Kathryn Elizabeth McCollum<sup>70</sup> in 1908  
Sidney McCollum<sup>684</sup> in 1912  
Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> in 1915  
Nell McCollum<sup>687</sup> in 1921

## **11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CLARA MANITA GATLIN** <sup>66</sup>

(William's aunt by marriage)

### **Generation of William's Parents**

690. EARNEST ALLAN GATLIN (Clara's half-brother) was born on 6 April 1883, in Clay, Florida, to John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup>. He died on 21 December 1967, aged 84 years, in Florida. He was buried in Restlawn Memorial Park, Jacksonville, FL.
691. JOHN MERRILL GATLIN (Clara's half-brother) was born on 17 June 1884, in Clay Co., Florida, to John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup>. He died on 20 February 1946, aged 61 years, in Gadsen, Florida.
692. SARAH ELLA GATLIN (Clara's sister) was born on 24 February 1888, in St. Augustine, Florida, to John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup> and Annie Delilah Craft<sup>701</sup>. She died on 8 August 1889, aged 1 years, in St. Augustine, Florida.
693. AGNESS PERDITA GATLIN (Clara's sister) was born on 23 December 1891, in St. Augustine, Florida, to John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup> and Annie Delilah Craft<sup>701</sup>. She died on 1 August 1977, aged 85 years, in Jacksonville Beach, Florida. She was buried in H. Warren Smith Memorial Cemetary, Jacksonville Beach, FL.
694. SIDNEY CRAFT GATLIN (Clara's brother) was born on 25 March 1896, in St. Augustine, Florida, to John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup> and Annie Delilah Craft<sup>701</sup>. He died on 2 March 1897, aged 0, in St. Augustine, Florida.
695. NELLIE MABEL GATLIN (Clara's sister) was born on 15 January 1898, in St. Augustine, Florida, to John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup> and Annie Delilah Craft<sup>701</sup>. She died on 15 June 1954, aged 56 years, in Jacksonville, FL. She was buried in Gravelly Hill Cemetary, Jacksonville, FL.
696. ARTHUR C. GATLIN (Clara's brother) was born in 1898, in Florida, to John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup> and Annie Delilah Craft<sup>701</sup>. He died in Florida.
697. ESTHER EVELYN GATLIN (Clara's sister) was born on 5 March 1903, in St. Augustine, Florida, to John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup> and Annie Delilah Craft<sup>701</sup>. She died on 8 November 1987, aged 84 years, in Gainesville, Florida. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetary, Gainesville, FL.
698. WAVA RAY GATLIN (Clara's sister) was born on 13 March 1908, in St. Augustine, Florida, to John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup> and Annie Delilah Craft<sup>701</sup>. She died (Cancer) on 15 November 1963, aged 55 years, in Jacksonville, FL. She was buried in Riverside Memorial Park, Jacksonville, FL.
699. WILLIAM JOHN GATLIN (Clara's brother) was born on 7 July 1911, in St. Augustine, Florida, to John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup> and Annie Delilah Craft<sup>701</sup>. He died in August 1911, aged 0, in St. Augustine, Florida.

### **Generation of William's Grandparents**

700. JOHN WESLEY GATLIN (Clara's father) was born on 3 March 1855, in Picolata, St. Johns, Florida. John was a Housebuilder. 'Car Man' he was a Worked for Railroad in Florida. He died (Prostate Cancer) on 1 August 1937, aged 82 years, in Jacksonville, FL. John was buried in Gravelly Hill Cemetary, Jacksonville, FL.

John married twice, including Annie Delilah Craft<sup>701</sup>.

John fathered two sons:

Earnest Allan Gatlin<sup>690</sup> in 1883

John Merrill Gatlin<sup>691</sup> in 1884

701. ANNIE DELILAH CRAFT (Clara's mother) was born on 5 May 1867, in St. Augustine, Florida. Annie was a Teacher. She died (Heart attack) on 27 January 1929, aged 61 years, in Duval, Florida. She was buried on 29 January 1929 in Gravelly Hill Cemetary, Jacksonville, FL.

John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup>, aged 29, married Annie Delilah Craft, aged 16, on 16 April 1884 in Clay, Florida. They had nine children:

Sarah Ella Gatlin<sup>692</sup> in 1888

Agness Perdita Gatlin<sup>693</sup> in 1891

Clara Manita Gatlin<sup>66</sup> in 1895

Sidney Craft Gatlin<sup>694</sup> in 1896

Nellie Mabel Gatlin<sup>695</sup> in 1898

Arthur C. Gatlin<sup>696</sup> in 1898

Esther Evelyn Gatlin<sup>697</sup> in 1903

Wava Ray Gatlin<sup>698</sup> in 1908

William John Gatlin<sup>699</sup> in 1911

**12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ESTHER MARIAN AMES** <sup>62</sup>

(William's aunt by marriage)

**Generation of William's Grandparents**

702. GEORGE R. AMES (Esther's father) was born in June 1844, in Pennsylvania, United States. He was recorded in the census on 26 August 1850, aged 6 years, in Bedminster, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. He was recorded in the census on 23 July 1860, aged 16 years, in South Okaw, Coles, Illinois, USA. In 1865, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at North Okaw Township, Coles, Illinois, United States. George was recorded in the census on 2 June 1900, aged 55, in Dade City, Pasco, Florida, USA. He died in 1904, aged about 60, in Dade City, Pasco, Florida, United States. He was buried in Dade City Cemetery, Dade City, Pasco, Florida, United States.

The following information is also recorded for George. Marriage about 1885, aged about 41.

703. MARIAN ALETHEA AMES (Esther's mother) was born on 6 October 1856, in Terrell, Georgia, United States. In 1930, aged about 73, she resided (ADDR) at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States. She died on 30 July 1934, aged 77 years, in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States. She was buried on 31 July 1934 in Dade, Florida, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Marian. Marriage about 1885, aged about 28.

George R. Ames<sup>702</sup> married Marian Alethea Ames. They had one daughter:

Esther Marian Ames<sup>62</sup> in 1893

### **13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARY EMILY BAUGH<sup>141</sup>**

(William's great-grandfather's previous wife)

#### **Generation of William's Grandparents**

704. SUSAN ELLA BAUGH (Mary's niece) was born on 25 November 1856, in Georgia, USA, to Samuel Thomas Baugh<sup>707</sup> and Balsora Amanda Carlisle<sup>708</sup>. In 1880, aged about 23, she resided (ADDR) at Long Cane, Troup, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Militia Districts 699, 804, O'Neals Mills, Long Cane, Troup, Georgia, United States. She died on 22 November 1912, aged 55 years. Susan was buried in Gabbettville, Troup County, Georgia, USA. The following information is also recorded for Susan. Marriage on 4 February 1875, aged 18 years, in La Grange, Troup, Georgia, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 10 November 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-938651017/susan-ella-hudson-born-baugh-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

#### **Generation of William's Great-Grandparents**

705. WILLIAM MONROE BAUGH (Mary's brother) was born in February 1823 to William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> and Nancy HARWELL<sup>718</sup>. He died on 26 July 1901, aged 78 years. He was buried in Caldwell's Chapel Cemetery, Greene, AR, USA. The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage in 1874, aged about 51.

Note: *Spouse: Cilamar Francis Baugh (born Harvey).*

*(Marriage)*

Citation: *Source 18 on 9 March 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-202688832/william-monroe-baugh-in-geeni-world-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

706. JOHN J. BAUGH (Mary's brother) was born about 1824 to William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> and Nancy HARWELL<sup>718</sup>. The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage in 1850, aged about 26, in Putnam, GA, USA.

Note: *Spouse: Martha Ann Baugh.*

*(Marriage)*

Citation: *Source 18 on 9 March 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-117438284/john-j-baugh-in-geeni-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

707. SAMUEL THOMAS BAUGH (Mary's brother) was born on 30 May 1826, in Putnam, Georgia, to William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> and Nancy HARWELL<sup>718</sup>. He died on 4 August 1857, aged 31 years, in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia, USA. He was buried in Troup County, Georgia, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Marriage on 11 December 1855, aged 29 years.

Note: *Spouse: Balsara A. Baugh (born Carlisle).*

*(Marriage)*

Citations:

- *Source 18 on 9 March 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-117438511/samuel-thomas-baugh-in-geeni-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

- *Source 15, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-200409188/samuel-thomas-baugh-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

*Reliability level: 4.*

*Samuel Thomas Baugh&lt;br&gt;Birth name: Samuel T. Baugh&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: May 30 1826 - Putnam, Georgia&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Balsora Amanda Carlisle - Dec 11 1855 - Troup, Georgia&lt;br&gt;Death: Aug 4 1857 - LaGrange, Troup, Georgia, USA&lt;br&gt;Burial: Troup County, Georgia, USA&lt;br&gt;Parents: &lt;a&gt;William Littleberry Baugh&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Nancy Baugh (born Harwell)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Wife: &lt;a&gt;Balsora Amanda Carlisle&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Daughter: &lt;a&gt;Susan Ella Hudson (born Baugh)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Anderson Baugh&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Daniel Baugh&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Baugh&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;John J. Baugh&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;John Andrew Baugh&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Emily C Anthony (born Baugh)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Alexander Baugh&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Peter Franklin*

*Baugh*; & Martha Ann Berry (born Baugh); & Mary Emily Harrison (born Baugh).

708. BALSORA AMANDA CARLISLE (Mary's sister-in-law) was born on 3 March 1840, in of Troup, Georgia, United States. In 1850, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Troup county, part of, Troup, Georgia, United States. In 1880, aged about 40, she resided (ADDR) at La Grange, Troup, Georgia, United States. She died in October 1907, aged 67 years, in Gabbetsville, Georgia, USA.  
The following information is also recorded for Balsora. Marriage on 11 December 1855, aged 15 years, in Troup, Georgia; Marriage on 25 November 1858, aged 18 years, in Troup, Georgia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 10 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1274323125/balsora-amanda-carlisle-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*  
Samuel Thomas Baugh<sup>707</sup>, aged 29, married Balsora Amanda Carlisle, aged 15, on 11 December 1855 in Troup, Georgia. They had one daughter:  
Susan Ella Baugh<sup>704</sup> in 1856
709. WILLIAM BAUGH (CSA) (Mary's brother) was born to William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> and Nancy HARWELL<sup>718</sup>. He died in 1862 in Tupelo, MS, USA.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 9 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-15970433/william-baugh-csa-in-geini-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
710. DANIEL BAUGH (Mary's brother) was born to William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> and Nancy HARWELL<sup>718</sup>.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 9 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-117436856/daniel-baugh-in-geini-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
711. ALEXANDER BAUGH (Mary's brother) was born to William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> and Nancy HARWELL<sup>718</sup>. He died about 1856.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 9 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-117438989/alexander-baugh-in-geini-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
712. MARTHA ANN BAUGH (Mary's sister) was born to William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> and Nancy HARWELL<sup>718</sup>.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 9 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-117440471/martha-ann-baugh-in-geini-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
713. PETER FRANKLIN BAUGH (Mary's brother) was born to William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> and Nancy HARWELL<sup>718</sup>.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 9 March 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-117440508/peter-franklin-baugh-in-geini-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
714. LUCY ANN BAUGH (Mary's cousin) was born on 5 July 1805, in Talbot Co, Ga, to Daniel Baugh<sup>726</sup> and Susannah Byrd<sup>727</sup>. She died in 1860, aged about 54, in Talbot, Georgia, United States. She was buried in 1860 in Talbot, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Lucy. Marriage on 29 April 1821, aged 15 years, in Putnam, Georgia.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 27 July 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-767731737/lucy-ann-bussey-born-baugh-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
715. JAMES BAUGH (Mary's cousin) was born in 1809, in Edgefield, South Carolina, to Daniel Baugh<sup>726</sup> and Susannah Byrd<sup>727</sup>. In 1850, aged about 41, he resided (ADDR) at Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, United States. He died about 1850,

aged about 41, in Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 15 December 1831, aged about 22, in Talbot, Georgia, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 27 July 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1440940302/james-baugh-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

716. MARTHA BAUGH (Mary's cousin) was born on 19 September 1810, in South Carolina, United States, to Daniel Baugh<sup>726</sup> and Susannah Byrd<sup>727</sup>. She died on 3 October 1868, aged 58 years, in Coosa, Alabama, United States. She was buried in 1868 in Dollar, Coosa, Alabama, United States of America.

The following information is also recorded for Martha. Marriage on 2 April 1827, aged 16 years, in Putnam, Georgia.

Citation: *Source 15 on 27 July 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-191043565/martha-ingram-born-baugh-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

### **Generation of William's Great-Great-Grandparents**

717. WILLIAM BAUGH (Mary's father) was born on 19 February 1788, in Brunswick, Virginia, USA, to Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup> and Lucy Brooks<sup>732</sup>. In 1850, aged about 62, he resided (ADDR) at Brunswick county, Brunswick, Virginia, United States. He died in 1857, aged about 69, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for William. Probate: on 12 January 1857, aged 68, in Putnam, Georgia, USA;

Probate: on 12 January 1857, aged 68, in Putnam, Georgia, USA.

718. NANCY HARWELL (Mary's mother) was born in 1796, in Virginia, United States. She died on 6 December 1838, aged about 42, in Putham Co, Georgia, United States.

William BAUGH<sup>717</sup>, aged 30, married Nancy HARWELL, aged about 21, on 19 February 1818 in Putnam, Georgia, USA. They had nine children:

William Monroe Baugh<sup>705</sup> in 1823

John J. Baugh<sup>706</sup> about 1824

Samuel Thomas Baugh<sup>707</sup> in 1826

Mary Emily Baugh<sup>141</sup> in 1834

William Baugh (CSA)<sup>709</sup>

Daniel Baugh<sup>710</sup>

Alexander Baugh<sup>711</sup>

Martha Ann Baugh<sup>712</sup>

Peter Franklin Baugh<sup>713</sup>

719. JOHN BAUGH (Mary's uncle) was born in 1762, in Dinwiddie, Virginia, British Colonial America, to Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup>. He died in 1825, aged about 63, in Edgefield, South Carolina, United States.

720. JAMES BAUGH (Mary's uncle) was born about 1765, in Virginia, British Colonial America, to Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup>. He died in 1834, aged about 69. He was buried in July 1843 in Baugh Cememetry, Williamson, Tennessee, United States.

The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 3 December 1800, aged about 35, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, United States.

721. NANCY BAUGH (Mary's aunt) was born about 1767, in Dinwiddie, Virginia, British Colonial America, to Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup>. She died from 1850 in Pike, Alabama, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Nancy. Marriage about 1793, aged about 26, in Darlington, South Carolina, United States.

722. MARY BAUGH (Mary's aunt) was born in 1768, in Dinwiddie, Virginia, British Colonial America, to Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup>. She died on 29 March 1856, aged about 87, in Williamson, Tennessee, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage in 1788, aged about 20, in Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.

723. SUSANNAH BAUGH (Mary's aunt) was born about 1769, in Brunswick, Brunswick, Virginia, British Colonial America, to Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup>. She died until 1850.

The following information is also recorded for Susannah. Marriage on 5 September 1790, aged about 21, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

724. ELIZABETH BAUGH (Mary's aunt) was born about 1772, in Virginia, British Colonial America, to Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup>. She died in 1837, aged about 65, in Williamson, Tennessee, United States. She was buried in December 1837 in North Cem, Williamson, Tennessee, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage about 1800, aged about 28, in Williamson, Tennessee, United States.
725. DANIEL MOSES BAUGH (Mary's uncle) was born in 1770, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, United States, to Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup> and Lucy Brooks<sup>732</sup>. In 1840, aged about 70, he resided (ADDR) at Not Stated, Lincoln, Georgia. He died in 1840, aged about 70, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Marriage on 22 January 1818, aged about 47, in Kentucky, United States.
726. DANIEL BAUGH (Mary's uncle) was born in 1781, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, to Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup> and Lucy Brooks<sup>732</sup>. He died in 1819, aged about 38, in Putnam, Georgia, United States. He was buried in Putnam, Georgia, United States?  
The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Marriage about 1803, aged about 22, in Edgefield, South Carolina, United States.
727. SUSANNAH BYRD (Mary's aunt by marriage) was born about 1779, in Virginia, United States. She died about 1860, aged about 81, in Lee, Alabama, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Susannah. Marriage about 1803, aged about 24, in Edgefield, South Carolina, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 27 July 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-882435557/susannah-baugh-born-byrd-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*  
Daniel Baugh<sup>726</sup>, aged about 22, married Susannah Byrd, aged about 24, about 1803 in Edgefield, South Carolina, United States. They had three children:  
Lucy Ann Baugh<sup>714</sup> in 1805  
James Baugh<sup>715</sup> in 1809  
Martha Baugh<sup>716</sup> in 1810
728. MARTHA BAUGH (Mary's aunt) was born about 1783, in Brunswick, Virginia, to Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup> and Lucy Brooks<sup>732</sup>.  
The following information is also recorded for Martha. Marriage in 1811, aged about 28, in Eatonton, Putnam, GA.
729. SARAH BAUGH (Mary's aunt) was born in 1791, in of, Talbot, Georgia, to Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup> and Lucy Brooks<sup>732</sup>. She died on 18 November 1856, aged about 65, in Talbot, Georgia. She was buried in Stinson Cemetery, Talbot Co., Georgia.  
The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 20 February 1819, aged about 27, in Johnston Co., N. C.
730. FRANCES BAUGH (Mary's aunt) was born about 1791, in Of Putnam, Ga, to Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup> and Lucy Brooks<sup>732</sup>. She died in 1841, aged about 50, in Talbot, Georgia, United States. She was buried in Talbot Co., Georgia?  
The following information is also recorded for Frances. Marriage on 31 December 1811, aged about 20, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

### **Generation of William's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents**

731. DANIEL BAUGH (Mary's grandfather) was born in January 1745, in Dinwiddie, Virginia, British Colonial America. He died on 4 November 1816, aged 71 years, in Putnam, Georgia, United States. He was buried in November 1816 in Concord Methodist Church Cemetery, Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Marriage in 1759, aged about 14, in Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States; Marriage on 10 October 1780, aged 35 years, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, United States.  
Daniel married twice, including Lucy Brooks<sup>732</sup>.  
Daniel fathered six children:  
John Baugh<sup>719</sup> in 1762  
James Baugh<sup>720</sup> about 1765  
Nancy Baugh<sup>721</sup> about 1767  
Mary Baugh<sup>722</sup> in 1768  
Susannah Baugh<sup>723</sup> about 1769  
Elizabeth Baugh<sup>724</sup> about 1772
732. LUCY BROOKS (Mary's grandmother) was born in 1753, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, British Colonial America. She died until 1812 in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Lucy. Marriage on 10 October 1780, aged about 27, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, United States.

Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup> married Lucy Brooks. They had six children:

Daniel Moses Baugh<sup>725</sup> in 1770

Daniel Baugh<sup>726</sup> in 1781

Martha Baugh<sup>728</sup> about 1783

William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> in 1788

Sarah Baugh<sup>729</sup> in 1791

Frances Baugh<sup>730</sup> about 1791

#### **14. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LUCY WRIGHT CLAIBORNE<sup>204</sup>**

(William's great-great-grandmother's partner)

##### **Generation of William's Parents**

733. JAMES ELDRED PINKERTON SR (Lucy's great-grandson) was born on 9 October 1898 to E R Pinkerton<sup>750</sup> and Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup>. He died (TB) on 13 September 1925, aged 26 years. He was buried in St Paul UMC, Rockville, Putnam, GA.  
Citation: *Source 30 on 7 August 2020, page James Eldred Pinkerton Sr. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
734. ROBERT ALEXANDER PINKERTON (Lucy's great-grandson) was born on 20 December 1900 to E R Pinkerton<sup>750</sup> and Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup>. He died on 18 April 1993, aged 92 years.  
Citations:  
• *Source 30 on 7 August 2020, page Robert Alexander Pinkerton. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
• *Source 15, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-298781460/robert-alexander-pinkerton-in-familysearch-family-tree>.*  
*Reliability level: 4.*  
*Robert Alexander Pinkerton&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: Dec 20 1900 - Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States&lt;br&gt;Military Service: Between 1940 and 1942 - Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Marion Cynthia Ross - Aug 16 1924 - Jones County, Georgia&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1910 - Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1930 - Vineville, Bibb, Georgia, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1935 - Same House&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1940 - Militia District 1085, Bibb, Georgia, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: Apr 18 1993 - Bibb&lt;br&gt;Death: Apr 18 1993&lt;br&gt;Burial: 1993 - Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States of America&lt;br&gt;Parents: &lt;a&gt;Evelyn Ray Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Carolyn Elizabeth Pinkerton (born Jones)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Wife: &lt;a&gt;Marion Cynthia Pinkerton (born Ross)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Son: &lt;a&gt;Robert Alexander Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Mabel H Rawls (born Pinkerton)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;James Ethelred Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mary Kate Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Edward Ray Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Joseph Henry Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mildred Evelyn Shearer (born Pinkerton)&lt;/a&gt;.*
735. MILDRED EVELYN PINKERTON (Lucy's great-granddaughter) was born on 16 January 1904, in Georgia, United States, to E R Pinkerton<sup>750</sup> and Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup>. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 16, in Putnam, Georgia, USA. She died until 1990.  
Citation: *Source 30 on 7 August 2020, page Mildred Evelyn Pinkerton. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
736. EDWARD RAY PINKERTON (Lucy's great-grandson) was born on 21 January 1907, in Rockville, Putnam Co, GA, to E R Pinkerton<sup>750</sup> and Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup>. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 13, in Putnam, Georgia, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 23, in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, USA. He died on 13 October 1995, aged 88 years, in Henry Co, AL. Edward was buried in Abbeville City Cem, Abbeville, Henry Co, AL.  
Citation: *Source 30 on 7 August 2020, page Edward Ray Pinkerton. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
737. JOSEPH HENRY PINKERTON SR. (Lucy's great-grandson) was born on 3 November 1909, in Putnam Co, GA, to E R Pinkerton<sup>750</sup> and Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup>. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 10, in Putnam, Georgia, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 20, in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, USA. In 1935, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at R, Morgan, Georgia. Joseph was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 30, in Phoenix Greensboro Road, Rural Section, 308 D M Papeastle, Putnam, Georgia, USA. He died on 14 February 2007, aged 97 years, in Macon, Bibb, GA.  
Citation: *Source 30 on 7 August 2020, page Joseph Henry Pinkerton, Sr. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
738. LILLIAN ELIZABETH EISNER (Lucy's great-grandson's wife) was born on 10 August 1912, in Macon, Bibb Co, GA United States. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged 8 years, in Macon, GA, Bibb Co. In 1935, aged about 22, she resided (ADDR) at R, Morgan, Georgia. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 27, in Phoenix Greensboro Road, Rural Section, 308 D M Papeastle, Putnam, Georgia, USA. Lillian died (Natural / Old Age) on 12 March 2013, aged 100 years, in Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States. She was buried on 16 March 2013 in Macon Memorial Park, Macon Memorial Park, Memorial Park Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States.  
Note: *Macon Memorial Park.*  
*(Burial)*

Citation: *Source 30 on 7 August 2020, page Lillian Elizabeth Eisner. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

Joseph Henry Pinkerton Sr.<sup>737</sup>, aged 22, married Lillian Elizabeth Eisner, aged 19, on 3 August 1932 in Barnsville, GA.

739. MABLE KATE PINKERTON (Lucy's great-granddaughter) was born on 14 August 1913, in Putnan Co, GA, to E R Pinkerton<sup>750</sup> and Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup>. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 16, in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, USA. She died on 21 April 1980, aged 66 years, in Gordon, GA.  
 Citation: *Source 30 on 7 August 2020, page Mable Kate Pinkerton. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
740. ADRIAN B PINKERTON (Lucy's great-grandson) was born on 12 September 1902, in Georgia, United States, to James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> and Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup>. He died in 1902, aged 0, in Georgia, United States.
741. THELMA LUCY PINKERTON (Lucy's great-granddaughter) was born on 22 September 1903, in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> and Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup>. In 1910, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1935, aged about 31, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 36, she resided (ADDR) at Lakeland, Election Precinct 10, Polk, Florida, United States. On 29 September 2002, aged 99, Thelma resided (ADDR) at Lakeland, Florida. She died on 1 October 2002, aged 99 years, in Lakeland, Florida, United States.
742. BENJAMIN ALEXANDER PINKERTON (Lucy's great-grandson) was born on 21 August 1906, in Putnam, Georgia, United States, to James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> and Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup>. In 1910, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States. On 4 January 1979, aged 72, he resided (ADDR) at Putnam. He died on 4 January 1979, aged 72 years, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.
743. CHARLES WILLIAM PINKERTON (Lucy's great-grandson) was born on 6 December 1908, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> and Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup>. In 1910, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1930, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States. He died in April 1968, aged 59 years, in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, United States.  
 Citation: *Source 15, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1404314009/charles-william-pinkerton-in-familysearch-family-tree>  
*Reliability level: 4.*  
*Charles William Pinkerton&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: Dec 6 1908 - Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1910 - Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1930 - Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States&lt;br&gt;Death: Apr 1968 - Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, United States&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;James Alexander Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Adrian B Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Thelma Lucy Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Benjamin Alexander Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Blondell G Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;James Nathaniel Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Rufus Stow Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;.*
744. BLONDELL G PINKERTON (Lucy's great-granddaughter) was born on 21 October 1920, in Georgia, United States, to James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> and Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup>. In 1930, aged about 9, she resided (ADDR) at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States. In 1935, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1935, aged about 14, she resided (ADDR) at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida. In 1940, aged about 19, Blondell resided (ADDR) at South Daytona, Election Precinct 8F, Volusia, Florida, United States. She died on 24 June 1981, aged 60 years, in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States.
745. JAMES NATHANIEL PINKERTON (Lucy's great-grandson) was born on 23 January 1922, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> and Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup>. In 1930, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States. In 1935, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at South Daytona, Election Precinct 8F, Volusia, Florida, United States. James died on 7 October 1989, aged 67 years, in San Diego, San Diego, California, United States.
746. RUFUS STOW PINKERTON (Lucy's great-grandson) was born on 27 November 1923, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> and Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup>. In 1930, aged about 6, he resided (ADDR) at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States. In 1935, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1935, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida. In 1940, aged about 16, Rufus resided (ADDR) at South Daytona, Election Precinct 8F, Volusia, Florida, United States. He died on 31 August 2008, aged 84 years, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, United States.

**Generation of William's Grandparents**

747. CHARLES ETHELRED PINKERTON (Lucy's grandson) was born on 13 April 1864, in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>757</sup> and Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup>. In 1880, aged about 16, he resided (ADDR) at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States. He died on 30 October 1938, aged 74 years, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States. He was buried in 1938 in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States of America. The following information is also recorded for Charles. Marriage on 14 January 1892, aged 27 years, in Putnam, Georgia. Citation: *Source 15 on 2 June 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-264098639/charles-ethelred-pinkerton-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
748. WILLIAM HARRISON PINKERTON (Lucy's grandson) was born on 21 October 1869, in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>757</sup> and Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup>. In 1880, aged about 10, he resided (ADDR) at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 40, he resided (ADDR) at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1920, aged about 50, he resided (ADDR) at Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1930, aged about 60, William resided (ADDR) at Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1935, aged about 65, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1940, aged about 70, he resided (ADDR) at Eatonton, Militia District 368, Putnam, Georgia, United States. William died on 27 May 1942, aged 72 years, in Putnam, Georgia, United States. He was buried in 1942 in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States of America. The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage on 21 April 1903, aged 33 years, in Walton, Georgia, United States. Citation: *Source 15 on 2 June 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1403311084/william-harrison-pinkerton-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
749. NATHANIEL CLAIBORNE PINKERTON (Lucy's grandson) was born on 17 June 1871, in Georgia, United States, to James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>757</sup> and Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup>. In 1880, aged about 9, he resided (ADDR) at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 29, he resided (ADDR) at Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 39, he resided (ADDR) at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1920, aged about 49, Nathaniel resided (ADDR) at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1930, aged about 59, he resided (ADDR) at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States. On 22 February 1964, aged 92, he resided (ADDR) at Putnam. Nathaniel died on 22 February 1964, aged 92 years, in Putnam, Georgia, United States. He was buried in 1964 in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States of America. The following information is also recorded for Nathaniel. Marriage on 6 March 1895, aged 23 years, in Putnam, Georgia. Citation: *Source 15 on 2 June 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-1403311296/nathaniel-claiborne-pinkerton-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
750. E R PINKERTON (Lucy's grandson) was born in July 1874, in Georgia, United States, to James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>757</sup> and Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup>. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 25, in Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, USA. The following information is also recorded for E. Marriage between 1896 and 1897, aged about 21.
751. CARRIE ELIZABETH JONES (Lucy's grandson's wife) was born on 27 October 1878, in Georgia, United States, to James Wilson Jones<sup>763</sup> and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Hawkins<sup>764</sup>. Carrie resided (ADDR) at Hillsboro, Georgia 31038, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 41, in Putnam, Georgia, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 51, in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, USA. Carrie died on 30 January 1975, aged 96 years, in Putnam Co., Georgia. She was buried in St Paul UMC, Rockville, Putnam, GA. The following information is also recorded for Carrie. Marriage on 11 November 1896, aged 18 years. *[See also: Indirectly Related via Carrie Elizabeth Jones]* Citation: *Source 30 on 7 August 2020, page Carrie Elizabeth Jones. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
 E R Pinkerton<sup>750</sup>, aged 22, married Carrie Elizabeth Jones, aged 18, on 11 November 1896 in Putnam Co., Georgia. They had six children:  
 James Eldred Pinkerton Sr<sup>733</sup> in 1898  
 Robert Alexander Pinkerton<sup>734</sup> in 1900

Mildred Evelyn Pinkerton<sup>735</sup> in 1904  
 Edward Ray Pinkerton<sup>736</sup> in 1907  
 Joseph Henry Pinkerton Sr.<sup>737</sup> in 1909  
 Mable Kate Pinkerton<sup>739</sup> in 1913

752. JAMES ALEXANDER PINKERTON (Lucy's grandson) was born on 19 January 1877, in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>757</sup> and Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup>. In 1880, aged about 3, he resided (ADDR) at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, United States. He was recorded in the census in 1900, aged about 23, in Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, USA. In 1910, aged about 33, James resided (ADDR) at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1930, aged about 53, he resided (ADDR) at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States. In 1935, aged about 58, he resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1935, aged about 58, James resided (ADDR) at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida. In 1940, aged about 63, he resided (ADDR) at South Daytona, Election Precinct 8F, Volusia, Florida, United States. He died on 2 May 1966, aged 89 years, in Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States. James was buried in 1966 in Holly Hill, Volusia, Florida, United States of America.
753. OLLIE STOW (Lucy's grandson's wife) was born on 12 January 1900, in Gainesville, Hall, Georgia, United States. In 1930, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States. In 1935, aged about 35, she resided (ADDR) at Same House. In 1935, aged about 35, she resided (ADDR) at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida. In 1940, aged about 40, Ollie resided (ADDR) at South Daytona, Election Precinct 8F, Volusia, Florida, United States. She died on 1 February 1985, aged 85 years, in Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States.
- James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup>, aged 24, married Ollie Stow, aged 1, on 24 November 1901 in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States. They had seven children:
- Adrian B Pinkerton<sup>740</sup> in 1902
  - Thelma Lucy Pinkerton<sup>741</sup> in 1903
  - Benjamin Alexander Pinkerton<sup>742</sup> in 1906
  - Charles William Pinkerton<sup>743</sup> in 1908
  - Blondell G Pinkerton<sup>744</sup> in 1920
  - James Nathaniel Pinkerton<sup>745</sup> in 1922
  - Rufus Stow Pinkerton<sup>746</sup> in 1923

### Generation of William's Great-Grandparents

754. NATHANIEL CLAIBORNE HARRISON (Lucy's son) was born on 3 December 1830, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to alexander brown Harrison<sup>761</sup> and Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>204</sup>. Nathaniel was a See: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26410283/nathaniel-claiborne-harrison>. He died on 9 September 1864, aged 33 years. He was buried in Harrison Family Cemetery, Putnam County, GA, USA. The following information is also recorded for Nathaniel. Marriage on 3 May 1860, aged 29 years, in Putnam County, GA, United States.
- Note: *Spouse: Samantha Edna Harrison Harper (born Waller).*  
*(Marriage)*
755. SARA EVALINA HARRISON (Lucy's daughter) was born on 1 October 1833, in Putnam County GA, to alexander brown Harrison<sup>761</sup> and Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>204</sup>. She died on 17 August 1853, aged 19 years, in Putnam County GA.
756. MARY FRANCES HARRISON (Lucy's daughter) was born on 19 May 1837, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, to alexander brown Harrison<sup>761</sup> and Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>204</sup>. In 1880, aged about 43, she resided (ADDR) at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 63, she resided (ADDR) at Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1910, aged about 73, she resided (ADDR) at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States. Mary died on 4 December 1913, aged 76 years, in Putnam County GA. She was buried in Pinkerton Cemetery, Rockville, Putnam County, GA, USA.
- Citations:
- *Source 2, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492853/mary-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census>.  
*Reliability level: 4.*  
*Mary Pinkerton&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: Apr 1837 - Georgia, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1900 - Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, USA&lt;br&gt;Age: 63&lt;br&gt;Marital status: Married&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Circa 1862&lt;br&gt;Race: White&lt;br&gt;Ethnicity: American&lt;br&gt;Number of children: 5&lt;br&gt;Number of living children: 5&lt;br&gt;Husband: James Pinkerton&lt;br&gt;Children: E R Pinkerton, Alex Pinkerton&lt;br&gt;Census: Township:JohnsonEnum. District:100Family:179 County:PutnamSeries:T623Line:5 State:GeorgiaRoll:1240217Image:599*

Date: 1900 Sheet: 1020 78 See household members &lt;br&gt; &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492852/james-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492852/james-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;James Pinkerton &lt;br&gt; 74; &lt;br&gt; Wife; &lt;br&gt; &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492853/mary-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492853/mary-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Mary Pinkerton &lt;br&gt; 63; &lt;br&gt; Nephew; &lt;br&gt; &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492858/brown-harrison-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492858/brown-harrison-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Brown Harrison &lt;br&gt; 44; &lt;br&gt; Son; &lt;br&gt; &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492854/e-r-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492854/e-r-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;E R Pinkerton &lt;br&gt; 26; &lt;br&gt; Son; &lt;br&gt; &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Alex Pinkerton &lt;br&gt; 23; &lt;br&gt; Daughter-in-Law; &lt;br&gt; &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492855/larrie-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492855/larrie-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Larrie Pinkerton &lt;br&gt; 22; &lt;br&gt; Grandson; &lt;br&gt; &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492856/james-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492856/james-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;James Pinkerton &lt;br&gt; 2;

- Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-507658455/mary-frances-pinkerton-born-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Frances Pinkerton (born Harrison) &lt;br&gt; Birth name: Mary Frances Harrison &lt;br&gt; Gender: Female &lt;br&gt; Birth: May 19 1837 - Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia &lt;br&gt; Marriage: Oct 1 1861 - Putnam, Georgia, United States &lt;br&gt; Residence: 1880 - Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States &lt;br&gt; Residence: 1900 - Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, United States &lt;br&gt; Parents: &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492854/e-r-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Alexander Brown Harrison &lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492854/e-r-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Lucy Wright Harrison (born Claiborne) &lt;/a&gt; &lt;br&gt; Husband: &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;James Alexander Pinkerton &lt;/a&gt; &lt;br&gt; Children: &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Charles Ethelred Pinkerton &lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;William Harrison Pinkerton &lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton &lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Evelyn Ray Pinkerton Dr. &lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;James Alexander Pinkerton &lt;/a&gt; &lt;br&gt; Siblings: &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison &lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Sarah Evalina Butts (born Harrison) &lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Lucy Alexander Harrison &lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Martha Rebecca Harrison &lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;James Gabriel Harrison &lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison &lt;/a&gt;.

- Source 18, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-511650629/mary-frances-pinkerton-born-harrison-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

Mary Frances Pinkerton (born Harrison) &lt;br&gt; Gender: Female &lt;br&gt; Birth: May 19 1837 - Putnam County, GA, United States &lt;br&gt; Death: Dec 4 1913 - Putnam County, GA, United States &lt;br&gt; Burial: Pinkerton Cemetery, Rockville, Putnam County, GA, USA &lt;br&gt; Father: &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492854/e-r-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Alexander Brown Harrison &lt;/a&gt; &lt;br&gt; Mother: &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492854/e-r-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Lucy Wright Harrison (born Claiborne) &lt;/a&gt; &lt;br&gt; Husband: &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;James Pinkerton, Jr. &lt;/a&gt; &lt;br&gt; Siblings: &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Sarah Evalina (born Harrison) &lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Lucy Alexander (born Harrison) &lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Martha Rebecca (born Harrison) &lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;James Gabriel Harrison &lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a href="https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10131-9492857/alex-pinkerton-in-1900-united-states-federal-census?s=592343591"&gt;Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison &lt;/a&gt;.

757. JAMES ALEXANDER PINKERTON (Lucy's son-in-law) was born on 15 February 1826, in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to Elizabeth J. Pinkerton<sup>762</sup>. In 1880, aged about 54, he resided (ADDR) at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States. In 1900, aged about 74, he resided (ADDR) at Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, United States. He died on 19 May 1904, aged 78 years, in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

[See also: Indirectly Related via James Alexander Pinkerton]

Citation: Source 15, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-683153558/james-alexander-pinkerton-in-familysearch-family-tree>.

Reliability level: 4.

James Alexander Pinkerton &lt;br&gt; Gender: Male &lt;br&gt; Birth: Feb 15 1826 - Rockville,

Putnam, Georgia, United States&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Mary Frances Harrison - Oct 1 1861 - Putnam, Georgia, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1880 - Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States&lt;br&gt;Residence: 1900 - Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, United States&lt;br&gt;Death: May 19 1904 - Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States&lt;br&gt;Parents: &lt;a&gt;James Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth J. Pinkerton (born Dupree)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Wife: &lt;a&gt;Mary Frances Pinkerton (born Harrison)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Children: &lt;a&gt;Charles Ethelred Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Harrison Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Evelyn Ray Pinkerton Dr.&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;James Alexander Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;William Griffin Pinkerton&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Martha Ann Elizabeth Baugh (born Pinkerton)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mary Frances Bickers (born Pinkerton)&lt;/a&gt;. James Alexander Pinkerton, aged 35, married Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup>, aged 24, on 1 October 1861 in Putnam, Georgia, United States. They had five sons:  
 Charles Ethelred Pinkerton<sup>747</sup> in 1864  
 William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> in 1869  
 Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> in 1871  
 E R Pinkerton<sup>750</sup> in 1874  
 James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> in 1877

758. LUCY ALEXANDER HARRISON (Lucy's daughter) was born on 3 January 1840, in Putnam County GA, to alexander brown Harrison<sup>761</sup> and Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>204</sup>. She died on 29 August 1864, aged 24 years, in Putnam County GA.
759. MARTHA REBECCA HARRISON (Lucy's daughter) was born on 17 February 1843, in Putnam County GA, to alexander brown Harrison<sup>761</sup> and Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>204</sup>. She died on 8 February 1895, aged 51 years, in Putnam County GA.
760. JAMES GABRIEL HARRISON (Lucy's son) was born on 3 January 1846, in Putnam County GA, to alexander brown Harrison<sup>761</sup> and Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>204</sup>. He died on 14 October 1869, aged 23 years, in Putnam County GA.

#### Generation of William's Great-Great-Grandparents

761. ALEXANDER BROWN HARRISON (Lucy's husband).  
 alexander brown Harrison married Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>204</sup>. They had six children:  
 Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>754</sup> in 1830  
 Sara Evalina Harrison<sup>755</sup> in 1833  
 Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup> in 1837  
 Lucy Alexander Harrison<sup>758</sup> in 1840  
 Martha Rebecca Harrison<sup>759</sup> in 1843  
 James Gabriel Harrison<sup>760</sup> in 1846

**15. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JAMES ALEXANDER PINKERTON<sup>757</sup>**

(Lucy Wright Claiborne's son-in-law)

**Generation of William's Great-Great-Grandparents**

762. ELIZABETH J. PINKERTON (James' mother) was born on 12 February 1785, in North Carolina, United States. She was recorded in the census in 1850, aged about 65, in Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, USA. She died in 1871, aged about 86, in Eatonton, Putnam County, GA.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 23 February 1821, aged 36 years.

Note: 800x600 Elizabeth Dupree's parents are Cordall Dupree and Cherry Dortch. The Cordall Dupree and Hardy Gregory families moved from Northampton County, NC to Putnam County between 1810 and 1814. Both are listed in the 1810 Northampton County Census. Cordall joined the Putnam County Crooked Creek Baptist Church on Jun 25, 1814. Cordall's sister, Elizabeth Dupree Gregory, is Hardy's mother. Rev. Bill Dupree's book, *A Dupree Family History, Some Descendants of Thomas, John, and Lewis Dupree*, identifies the Cordall Dupree family members as Cordall, wife Cherry Dortch, sons John Burgess, Lewis Edward & John M., daughters Ann, Frances & Elizabeth. All of the family is in Putnam County, Georgia in 1820, except the eldest daughter who married and stayed in N.C. Cordall's family in the 1800 & 1810 Northampton County, N.C. censuses show a female 0-9 & 10-15; Elizabeth was ages 5 & 15 in these years. Cordall is the only Dupree in Putnam in 1820 old enough to be Elizabeth's father. Putnam County, Georgia Marriage Records, 1821 - 1829, Book C, pg 19 To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of the Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace to execute & return to this office. You are hereby authorized to Celebrate the rights of Matrimony between James Pingeton and Betsey Dupree provided they are of Lawful age & authorized by the Levitical degrees. Given under my hand at my office this 23rd day of February 1821. Coleman Pendleton C.C.O. This certifies that the written named persons were lawfully joined together in the Holy bonds of wedlock this 23rd February 1821. Jesse Little, J.P. They built their home, raised their family and lived on Russia Creek the rest of their lives. The foundation of their home and the family cemetery still exist on this Rockville property south of Oconee Springs Road. Elizabeth Dupree joined Crooked Creek Primitive Baptist Church on Oct 14, 1820 and continued as a life long member after her marriage. Subsequent Federal Censuses show the family living in Putnam County: 1830 Putnam Co. Ga. Census, Capt. Horace Thomas. District, pg 179 James Pinkerton m Ga Henry 10 m Ga 1860 Putnam Co. Ga. Census, 37th District Jas Pinkerton 76 m Ga farmer Elizabeth 67 f NC Jas 35 m Ga carpenter J.R. 26 m Ga farmer H.R. 21 m Ga James Pinkerton died between Mar and Oct of 1861. In his will; Putnam County Will Book C, pages 38-39, dated 1 Mar 1861, Probated 29 Oct 1861, he names his wife, Elizabeth J. Pinkerton and their 9 children, David Pinkerton, John Pinkerton, William G. Pinkerton, Joseph R. Pinkerton, Henry R. Pinkerton, James Pinkerton, Mary F. Bikars, wife of Thomas Bikars, Martha A.E. Baugh, wife of John J. Baugh and Jane Gregory deceased. All six of James' sons fought in the Civil War and three, David, William Griffin and Joseph Ray, were killed in battle.

Citation: Source 30 on 7 August 2020, page Elizabeth J. Pinkerton. Highly reliable.

Added via a Person Discovery.

Elizabeth gave birth to one son:

James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>757</sup> in 1826

**16. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CARRIE ELIZABETH JONES**<sup>751</sup>

(Lucy Wright Claiborne's grandson's wife)

**Generation of William's Great-Grandparents**

763. JAMES WILSON JONES (Carrie's father) was born on 29 September 1846, in Putnam Co., Georgia. He died on 15 October 1918, aged 72 years, in Putnam Co., Georgia.

Citation: *Source 30 on 7 August 2020, page James Wilson Jones. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

764. SARAH ANN ELIZABETH HAWKINS (Carrie's mother) was born on 28 June 1851, in Putnam Co., Georgia. She died on 14 June 1925, aged 73 years, in Putnam Co., Georgia.

Citation: *Source 30 on 7 August 2020, page Sarah Ann Elizabeth Hawkins. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

James Wilson Jones<sup>763</sup>, aged 22, married Sarah Ann Elizabeth Hawkins, aged 17, on 4 February 1869 in Putnam Co., Georgia. They had one daughter:

Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup> in 1878

**17. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SARAH P CLAIBORNE** <sup>203</sup>

(William's great-great-grandfather's wife)

**Generation of William's Great-Grandparents**

765. MARY BROOKS BEARDEN (Sarah's daughter) was born in 1861, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to Mr. Unknown<sup>767</sup> and Sarah P Claiborne<sup>203</sup>. She died in May 1927, aged about 65, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
Citation: *Source 39 on 19 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6306862/mary-brooks-bearden-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
766. MARTHA J. BEARDEN (Sarah's daughter) was born in 1863, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to Mr. Unknown<sup>768</sup> and Sarah P Claiborne<sup>203</sup>.  
Citation: *Source 39 on 19 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6306863/marttha-j-bearden-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*

**Generation of William's Great-Great-Grandparents**

767. MR. UNKNOWN (Sarah's husband).  
Mr. Unknown married Sarah P Claiborne<sup>203</sup>. They had one daughter:  
Mary Brooks Bearden<sup>765</sup> in 1861
768. MR. UNKNOWN (Sarah's husband).  
Mr. Unknown married Sarah P Claiborne<sup>203</sup>. They had one daughter:  
Martha J. Bearden<sup>766</sup> in 1863
769. MARTHA RUFFIN CLAIBORNE (Sarah's sister) was born in 1802 to James Claiborne<sup>778</sup> and Sarah Brooking<sup>779</sup>. She died on 2 October 1867, aged about 65, in Elmore County, Alabama, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Martha. Marriage on 18 May 1820, aged about 17.  
Citation: *Source 39 on 19 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6306795/marttha-ruffin-claiborne-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
770. ELIZABETH B. CLAIBORNE (Sarah's sister) was born in 1806, in Virginia, United States, to James Claiborne<sup>778</sup> and Sarah Brooking<sup>779</sup>.  
Citation: *Source 39 on 19 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6306797/elizabeth-b-claiborne-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
771. LUCY WRIGHT CLAIBORNE (Sarah's sister) was born on 21 February 1808, in Georgia, United States, to James Claiborne<sup>778</sup> and Sarah Brooking<sup>779</sup>. She died on 10 February 1868, aged 59 years, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Lucy. Marriage on 6 July 1830, aged 22 years, in Eatonton, Putnam County, GA.  
Citation: *Source 39 on 19 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6306799/lucy-wright-claiborne-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
772. STERLING CLAIBORNE (Sarah's brother) was born in 1810 to James Claiborne<sup>778</sup> and Sarah Brooking<sup>779</sup>.  
Citation: *Source 39 on 19 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6306800/sterling-claiborne-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
773. HARRIET B. CLAIBORNE (Sarah's sister) was born in 1811, in Sparta, Hancock, Georgia, United States, to James Claiborne<sup>778</sup> and Sarah Brooking<sup>779</sup>. She died on 25 March 1857, aged about 45, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Harriet. Marriage on 18 March 1834, aged about 22, in Eatonton, Putnam County, GA.  
Citation: *Source 39 on 19 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6306801/harriet-b-claiborne-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*

774. MARY CLAIBORNE (Sarah's sister) was born in 1815, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to James Claiborne<sup>778</sup> and Sarah Brooking<sup>779</sup>. She died in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States. The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 29 July 1840, aged about 25, in Eatonton, Putnam County, GA.  
Citation: *Source 39 on 19 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6306802/mary-claiborne-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
775. ROBERT E. CLAIBORNE (Sarah's brother) was born in 1819 to James Claiborne<sup>778</sup> and Sarah Brooking<sup>779</sup>. He died in 1868, aged about 49, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States. The following information is also recorded for Robert. Marriage on 3 August 1842, aged about 23.  
Citation: *Source 39 on 19 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6306803/robert-e-claiborne-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
776. THOMAS BULLER CLAIBORNE (Sarah's brother) was born on 26 February 1823, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States, to James Claiborne<sup>778</sup> and Sarah Brooking<sup>779</sup>. He died on 16 November 1864, aged 41 years, in Camp Chase, Ohio, United States. The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Marriage on 4 January 1855, aged 31 years, in Eatonton, Putnam County, Georgia.  
Citation: *Source 39 on 19 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6306805/thomas-buller-claiborne-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
777. JAMES CLAIBORNE (Sarah's brother) was born to James Claiborne<sup>778</sup> and Sarah Brooking<sup>779</sup>.  
Citation: *Source 39 on 19 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6306794/james-claiborne-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*

#### Generation of William's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

778. JAMES CLAIBORNE (Sarah's father) was born in 1780, in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, United States, to Buller Claiborne<sup>784</sup> and Martha Patty Ruffin<sup>785</sup>. He died in 1850, aged about 70, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States. The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 28 January 1803, aged about 22, in Virginia.  
Citations:  
  - *Source 39 on 19 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6305467/james-claiborne-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
  - *Source 18, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-268586109/james-claiborne-in-geni-world-family-tree>.  
*Reliability level: 4.*  
*James Claiborne&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: 1780&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Sarah &quot;Sally&quot; Claiborne (born Brooking) - Jan 1802&lt;br&gt;Death: 1850&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;Buller Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother: &lt;a&gt;Martha Patty Claiborne (born Ruffin)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Wife: &lt;a&gt;Sarah &quot;Sally&quot; Claiborne (born Brooking)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Children: &lt;a&gt;Harriett B. Clopton (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;,&lt;br&gt;&lt;a&gt;Robert E. Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;,&lt;br&gt;&lt;a&gt;Mary White (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;.*
779. SARAH BROOKING (Sarah's mother) was born in 1785, in Virginia, United States. She died in 1850, aged about 65, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States. The following information is also recorded for Sarah. Marriage on 28 January 1803, aged about 17, in Virginia.  
Citation: *Source 39 on 19 September 2019, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6306792/sarah-brooking-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*  
James Claiborne<sup>778</sup> married Sarah Brooking. They had ten children:  
  - Martha Ruffin Claiborne<sup>769</sup> in 1802
  - Elizabeth B. Claiborne<sup>770</sup> in 1806
  - Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>771</sup> in 1808
  - Sterling Claiborne<sup>772</sup> in 1810
  - Harriet B. Claiborne<sup>773</sup> in 1811
  - Mary Claiborne<sup>774</sup> in 1815
  - Robert E. Claiborne<sup>775</sup> in 1819

Thomas Buller Claiborne<sup>776</sup> in 1823  
 Sarah P Claiborne<sup>203</sup> in 1825  
 James Claiborne<sup>777</sup>

780. LUCY CLAIBORNE (Sarah's aunt) was born in 1785 to Buller Claiborne<sup>784</sup> and Martha Patty Ruffin<sup>785</sup>. She died on 6 September 1811, aged about 26, in Petersburg, Virginia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Lucy. Marriage on 28 February 1803, aged about 17, in Amelia County, Virginia, United States.

Citation: *Source 39 on 11 December 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6305472/lucy-wright-born-claiborne-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

781. STERLING CLAIBORNE (Sarah's uncle) was born on 15 October 1785, in Virginia, to Buller Claiborne<sup>784</sup> and Martha Patty Ruffin<sup>785</sup>. He died in August 1856, aged 70 years, in Virginia.

Citation: *Source 39 on 11 December 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6305470/sterling-claiborne-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

782. RICHARD CLAIBORNE (Sarah's uncle) was born to Buller Claiborne<sup>784</sup> and Martha Patty Ruffin<sup>785</sup>.

Citation: *Source 39 on 11 December 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6305468/richard-claiborne-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

783. MR. CLAIBORNE (Sarah's uncle) was born to Buller Claiborne<sup>784</sup> and Martha Patty Ruffin<sup>785</sup>.

Citation: *Source 39 on 11 December 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6305471/unknown-claiborne-in-wikitree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

#### **Generation of William's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents**

784. BULLER CLAIBORNE (Sarah's grandfather) was born on 27 October 1755, in Albemarle Par, Sussex, Virginia, United States, to Colonel Augustine Claiborne<sup>811</sup> and Mary Herbert<sup>812</sup>. Buller resided (ADDR) at VA, United States. He died on 17 August 1804, aged 48 years, in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.

Citations:

- *Source 18 on 5 November 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-74889892/buller-claiborne-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

- *Source 18, page* <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-74889892/buller-claiborne-in-gei-world-family-tree>. *Reliability level: 4.*

*Buller Claiborne*&lt;br&gt;Gender: *Male*&lt;br&gt;Birth: *Oct 27 1755 - Albemarle Par, Sussex, Virginia, United States*&lt;br&gt;Death: *Aug 17 1804 - Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States*&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother: &lt;a&gt;Mary Clairborne (born Herbert)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Wife: &lt;a&gt;Martha Patty Claiborne (born Ruffin)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Child: &lt;a&gt;James Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Mary Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Herbert John Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Thomas Burnell Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Annie Cocke (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Susanna Jones (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Richard Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Lucy Herbert Goode (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;John Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;.

- *Source 24, page* [https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500013\\_624659961\\_624659961/maj-buller-claiborne](https://www.myheritage.com/person-1500013_624659961_624659961/maj-buller-claiborne). *Highly reliable.*

*Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

- *Source 13 on 24 January 2020, page* *Maj Buller Claiborne*. *Highly reliable.*

*Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

785. MARTHA PATTY RUFFIN (Sarah's grandmother) was born in 1765 to Colonel Robert Ruffin<sup>813</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Molly Clack Lightfoot<sup>814</sup>. She died in 1789, aged about 24, in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.

Citations:

- *Source 18 on 5 November 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-353763786/martha-patty-claiborne-born-ruffin-in-gebi-world-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 39, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6304752/martha-patsy-claiborne-born-ruffin-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.

Martha Patsy Claiborne (born Ruffin)&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: 1765&lt;br&gt;Death: Dinwiddie County, Virginia&lt;br&gt;Father: Colonel Robert Ruffin&lt;br&gt;Mother: Mary Elizabeth Molly Ruffin (born Clack Lightfoot)&lt;br&gt;Husband: Buller Claiborne&lt;br&gt;Children: James ClaiborneRichard ClaiborneSterling ClaiborneUnknown ClaiborneLucy Wright (born Claiborne)&lt;br&gt;Siblings: James B. RuffinJohn RuffinMary RuffinSterling Clack RuffinLucy RuffinWilliam H Ruffin.

Buller Claiborne<sup>784</sup> married Martha Patty Ruffin. They had five children:

James Claiborne<sup>778</sup> in 1780

Lucy Claiborne<sup>780</sup> in 1785

Sterling Claiborne<sup>781</sup> in 1785

Richard Claiborne<sup>782</sup>

Mr. Claiborne<sup>783</sup>

786. MARY HERBERT CLAIBORNE (Sarah's great-aunt) was born on 19 January 1744, in Windsor, Sussex, Virginia, United States, to Colonel Augustine Claiborne<sup>811</sup> and Mary Herbert<sup>812</sup>. She died on 25 July 1775, aged 31 years, in Huntington, Surry, Virginia, United States.

Citations:

- Source 39 on 18 December 2019, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6309196/mary-harrison-born-claiborne-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.

- Source 18, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-74892566/mary-herbert-claiborne-in-gebi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Herbert Claiborne&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: Jan 19 1744 - Windsor, Sussex, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Death: July 25 1775 - Huntington, Surry, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother: &lt;a&gt;Mary Clairborne (born Herbert)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Herbert John Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Thomas Burnell Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Annie Cocke (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Susanna Jones (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Richard Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Buller Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Lucy Herbert Goode (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;John Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;.

787. AUGUSTINE II CLAIBORNE (Sarah's great-uncle) was born on 2 February 1748, in Windsor, Sussex county, Virginia, to Colonel Augustine Claiborne<sup>811</sup> and Mary Herbert<sup>812</sup>. He died after 1796, when older than 48, in Dinwiddie Co, VA.

Citations:

- Source 39 on 18 December 2019, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6306613/augustine-claiborne-ii-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.

- Source 18, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-60942412/augustine-claiborne-in-gebi-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Augustine Claiborne&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: Feb 2 1748&lt;br&gt;Death: After 1796 - Dinwiddie Co, VA&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother: &lt;a&gt;Mary Clairborne (born Herbert)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Wife: &lt;a&gt;Martha Claiborn (born Jones)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Child: &lt;a&gt;Cadwallader Jones Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Mary Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Herbert John Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Thomas Burnell Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Annie Cocke (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Susanna Jones (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Richard Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Buller Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Lucy Herbert Goode (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;John Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;.

788. ANNE CLAIBORNE (Sarah's great-aunt) was born on 30 December 1749, in Surry, Virginia, United States, to Colonel

Augustine Claiborne<sup>811</sup> and Mary Herbert<sup>812</sup>. She died in 1774, aged about 24.

The following information is also recorded for Anne. Marriage on 19 November 1768, aged 18 years, in Sussex Co, VA.

Note: Spouse: Richard Cocke, V.

(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 39 on 18 December 2019, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6305453/anne-cocke-born-claiborne-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 18, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-74887792/annie-cocke-born-claiborne-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.  
Annie Cocke (born Claiborne)&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: Dec 30 1749 - Surry, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Richard Cocke, V - Nov 19 1768 - Sussex Co, VA&lt;br&gt;Death: 1774&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother: &lt;a&gt;Mary Clairborne (born Herbert)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Husband: &lt;a&gt;Richard Cocke, V&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Children: &lt;a&gt;Richard Herbert Cocke&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Augustine Claiborne Cocke&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Lucy Ruffin Cocke&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Buller Cocke&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Mary Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Herbert John Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Thomas Burnell Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Susanna Jones (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Richard Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Buller Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Lucy Herbert Goode (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;John Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;.

789. SUSANNA CLAIBORNE (Sarah's great-aunt) was born on 29 November 1751, in Surry, Virginia, United States, to Colonel Augustine Claiborne<sup>811</sup> and Mary Herbert<sup>812</sup>. She died in 1810, aged about 58, in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Susanna. Marriage on 18 August 1774, aged 22 years, in Sussex, Virginia, United States.

Note: Note 2 (Marriage).

Citations:

- Source 39 on 18 December 2019, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6306616/susanna-jones-born-claiborne-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 18, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-54849045/susanna-jones-born-claiborne-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.  
Susanna Jones (born Claiborne)&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: Nov 29 1751 - Surry, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Frederick Jones - Aug 18 1774 - Sussex, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Death: 1810 - Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother: &lt;a&gt;Mary Clairborne (born Herbert)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Husband: &lt;a&gt;Frederick Jones&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Children: &lt;a&gt;Frederick Augustine Jones&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mary Herbert Withers (born Jones)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Sarah Traylor (born Jones)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Augustine Claiborne Jones&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Epes Mason (born Jones)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Mary Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Herbert John Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Thomas Burnell Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Annie Cocke (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Richard Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Buller Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Lucy Herbert Goode (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;John Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;.

790. WILLIAM PRESLEY CLAIBORNE (Sarah's great-uncle) was born on 2 November 1753, in Sussex County, VA, to Colonel Augustine Claiborne<sup>811</sup> and Mary Herbert<sup>812</sup>. He died in 1786, aged about 32.

Citations:

- Source 39 on 18 December 2019, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6305475/william-presley-claiborne-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.
- Source 18, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-126215303/william-claiborne-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.  
William Claiborne&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother: &lt;a&gt;Mary Clairborne (born Herbert)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Wife: &lt;a&gt;Maria Claiborne (born

Ruffin)&lt;/a&gt;&amp;lt;br&gt;&gt;Siblings: &lt;/a&gt;Mary Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Herbert John Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Thomas Burnell Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Annie Cocke (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Susanna Jones (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Richard Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Buller Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Lucy Herbert Goode (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Elizabeth Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;John Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;.

791. LUCY HERBERT CLAIBORNE (Sarah's great-aunt) was born on 22 August 1760, in King William, King William, VA, United States, to Colonel Augustine Claiborne<sup>811</sup> and Mary Herbert<sup>812</sup>. She died in 1823, aged about 62.

The following information is also recorded for Lucy. Marriage on 21 September 1776, aged 16 years, in Sussex County, Commonwealth of Virginia, United States.

Note: Spouse: John Cocke.  
(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 39 on 18 December 2019, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6305461/lucy-herbert-cocke-born-claiborne-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.  
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 18, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-216006213/lucy-herbert-goode-born-claiborne-in-gei-world-family-tree>.  
Reliability level: 4.  
Lucy Herbert Goode (born Claiborne)&amp;lt;br&gt;&gt;Gender: Female&amp;lt;br&gt;&gt;Alias name: Clairborne&amp;lt;br&gt;&gt;Birth: Aug 22 1760 - King William, King William, VA, United States&amp;lt;br&gt;&gt;Marriage: Spouse: John Cocke - Sep 21 1776&amp;lt;br&gt;&gt;Death: 1823&amp;lt;br&gt;&gt;Father: &lt;/a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Mother: &lt;/a&gt;Mary Clairborne (born Herbert)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Husbands: &lt;/a&gt;John Cocke&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;John Chesterfield Goode&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Children: &lt;/a&gt;Herbert Claiborne Cocke&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;John Ruffin Cocke&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;William Osborne Goode&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Martha Hamlin (born Goode)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Elizabeth O Bailey (born Goode)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Agnes Eppes Williamson (born Goode)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Edward Goode&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Siblings: &lt;/a&gt;Mary Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Herbert John Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Thomas Burnell Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Annie Cocke (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Susanna Jones (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Richard Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Buller Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Elizabeth Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;John Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;William Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;.

792. JOHN HERBERT CLAIBORNE (Sarah's great-uncle) was born on 30 May 1763, in Albemarle Par, Sussex, Virginia, United States, to Colonel Augustine Claiborne<sup>811</sup> and Mary Herbert<sup>812</sup>. He died on 26 August 1798, aged 35 years, in Effington, Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage in 1773, aged about 10.

Citations:

- Source 39 on 18 December 2019, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6305474/herbert-claiborne-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.  
Added via a Record Match.
- Source 18, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-74893876/herbert-john-claiborne-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.  
Herbert John Claiborne&amp;lt;br&gt;&gt;Gender: Male&amp;lt;br&gt;&gt;Birth: Apr 7 1746 - Albemarle Par, Sussex, Virginia, United States&amp;lt;br&gt;&gt;Death: Aug 1814 - King William, VA, United States&amp;lt;br&gt;&gt;Father: &lt;/a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Mother: &lt;/a&gt;Mary Clairborne (born Herbert)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Wife: &lt;/a&gt;Mary Burnet Claiborne (born Browne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Children: &lt;/a&gt;Herbert Augustine Claiborne, Sr.&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Judith Browne Hill (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Harriet Herbert Hill (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Siblings: &lt;/a&gt;Mary Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Thomas Burnell Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Annie Cocke (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Susanna Jones (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Richard Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Buller Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Lucy Herbert Goode (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Elizabeth Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;John Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;/a&gt;William Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;.
- Source 18, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-74893855/john-herbert-claiborne-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.  
John Herbert Claiborne&amp;lt;br&gt;&gt;Gender: Male&amp;lt;br&gt;&gt;Birth: May 30 1763 - Albemarle Par, Sussex, Virginia, United States&amp;lt;br&gt;&gt;Death: Aug 26 1798 - Effington, Dinwiddie, Virginia, United

States&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother: &lt;a&gt;Mary Clairborne (born Herbert)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Wife: &lt;a&gt;Mary Cole Claiborne (born Gregory)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Child: &lt;a&gt;Maria (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Mary Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Herbert John Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Thomas Burnell Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Annie Cocke (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Susanna Jones (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Richard Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Buller Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Lucy Herbert Goode (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;.

793. JOHN HERBERT CLAIBORNE (Sarah's great-uncle) was born on 30 May 1763, in Bedford, Chesterfield County, Virginia, to Colonel Augustine Claiborne<sup>811</sup> and Mary Herbert<sup>812</sup>. He died on 5 September 1840, aged 77 years, in Knox, Sumner County, Tennessee, USA.

Citation: *Source 39 on 18 December 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-73081053/john-herbert-claiborne-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.  
Added via a Record Match.

794. BATHURST CLAIBORNE (Sarah's great-uncle) was born in 1774 to Colonel Augustine Claiborne<sup>811</sup> and Mary Herbert<sup>812</sup>. He died in 1808, aged about 34.

Citation: *Source 39 on 18 December 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-69514866/bathurst-claiborne-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.  
Added via a Record Match.

795. JOHN RUFFIN (Sarah's great-uncle) was born in 1751 to Colonel Robert Ruffin<sup>813</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Molly Clack Lightfoot<sup>814</sup>. He died on 27 June 1777, aged about 25.

Citation: *Source 39 on 11 December 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6304741/john-ruffin-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.  
Added via a Record Match.

796. MARY RUFFIN (Sarah's great-aunt) was born in 1751 to Colonel Robert Ruffin<sup>813</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Molly Clack Lightfoot<sup>814</sup>.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage in 1773, aged about 22.

Citation: *Source 39 on 11 December 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6304763/mary-ruffin-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.  
Added via a Record Match.

797. LUCY RUFFIN (Sarah's great-aunt) was born in 1751 to Colonel Robert Ruffin<sup>813</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Molly Clack Lightfoot<sup>814</sup>.

Citation: *Source 39 on 11 December 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6307070/lucy-ruffin-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.  
Added via a Record Match.

798. JAMES B. RUFFIN (Sarah's great-uncle) was born in 1754, in King William County, VA, to Colonel Robert Ruffin<sup>813</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Molly Clack Lightfoot<sup>814</sup>. He died on 9 November 1802, aged about 48, in King William County, VA.

The following information is also recorded for James. Marriage on 16 March 1782, aged about 27.

Citation: *Source 39 on 11 December 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6303778/james-b-ruffin-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.  
Added via a Record Match.

799. STERLING CLACK RUFFIN (Sarah's great-uncle) was born in 1767, in "Sweet Hall", King William County, VA, to Colonel Robert Ruffin<sup>813</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Molly Clack Lightfoot<sup>814</sup>. He died on 17 April 1822, aged about 54, in North Carolina.

Citation: *Source 39 on 11 December 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6304785/sterling-clack-ruffin-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.  
Added via a Record Match.

800. WILLIAM H RUFFIN (Sarah's great-uncle) was born in 1785 to Colonel Robert Ruffin<sup>813</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Molly Clack Lightfoot<sup>814</sup>. He died in 1825, aged about 40.

Citation: *Source 39 on 11 December 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6307081/william-h-ruffin-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.  
Added via a Record Match.

801. JOHN HARTWELL COCKE (Sarah's cousin, twice removed) was born to Mr. Unknown<sup>816</sup> and Anne Ruffin<sup>815</sup>. He died after 29 January 1791.  
Citation: *Source 34 on 17 October 2020, page John Hartwell Cocke. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
802. MARTHA EPPES (Sarah's second cousin, twice removed) was born about 1753, in Virginia, USA, to Peter Epes<sup>820</sup> and Mary Poythress<sup>821</sup>. She died after 1772, when older than 19.  
Citation: *Source 18 on 20 November 2020, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-37691701/martha-eppes-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
803. WILLIAM EPPES (Sarah's second cousin, twice removed) was born about 1755 to Peter Epes<sup>820</sup> and Mary Poythress<sup>821</sup>. He died in August 1812, aged about 57.  
The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage about 1794, aged about 39.  
Note: *Spouse: Mary Green Epes (born Batte).*  
*(Marriage)*  
Citation: *Source 18 on 20 November 2020, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-37691599/william-eppes-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
804. FRANCIS EPPES (Sarah's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1759, in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA, to Peter Epes<sup>820</sup> and Mary Poythress<sup>821</sup>. He died in 1834, aged about 75, in Nottoway, Virginia, USA.  
The following information is also recorded for Francis. Marriage on 26 September 1796, aged about 37.  
Note: *Spouse: Sarah Epes (born Williams).*  
*(Marriage)*  
Citation: *Source 18 on 20 November 2020, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-37692497/francis-eppes-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
805. PETER EPPES (Sarah's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1767, in Lunenburg County, Virginia, United States, to Peter Epes<sup>820</sup> and Mary Poythress<sup>821</sup>. He died in 1826, aged about 59, in Lunenburg County, Virginia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Peter. Marriage on 15 February 1798, aged about 30.  
Note: *Spouse: Rebecca Epes (born Cross).*  
*(Marriage)*  
Citation: *Source 18 on 20 November 2020, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-60943053/peter-eppes-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
806. MARY ELIZABETH POYTHRESS EPPES (Sarah's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1767, in Bermuda Hundred, Henrico, Virginia, USA, to Peter Epes<sup>820</sup> and Mary Poythress<sup>821</sup>. Mary became known as "Mary Epps". She died in 1808, aged about 41, in Chesterfield, Virginia, USA.  
The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage in 1711, aged about -56, in Virginia.  
Notes:
- 13. MARY9 EPPES (LEWELLEN8, LITTLEBURY7, FRANCIS6, FRANCIS5, JOHN4, ALAN3, JOHN2, ALAN1) She married (1) THOMAS? WILKINSON. She married (2) JOHN ROYALL. She married (3) JAMES ROBERTSON. Page 102 of 432 *Descendants of Alan Eppes Generation No. 9* 12. PETER9 EPPES (LEWELLEN8, LITTLEBURY7, FRANCIS6, FRANCIS5, JOHN4, ALAN3, JOHN2, ALAN1) He married ANN HARDEMAN. Child of PETER EPPES and ANN HARDEMAN is: 15. i. LEWELLEN10 EPPES. 13. MARY9 EPPES (LEWELLEN8, LITTLEBURY7, FRANCIS6, FRANCIS5, JOHN4, ALAN3, JOHN2, ALAN1) She married (1) THOMAS? WILKINSON. She married (2) JOHN ROYALL. She married (3) JAMES ROBERTSON. Notes for MARY EPPES: Mary married Three times: 1. Littleberry Royall (by which marriage there were the following children: Joseph Royall, Littleberry Royall, and John Royall). 2. James Robertson (who by his will of 1757, names the following children, all minors: see group listing. 3. Thomas? Wilkinson Mary (Eppes) Robertson, "Commonly called Mary Wilkinson," made a deed of gift "for love, regard, and affection, " 7 Oct 1790, of land, slaves, and personal possessions, to her children and grandchildren (then surviving): \* James Robertson; \* John Robertson; \* Elizabeth Comer; \* John Royall and Elizabeth Royall (Children of John Royall); Elizabeth Jones, JAMES JONES, Mary Epes Jones, Martha Ann Jones and Carolina Jones (children of Richard Jones, Jr. ; \* Mary Robertson (daughter of James Robertson): and \* Mary Robertson (daughter of John Robertson). Richard Jones, Jr., Trustee. -----  
\* <http://www.2fools.net/book-0001/0009-0009.html>.

- Spouse: James Robertson.  
(Marriage)

Citation: Source 18 on 20 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-25276186/mary-elizabeth-poythress-robertson-born-eppes-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

807. ANN ELIZABETH EPES (Sarah's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1769 to Peter Epes<sup>820</sup> and Mary Poythress<sup>821</sup>. She died in 1845, aged about 76.

The following information is also recorded for Ann. Marriage in 1792, aged about 23.

Note: Spouse: Charles Connor.

(Marriage)

Citation: Source 18 on 20 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-348884052/ann-elizabeth-connor-born-epes-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

808. RICHARD EPES (Sarah's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 8 March 1771, in Walnut Hill, Nottoway County, Virginia, United States, to Peter Epes<sup>820</sup> and Mary Poythress<sup>821</sup>. Richard became known as "Colonel Richard Epes (Sheriff)". He died on 4 March 1829, aged 57 years, in Nottoway, Nottoway County, Virginia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Richard. Marriage on 10 July 1800, aged 29 years.

Note: Spouse: Martha Greenhill Epes (born Williams).

(Marriage)

Citation: Source 18 on 20 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-305883831/richard-epes-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

809. SARAH EPES (Sarah's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Peter Epes<sup>820</sup> and Mary Poythress<sup>821</sup>.

Citation: Source 18 on 20 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-348884167/sarah-oliver-born-epes-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

810. SUSANNA EPES (Sarah's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Peter Epes<sup>820</sup> and Mary Poythress<sup>821</sup>. She died about 1843.

Citation: Source 18 on 20 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-348884177/susanna-epes-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

### **Generation of William's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents**

811. COLONEL AUGUSTINE CLAIBORNE (Sarah's great-grandfather) was born on 14 January 1720, in Sweet Hall, King William, Virginia, United States. He died on 3 May 1787, aged 67 years, in Windsor, Sussex, Virginia, United States. The following information is also recorded for Colonel. Marriage on 8 May 1744, aged 24 years, in Surry, Virginia, United States.

Note: Spouse: Mary Clairborne (born Herbert).

(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 39 on 18 December 2019, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6305454/colonel-augustine-claiborne-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

- Source 18, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-54848785/augustine-claiborne-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Augustine Claiborne&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: Jan 14 1720 - Sweet Hall, King William, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Mary Clairborne (born Herbert) - May 8 1744 - Surry, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Death: May 3 1787 - Windsor, Sussex, Virginia, United

States&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;Thomas Claiborne, Jr.&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother: &lt;a&gt;Anne Claiborne (born Fox)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Wife: &lt;a&gt;Mary Clairborne (born Herbert)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Children: &lt;a&gt;Mary Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Herbert John Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Thomas Burnell Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Annie Cocke (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Susanna Jones (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Richard Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Buller Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Lucy Herbert Goode (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;John Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Leonard Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;John Claiborne (born Cliborne), of Dale Parish&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Nathaniel Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Martha Webb (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Sarah Thompson (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Frances Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;James Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Daniel Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Henry Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Thomas Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Bernard Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;.

812. MARY HERBERT (Sarah's great-grandmother) was born on 25 August 1728, in Puddledock Plantation, Prince George, Virginia, United States, to Buller Herbert<sup>828</sup> and Mary Stith<sup>829</sup>. She died on 17 August 1801, aged 72 years, in King William, VA, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 8 May 1744, aged 15 years, in Surry, Virginia, United States.

Note: Spouse: Augustine Claiborne.

(Marriage)

Citations:

- Source 39 on 18 December 2019, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6305455/mary-claiborne-born-herbert-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.

- Source 18, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-54849006/mary-clairborne-born-herbert-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Mary Clairborne (born Herbert)&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: Aug 25 1728 - Puddledock Plantation, Prince George, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Augustine Claiborne - May 8 1744 - Surry, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Death: Aug 17 1801 - King William, VA, United States&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;Buller Herbert&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother: &lt;a&gt;Mary Fisher Herbert (born Stith)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Husband: &lt;a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Children: &lt;a&gt;Mary Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Augustine Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Buller Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Herbert John Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Thomas Burnell Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Annie Cocke (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Susanna Jones (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Lucy Herbert Goode (born Claiborne)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Richard Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;John Herbert Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Claiborne&lt;/a&gt;.

Colonel Augustine Claiborne<sup>811</sup> married Mary Herbert. They had ten children:

Mary Herbert Claiborne<sup>786</sup> in 1744  
 Augustine II Claiborne<sup>787</sup> in 1748  
 Anne Claiborne<sup>788</sup> in 1749  
 Susanna Claiborne<sup>789</sup> in 1751  
 William Presley Claiborne<sup>790</sup> in 1753  
 Buller Claiborne<sup>784</sup> in 1755  
 Lucy Herbert Claiborne<sup>791</sup> in 1760  
 John Herbert Claiborne<sup>792</sup> in 1763  
 John Herbert Claiborne<sup>793</sup> in 1763  
 Bathurst Claiborne<sup>794</sup> in 1774

813. COLONEL ROBERT RUFFIN (Sarah's great-grandfather) was born in 1720, in Dinwiddie, VA, to John Ruffin<sup>830</sup> and Martha "Patty" Hamlin<sup>831</sup>. Colonel was a Politician. He died in 1777, aged about 57, in King William County, Virginia or "Sweet Hall", VA. He was buried in Blandford Cemetary, Petersburg, VA.

The following information is also recorded for Colonel. Marriage on 6 September 1751, aged about 31, in Brunswick County, VA.

Citations:

- Source 39 on 11 December 2019, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6304658/colonel-robert-ruffin-in-wikitree>. Highly reliable. Added via a Record Match.

- Source 18, page <https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-41322577/robert-ruffin-of-mayfield-in-geni-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Robert Ruffin, of "Mayfield"&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Alias name: Col. Robert of

*Mayfield*; Birth: 1724 - Dinwiddie, VA; Occupation: Politician; Marriage: Spouse: Mary Ruffin (born Clack) - Sep 6 1751 - Brunswick County, Virginia, United States; Death: 1788 - King William County, Virginia or "Sweet Hall", VA; Burial: Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, VA; Father: John Ruffin; Mother: Martha "Patty" Ruffin (born Hamlin); Wife: Mary Ruffin (born Clack); Children: James B. Ruffin, Sr., Sterling Ruffin, Hon., Martha Patty Claiborne (born Ruffin); William H Ruffin; Mary Ruffin; John D. Ruffin; Siblings: Anne Cocke (born Ruffin); William Ruffin.

814. MARY ELIZABETH MOLLY CLACK LIGHTFOOT (Sarah's great-grandmother) was born on 6 September 1724, in Ware Church, Gloucester, Virginia. She died in 1800, aged about 75, in Sweet Hall, King William, Virginia, United States. The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage on 6 September 1751, aged 27 years, in Brunswick County, VA. Citation: *Source 39 on 11 December 2019, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-6304696/mary-elizabeth-molly-ruffin-born-clack-lightfoot-in-wiki-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

Colonel Robert Ruffin<sup>813</sup> married Mary Elizabeth Molly Clack Lightfoot. They had seven children:

John Ruffin<sup>795</sup> in 1751  
 Mary Ruffin<sup>796</sup> in 1751  
 Lucy Ruffin<sup>797</sup> in 1751  
 James B. Ruffin<sup>798</sup> in 1754  
 Martha Patty Ruffin<sup>785</sup> in 1765  
 Sterling Clack Ruffin<sup>799</sup> in 1767  
 William H Ruffin<sup>800</sup> in 1785

815. ANNE RUFFIN (Sarah's great-great-aunt) was born in 1735, in Newport News, VA, United States, to John Ruffin<sup>830</sup> and Martha "Patty" Hamlin<sup>831</sup>. She died in 1795, aged about 60.

816. MR. UNKNOWN (Sarah's great-great-uncle by marriage).

Mr. Unknown married Anne Ruffin<sup>815</sup>. They had one son:

John Hartwell Cocke<sup>801</sup>

817. WILLIAM RUFFIN (Sarah's great-great-uncle) was born to John Ruffin<sup>830</sup> and Martha "Patty" Hamlin<sup>831</sup>. He died in March 1774 in Surry Co, VA.

The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage in 1770.

Note: *Spouse: Lucy Ruffin (born Cocke).*

*(Marriage)*

818. ANN EPES (Sarah's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1724, in Chesterfield, Virginia, USA, to Francis Epes Sr.<sup>835</sup> and Ms. Hamlin<sup>834</sup>. She died on 15 May 1787, aged about 62, in Cumberland, Virginia, USA.

Citation: *Source 18 on 20 November 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-526793081/ann-born-epes-in-geni-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

819. FRANCIS EPPES JR. (Sarah's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1725, in Virginia, United States, to Francis Epes Sr.<sup>835</sup> and Ms. Hamlin<sup>834</sup>. Francis became known as "Epps". He died on 24 April 1789, aged about 63, in Nottoway Parish, Amelia, Virginia, United States, Amelia County, Virginia, United States.

The following information is also recorded for Francis. Marriage about 1750, aged about 25, in Amelia, Virginia, British Colonial America.

Notes:

- *A Patriot of the American Revolution for VIRGINIA.*

*[http://services.dar.org/public/dar\_research/search\_adb/?action=full&p\_id=A037042 DAR Ancestor # A037042] \**

*Reference: [https://familysearch.org/tree/person/details/MIRY-8C7 FamilySearch Genealogy] -*

*[https://www.geni.com/projects/SmartCopy/18783 SmartCopy]: "Dec 21 2019, 15:15:41 UTC".*

- *Spouse: Mary Epes (born Williams).*

*(Marriage)*

Citation: *Source 18 on 20 November 2020, page*

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-364202798/francis-eppes-born-epes-jr-in-geni-world-family-tree>.

*Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Record Match.*

820. PETER EPES (Sarah's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1730, in Prince George Co., VA, to Francis Epes Sr.<sup>835</sup> and Ms. Hamlin<sup>834</sup>. He died on 19 November 1807, aged about 77, in "High Peak", Prince George Co., VA.



Citations:

- Source 34 on 17 October 2020, page Peter Epes. Highly reliable.  
Added via a Person Discovery.
- Source 18, page  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-37691524/peter-epes-of-'high-peak'-in-geni-world-family--tree>.  
Reliability level: 4.  
Peter Epes, of 'High Peak' &lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Alias name: Eppes&lt;br&gt;Birth: Circa 1730 - 'High Peak', Prince George County, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Marriage: Spouse: Mary Epes (born Poythress) - Circa 1752&lt;br&gt;Death: Nov 19 1807 - Prince George County, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;Francis Epes, Sr., of Prince George County&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother: &lt;a&gt;Sarah Epes (born Hamlin)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Wife: &lt;a&gt;Mary Epes (born Poythress)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Children: &lt;a&gt;Martha Eppes&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Eppes&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Sarah Oliver (born Epes)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Francis Epes&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Susanna Epes&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Peter Epes&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mary Elizabeth Poythress Robertson (born Eppes)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Richard Epes&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Ann Elizabeth Connor (born Epes)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Francis Epes (born Epes), Jr.&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Epps&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Hamlin Eppes&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Lucy Royal (born Eppes)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mary Branch (born Epes)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth 'Betsy' Jones (born Eppes)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Rebecca Royal (born Eppes)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Ann (born Epes)&lt;/a&gt;.
- Source 39, page  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-10109-18208871/peter-epes-epps-eppes-in-wikitree>. Reliability level: 4.  
Peter Epes Epps, Eppes&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: 1730 - Prince George County, Virginia&lt;br&gt;Death: Nov 11 1807 - Prince George County, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Father: Francis Epes Epps, Eppes&lt;br&gt;Wife: Mary Epes (born Poythress)&lt;br&gt;Children: Mary Elizabeth Poythress Doswell (born Eppes)Peter Epes.

821. MARY POYTHRESS (Sarah's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1727, in Prince George County, Virginia, United States. Mary became known as "Eppes". She died on 25 January 1792, aged about 64, in High Peak, Prince George, Virginia. The following information is also recorded for Mary. Marriage about 1752, aged about 25.

Notes:

- 4. According to Robert Bolling Batte's chart Mary Poythress (wife of Peter Epes) was the daughter of Josuha Poythress and Mary Short. Her line tracks back to John Poythress and Christian Peebles. ----- \*  
<http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/POYTHRESS/1997-04/0861424388>.
- Spouse: Peter Epes, of 'High Peak'.  
(Marriage)

Citation: Source 18 on 20 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-258579335/mary-epes-born-poythress-in-geni-world-family-tree>.  
Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

Peter Epes<sup>820</sup>, aged about 22, married Mary Poythress, aged about 25, about 1752. They had nine children:

Martha Eppes<sup>802</sup> about 1753  
William Eppes<sup>803</sup> about 1755  
Francis Epes<sup>804</sup> in 1759  
Peter Epes<sup>805</sup> in 1767  
Mary Elizabeth Poythress Eppes<sup>806</sup> in 1767  
Ann Elizabeth Epes<sup>807</sup> in 1769  
Richard Epes<sup>808</sup> in 1771  
Sarah Epes<sup>809</sup>  
Susanna Epes<sup>810</sup>

Note: Note 3 (Marriage).

822. WILLIAM EPPS (Sarah's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1731, in Bermuda Hundred, Chesterfield County, Virginia, Colonial America, to Francis Epes Sr.<sup>835</sup> and Ms. Hamlin<sup>834</sup>. He died on 1 October 1765, aged about 34.

The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage on 5 April 1750, aged about 18, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

Note: Spouse: Abigail Gardiner (born Pickman).  
(Marriage)

Citation: Source 18 on 20 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-74897754/william-epps-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

823. HAMLIN EPPES (Sarah's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1732, in Prince George, Prince George, Virginia, United States, to Francis Epes Sr.<sup>835</sup> and Ms. Hamlin<sup>834</sup>. He died in June 1774, aged about 41, in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.

Citation: Source 18 on 20 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-37691449/hamlin-eppes-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

824. MARY EPES (Sarah's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1736, in Prince George, Virginia, USA, to Francis Epes Sr.<sup>835</sup> and Ms. Hamlin<sup>834</sup>. Mary became known as "Eppes". She died in 1786, aged about 50.

Citation: Source 18 on 20 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-316000033/mary-branch-born-epes-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

825. LUCY EPPES (Sarah's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1738 to Francis Epes Sr.<sup>835</sup> and Ms. Hamlin<sup>834</sup>. She died in 1795, aged about 57.

Citation: Source 18 on 20 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-37691785/lucy-royal-born-eppes-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

826. ELIZABETH "BETSY" EPPES (Sarah's cousin, three times removed) was born about 1748, in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA, to Francis Epes Sr.<sup>835</sup> and Ms. Hamlin<sup>834</sup>. Elizabeth became known as "Jones;". She died in 1779, aged about 31, in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA.

The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth. Marriage on 25 September 1747, aged about -1.

Note: Note 2 (Marriage).

Citation: Source 18 on 20 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-74898214/elizabeth-betsy-jones-born-eppes-in-gei-world-family-tree>.

Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

827. REBECCA EPPES (Sarah's cousin, three times removed) was born to Francis Epes Sr.<sup>835</sup> and Ms. Hamlin<sup>834</sup>.

Citation: Source 18 on 20 November 2020, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-353678670/rebecca-royal-born-eppes-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Highly reliable.

Added via a Record Match.

### **Generation of William's Six-Times-Great-Grandparents**

828. BULLER HERBERT (Sarah's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1695, in Puddledock Plantation, Prince George, Virginia, United States. He died in November 1730, aged about 35, in Prince George, Prince George, Virginia, United States.

Citation: Source 18, page

<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-74890334/buller-herbert-in-gei-world-family-tree>. Reliability level: 4.

Buller Herbert&lt;br&gt;Gender: Male&lt;br&gt;Birth: 1695 - Puddledock Plantation, Prince George, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Death: Nov 1730 - Prince George, Prince George, Virginia, United States&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;John Herbert&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother:

&lt;a&gt;Frances Herbert (born Anderson)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Wife: &lt;a&gt;Mary Fisher Herbert (born Stith)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Child: &lt;a&gt;Mary Clairborne (born Herbert)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Richard Herbert&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Martha Cocke (born Herbert)&lt;/a&gt;.

829. MARY STITH (Sarah's great-great-grandmother) was born about 1721, in Prince George, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 August 1801, aged about 80, in Prince Edward, Virginia, USA.  
 Citation: *Source 18, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-54613579/mary-fisher-herbert-born-stith-in-geeni-world-family-tree>.  
*Reliability level: 4.*  
*Mary Fisher Herbert (born Stith)&lt;br&gt;Gender: Female&lt;br&gt;Birth: Circa 1721 - Prince George, Virginia, USA&lt;br&gt;Death: Aug 17 1801 - Prince Edward, Virginia, USA&lt;br&gt;Father: &lt;a&gt;Drury Stith, I&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Mother: &lt;a&gt;Susannah Stith (born Bathurst)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Husbands: &lt;a&gt;Charles Fisher&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Buller Herbert&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Children: &lt;a&gt;Elizabeth Nash (born Fisher)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Mary Clairborne (born Herbert)&lt;/a&gt;&lt;br&gt;Siblings: &lt;a&gt;Jane Drury Hardaway (born Stith)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Rebecca Christian (born Stith)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Drury Stith, II&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;William Stith&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Jonannah Partin (born Stith)&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;Dudley Stith&lt;/a&gt;, &lt;a&gt;John Stith&lt;/a&gt;.*  
 Buller Herbert<sup>828</sup> married Mary Stith. They had one daughter:  
 Mary Herbert<sup>812</sup> in 1728
830. JOHN RUFFIN (Sarah's great-great-grandfather) was born about 1704, in "Richneck", Surry County, Virginia. He died before 21 June 1775, when younger than 70, in of, Mecklenburg County, Virginia.  
 The following information is also recorded for John. Marriage about 1736, aged about 32.  
 Note: *Spouse: Martha "Patty" Ruffin (born Hamlin).*  
*(Marriage)*  
 Citation: *Source 18 on 21 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-43916279/john-ruffin-in-geeni-world-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
831. MARTHA "PATTY" HAMLIN (Sarah's great-great-grandmother) was born about 1701, in Surry, Virginia, USA, to Richard Hamlin Sr.<sup>836</sup> and Ms. Harrison<sup>837</sup>. Martha became known as "Patsy". She died in 1784, aged about 83, in Mecklenburg, Virginia.  
 The following information is also recorded for Martha. Marriage about 1736, aged about 35.  
 Note: *Spouse: John Ruffin.*  
*(Marriage)*  
 Citation: *Source 18 on 21 January 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40000-43917914/martha-patty-ruffin-born-hamlin-in-geeni-world-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*  
 John Ruffin<sup>830</sup> married Martha "Patty" Hamlin. They had three children:  
 Colonel Robert Ruffin<sup>813</sup> in 1720  
 Anne Ruffin<sup>815</sup> in 1735  
 William Ruffin<sup>817</sup>
832. RICHARD HAMLIN JR. (Sarah's great-great-great-uncle) was born after 1699, in Prince George Co., VA, to Richard Hamlin Sr.<sup>836</sup> and Ms. Harrison<sup>837</sup>.  
 Citation: *Source 34 on 17 October 2020, page Richard Hamlin, Jr. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
833. ELIZABETH HAMLIN (Sarah's great-great-great-aunt) was born after 1701, in Prince George Co., VA, to Richard Hamlin Sr.<sup>836</sup> and Ms. Harrison<sup>837</sup>.  
 Citation: *Source 34 on 17 October 2020, page Elizabeth Hamlin. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
834. MS. HAMLIN (Sarah's great-great-great-aunt) was born to Richard Hamlin Sr.<sup>836</sup> and Ms. Harrison<sup>837</sup>.  
 Citation: *Source 34 on 17 October 2020, page &lt;Private&gt; Epes (born Hamlin). Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
835. FRANCIS EPES SR. (Sarah's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in "Causons", Prince George Co., VA. He died in Prince George Co., VA.  
 Citation: *Source 34 on 17 October 2020, page Francis Epes, Sr. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

Francis Epes Sr. married Ms. Hamlin<sup>834</sup>. They had nine children:

Ann Epes<sup>818</sup> in 1724  
 Francis Eppes Jr.<sup>819</sup> in 1725  
 Peter Epes<sup>820</sup> in 1730  
 William Epps<sup>822</sup> in 1731  
 Hamlin Eppes<sup>823</sup> in 1732  
 Mary Epes<sup>824</sup> in 1736  
 Lucy Eppes<sup>825</sup> in 1738  
 Elizabeth "Betsy" Eppes<sup>826</sup> about 1748  
 Rebecca Eppes<sup>827</sup>

#### **Generation of William's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents**

836. RICHARD HAMLIN SR. (Sarah's great-great-great-grandfather) was born about 1682, in Charles City Co., VA, to John Hamlin I, Capt.<sup>839</sup>.

Citation: *Source 34 on 17 October 2020, page Richard Hamlin, Sr. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

837. MS. HARRISON (Sarah's great-great-great-grandmother) was born to Thomas Harrison<sup>840</sup>.

Citation: *Source 34 on 17 October 2020, page &lt;Private&gt; Hamlin (born Harrison). Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

Richard Hamlin Sr.<sup>836</sup> married Ms. Harrison. They had four children:

Richard Hamlin Jr.<sup>832</sup> after 1699  
 Martha "Patty" Hamlin<sup>831</sup> about 1701  
 Elizabeth Hamlin<sup>833</sup> after 1701  
 Ms. Hamlin<sup>834</sup>

838. JOHN HAMLIN II (Sarah's great-great-great-uncle) was born to John Hamlin I, Capt.<sup>839</sup>. He died after 11 November 1724 in Prince George Co., VA.

Citation: *Source 34 on 17 October 2020, page John Hamlin II. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

#### **Generation of William's Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents**

839. JOHN HAMLIN I, CAPT. (Sarah's four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1640, in Charles City Co., VA, to Stephen Hamlin I<sup>841</sup>. He died in 1720, aged about 80.

Citation: *Source 34 on 17 October 2020, page John Hamlin, I, Capt. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

John fathered two sons:

Richard Hamlin Sr.<sup>836</sup> about 1682  
 John Hamlin II<sup>838</sup>

840. THOMAS HARRISON (Sarah's four-times-great-grandfather). He died in Henrico Co., VA.

Citation: *Source 34 on 17 October 2020, page Thomas Harrison. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

Thomas fathered one daughter:

Ms. Harrison<sup>837</sup>

#### **Generation of William's Nine-Times-Great-Grandparents**

841. STEPHEN HAMLIN I (Sarah's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in York Co., VA. He died before 3 August 1665 in Charles City Co., VA.

Citation: *Source 34 on 17 October 2020, page Stephen Hamlin I. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

Stephen fathered one son:

John Hamlin I, Capt.<sup>839</sup> about 1640

**18. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOSEPH L. HILL** <sup>229</sup>

(William's great-great-great-uncle by marriage)

**Generation of William's Great-Great-Grandparents**

842. REBECCA HILL (Joseph's sister) was born in 1808, in North Carolina, USA, to Benjamin Hill<sup>844</sup>. She is no longer living.  
Citation: *Source 26 on 2 June 2020, page Rebecca Hill. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

843. ELIZA HILL (Joseph's sister) was born in 1819 to Benjamin Hill<sup>844</sup>. She is no longer living.  
Citation: *Source 26 on 2 June 2020, page Eliza Waller (born Hill). Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

**Generation of William's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents**

844. BENJAMIN HILL (Joseph's father). He is no longer living.  
Citation: *Source 26 on 2 June 2020, page Benjamin Hill. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*

Benjamin fathered three children:

Joseph L. Hill<sup>229</sup> in 1799

Rebecca Hill<sup>842</sup> in 1808

Eliza Hill<sup>843</sup> in 1819

**19. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GABRIEL HARRISON<sup>366</sup>**

(William's four-times-great-grandmother's husband)

**Generation of William's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents**

845. ELISABETH GEE (Gabriel's half-sister) was born in 1755, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States, to Olive Smith<sup>853</sup>. She died in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.
846. ANN HARRISON (Gabriel's sister) was born in 1745, in Of, Brunswick, Virginia, to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>852</sup> and Olive Smith<sup>853</sup>. She died on 21 May 1786, aged about 40, in Greensville, Virginia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Ann. Marriage on 26 November 1772, aged about 27, in Brunswick, Virginia.
847. CHARLES HARRISON (Gabriel's brother) was born in 1750, in Brunswick County, Virginia, to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>852</sup> and Olive Smith<sup>853</sup>. He died in 1818, aged about 68, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
The following information is also recorded for Charles. Marriage on 25 May 1801, aged about 50, in Brunswick, Virginia.
848. CUTHBERT HARRISON (Gabriel's brother) was born in 1752, in Brunswick, Virginia, to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>852</sup> and Olive Smith<sup>853</sup>. Cuthbert became known as "Cuddy". He died on 24 July 1815, aged about 63, in Meherrin, Brunswick, Virginia.  
The following information is also recorded for Cuthbert. Marriage on 29 January 1778, aged about 25, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.
849. POLLY HARRISON (Gabriel's sister) was born in 1756, in &lt;Brunswick Co, VA&gt;, to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>852</sup> and Olive Smith<sup>853</sup>.
850. PATTY HARRISON (Gabriel's sister) was born in 1762, in &lt;Brunswick Co, VA&gt;, to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>852</sup> and Olive Smith<sup>853</sup>.
851. OLIVE E HARRISON (Gabriel's sister) was born in 1764, in Virginia, United States, to Nathaniel Harrison<sup>852</sup> and Olive Smith<sup>853</sup>. She died in 1830, aged about 66.  
The following information is also recorded for Olive. Marriage in 1780, aged about 16, in Greenville, Monroe, Virginia, United States.

**Generation of William's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents**

852. NATHANIEL HARRISON (Gabriel's father) was born about 1718, in Prince George, Virginia, USA. He died on 2 December 1796, aged about 78, in Brunswick, Virginia.  
The following information is also recorded for Nathaniel. Marriage in August 1745, aged about 27, in Brunswick County, Virginia.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 18 April 2019, page*  
*<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-755076480/nathaniel-harrison-in-familysearch-family-tree>.*  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
853. OLIVE SMITH (Gabriel's mother) was born about 1718, in Virginia, United States. She died in 1803, aged about 85, in Brunswick, Virginia, USA.  
The following information is also recorded for Olive. Marriage in August 1745, aged about 27, in Brunswick County, Virginia.  
Olive married twice, including Nathaniel Harrison<sup>852</sup>.  
Olive gave birth to one daughter:  
Elisabeth Gee<sup>845</sup> in 1755  
Nathaniel Harrison<sup>852</sup> married Olive Smith. They had seven children:  
Ann Harrison<sup>846</sup> in 1745  
Gabriel Harrison<sup>366</sup> in 1748  
Charles Harrison<sup>847</sup> in 1750  
Cuthbert Harrison<sup>848</sup> in 1752  
Polly Harrison<sup>849</sup> in 1756  
Patty Harrison<sup>850</sup> in 1762  
Olive E Harrison<sup>851</sup> in 1764

**20. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MS. MESSINGER**<sup>35</sup>

(William's second cousin's partner, once removed)

**Generation of William's Peers**

854. EDMUND HENRY EITEL (Ms. Messinger's father) was born in 1886, in USA, to Henry Edmond EITEL<sup>856</sup> and Elva May RILEY<sup>857</sup>. He died in 1960, aged about 74.  
Citation: *Source 9 on 26 June 2020, page Edmund Henry Eitel. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
855. HELEN LOUISE MESSINGER (Ms. Messinger's mother) was born in 1886, in usa, to William Dorrance Messinger<sup>858</sup> and Ella Jane McCulloch<sup>859</sup>. She died in 1979, aged about 93.  
Citation: *Source 9 on 26 June 2020, page Helen Louise Eitel (born Messinger). Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Edmund Henry Eitel<sup>854</sup> married Helen Louise Messinger. They had one daughter:  
Ms. Messinger<sup>35</sup>

**Generation of William's Parents**

856. HENRY EDMOND EITEL (Ms. Messinger's grandfather) was born on 31 January 1853, in Madison, Indiana, to John EITEL<sup>860</sup>. He died on 18 February 1934, aged 81 years, in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.  
The following information is also recorded for Henry. Marriage in 1920, aged about 67.  
Note: *Spouse: Martha HENDERSON.*  
*(Marriage)*  
Citation: *Source 9 on 26 June 2020, page Henry Edmond EITEL. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
857. ELVA MAY RILEY (Ms. Messinger's grandmother) was born on 14 January 1856, in Greenfield, Indiana. She died on 19 May 1909, aged 53 years, in Indianapolis, Indiana.  
The following information is also recorded for Elva. Marriage in 1884, aged about 28.  
Note: *Spouse: Henry Edmond EITEL.*  
*(Marriage)*  
Citation: *Source 9 on 26 June 2020, page Elva May EITEL (born RILEY). Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
Henry Edmond EITEL<sup>856</sup> married Elva May RILEY. They had one son:  
Edmund Henry Eitel<sup>854</sup> in 1886
858. WILLIAM DORRANCE MESSINGER (Ms. Messinger's grandfather) was born on 1 August 1843, in Peterboro, New York. He died on 27 June 1930, aged 86 years, in Highland Park, Illinois.  
The following information is also recorded for William. Marriage on 14 June 1870, aged 26 years.  
Note: *Spouse: Ella Jane McCulloch.*  
*(Marriage)*  
Citation: *Source 9 on 26 June 2020, page William Dorrance Messinger. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*
859. ELLA JANE MCCULLOCH (Ms. Messinger's grandmother) was born on 30 May 1847, in Fremont, Ohio. She died on 12 December 1919, aged 72 years, in Highland Park, Illinois.  
The following information is also recorded for Ella. Marriage on 14 June 1870, aged 23 years.  
Note: *Spouse: William Dorrance Messinger.*  
*(Marriage)*  
Citation: *Source 9 on 26 June 2020, page Ella Jane Messinger (born McCulloch). Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
William Dorrance Messinger<sup>858</sup> married Ella Jane McCulloch. They had one daughter:  
Helen Louise Messinger<sup>855</sup> in 1886

**Generation of William's Grandparents**

860. JOHN EITEL (Ms. Messinger's great-grandfather) was born on 7 December 1826, in Iptingen, near Stuttgart, South Germany. He died on 17 March 1903, aged 76 years, in Madison, Indiana.  
Citation: *Source 9 on 26 June 2020, page John EITEL. Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Person Discovery.*  
John fathered one son:  
Henry Edmond EITEL<sup>856</sup> in 1853

**21. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANN BURTON<sup>340</sup>**  
(William's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage)

**Generation of William's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents**

861. JOSIAS CONN (Ann's father) was born in 1750, in Prince George's, Maryland, United States. He died from 1817 in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Madison, Ky.
862. DINAH DUNCAN (Ann's mother) was born about 1743, in of Hanover Co., Va. She died in 1788, aged about 45, in Fauquier, Virginia, United States. She was buried in Probably Virginia.
- Josias Conn<sup>861</sup> married Dinah Duncan. They had one daughter:  
Ann Burton<sup>340</sup> in 1776

**22. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARTHA ANN BURTON**<sup>282</sup>

(William's cousin's wife, four times removed)

**Generation of William's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents**

863. JESSE EAGAN (Martha's father) was born on 19 January 1775, in Washington, Tennessee. He died on 4 October 1837, aged 62 years, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States. He was buried in Boxwell Camp Cemetery, Wilson, Tennessee.

The following information is also recorded for Jesse. Marriage on 29 January 1818, aged 43 years, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.

Citation: *Source 32 on 18 September 2020, page Jesse Eagan. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

864. NARCISSA EAGAN (Martha's mother) was born on 25 January 1794, in Davidson, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1880, aged about 86, in Wilson, Tennessee. She was buried in Neal Cemetery, Wilson, Tennessee.

The following information is also recorded for Narcissa. Marriage on 29 January 1818, aged 24 years, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.

Citation: *Source 32 on 18 September 2020, page Narcissa Eagan. Highly reliable.*

*Added via a Person Discovery.*

Jesse Eagan<sup>863</sup> married Narcissa Eagan. They had one daughter:

Martha Ann Burton<sup>282</sup> in 1822

### **23. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LORA EUGENIA BURTON** <sup>136</sup>

(William's third cousin's wife, twice removed)

#### **Generation of William's Grandparents**

865. FLORA SMITH (Lora's sister) was born on 3 January 1881, in Tennessee, United States, to George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> and Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup>. She died on 7 January 1881, aged 0.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 10 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-746129569/flora-smith-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
866. FRED W. SMITH (Lora's brother) was born on 8 May 1885, in Tn, to George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> and Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup>. In 1900, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States. He died in September 1955, aged 70 years.  
The following information is also recorded for Fred. Marriage on 17 March 1907, aged 21 years, in Tn.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 10 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-741750567/fred-w-smith-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
867. NETTA ESTHER SMITH (Lora's sister) was born on 18 August 1887, in Whitwell, Marion, Tennessee, United States, to George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> and Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup>. In 1900, aged about 12, she resided (ADDR) at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States. In 1930, aged about 42, she resided (ADDR) at District 2, Marion, Tennessee, United States. In 1935, aged about 47, she resided (ADDR) at Rural, Marion, Tennessee. In 1940, aged about 52, Netta resided (ADDR) at Civil District 2, Marion, Tennessee, United States. She died on 16 June 1959, aged 71 years. She was buried in 1957 in Whitwell, Marion, Tennessee, United States of America.  
The following information is also recorded for Netta. Marriage on 15 March 1928, aged 40 years, in Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 10 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-742287570/netta-esther-lewis-born-smith-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
868. GRACE OPHELIA SMITH (Lora's sister) was born on 14 November 1889, in Marion, Tennessee, United States, to George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> and Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup>. In 1900, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 20, she resided (ADDR) at Dunlap, Tennessee. In 1920, aged about 30, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1930, aged about 40, Grace resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1935, aged about 45, she resided (ADDR) at Rural, Marion, Tennessee. In 1940, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Civil District 3, Marion, Tennessee, United States. Grace died on 9 February 1966, aged 76 years, in South Pittsburg, Marion, Tennessee, United States. She was buried in 1966 in Shelton Cemetery, Whitwell, Marion, Tennessee, United States of America.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 10 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-729988603/grace-ophelia-nunley-born-smith-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
869. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE ORE SMITH (Lora's brother) was born on 2 February 1892, in Tennessee, United States, to George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> and Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup>. In 1900, aged about 8, he resided (ADDR) at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 18, he resided (ADDR) at Dunlap, Tennessee. He died on 25 October 1970, aged 78 years. William was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Jasper, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
Citation: *Source 15 on 10 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-653987873/william-lafayette-ore-smith-in-familysearch-family-tree>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*
870. JOHN P. SMITH (Lora's brother) was born on 3 June 1895, in Tn, to George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> and Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup>. In 1900, aged about 5, he resided (ADDR) at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 15, he resided (ADDR) at Dunlap, Tennessee. In 1920, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Civil District 5, Marion, Tennessee, United States. John died on 28 June 1921, aged 26 years. He was buried on 4 June 1921 in Shetlens Emtry.

Citation: *Source 15 on 10 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-739631590/john-p-smith-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*

871. JOE GRAYDON " GRADY" SMITH (Lora's brother) was born on 12 April 1899, in Tennessee, United States, to George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> and Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup>. Joe became known as " Grady". In 1900, aged about 1, he resided (ADDR) at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 11, he resided (ADDR) at Dunlap, Tennessee. In 1920, aged about 21, he resided (ADDR) at Civil District 5, Marion, Tennessee, United States. In 1930, aged about 31, Joe resided (ADDR) at District 2, Marion, Tennessee, United States. He died on 12 February 1972, aged 72 years.

Citation: *Source 15 on 10 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-653519891/joe-graydon-grady-smith-in-familysearch-family-tree>. *Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*

### Generation of William's Great-Grandparents

872. GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH (Lora's father) was born on 8 April 1856, in Tn. In 1860, aged about 4, he resided (ADDR) at District 3, Cherokee, Alabama, United States. In 1870, aged about 14, he resided (ADDR) at Tennessee, United States. In 1900, aged about 44, he resided (ADDR) at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 54, George resided (ADDR) at Dunlap, Tennessee. In 1920, aged about 64, he resided (ADDR) at Civil District 5, Marion, Tennessee, United States. In 1930, aged about 74, he resided (ADDR) at District 2, Marion, Tennessee, United States. George died on 9 June 1934, aged 78 years, in Marion Co., Tennessee. He was buried on 10 June 1934.

The following information is also recorded for George. Marriage on 15 January 1880, aged 23 years, in Tennessee, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 10 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-835047686/george-washington-smith-in-familysearch-family-tree~>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*

873. MARTHA E. EALY (Lora's mother) was born on 19 September 1855, in Tennessee, United States. In 1860, aged about 4, she resided (ADDR) at Census. In 1900, aged about 44, she resided (ADDR) at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States. In 1910, aged about 54, she resided (ADDR) at Dunlap, Tennessee. In 1920, aged about 64, Martha resided (ADDR) at Civil District 5, Marion, Tennessee, United States. In 1930, aged about 74, she resided (ADDR) at District 2, Marion, Tennessee, United States. On 3 February 1948, aged 92, she resided (ADDR) at Whitwell, Marion, Tennessee, United States. Martha died on 3 February 1948, aged 92 years. She was buried on 5 February 1948 in Tennessee, United States. The following information is also recorded for Martha. Marriage on 15 January 1880, aged 24 years, in Tennessee, United States.

Citation: *Source 15 on 10 November 2020, page*  
<https://www.myheritage.com/research/record-40001-732928602/martha-e-smith-born-ealy-in-familysearch-family-tree~>.  
*Highly reliable.*  
*Added via a Record Match.*

George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> married Martha E. Ealy. They had eight children:

- Flora Smith<sup>865</sup> in 1881
- Lora Eugenia Burton<sup>136</sup> in 1882
- Fred W. Smith<sup>866</sup> in 1885
- Netta Esther Smith<sup>867</sup> in 1887
- Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> in 1889
- William Lafayette Ore Smith<sup>869</sup> in 1892
- John P. Smith<sup>870</sup> in 1895
- Joe Graydon " Grady" Smith<sup>871</sup> in 1899

## 24. FAMILY TREES

Each family tree shows the reported children, parents, grandparents and great-grandparents of a family group. In order to reduce redundancy, any family group which is wholly included within another family tree may not be reported separately.

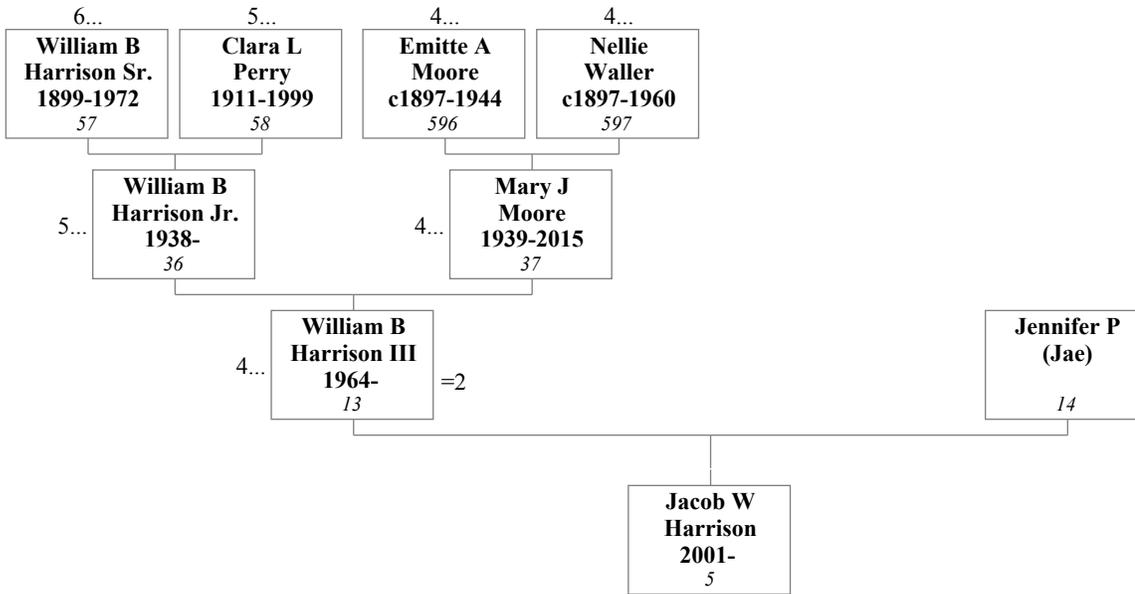
Above each of the great-grandparent boxes (top row), a continuation family tree reference number is shown if the great-grandparent is recorded as a child in the continuation tree. A continuation reference number is also shown to the left of a grandparent or parent box if that individual has siblings reported in the continuation tree; and beneath a child box (bottom row) if that individual has children reported in the continuation tree.

In cases of multiple marriages, a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown to the right of a parent box. This number references the previous and/or next tree in which that individual is shown with another partner.

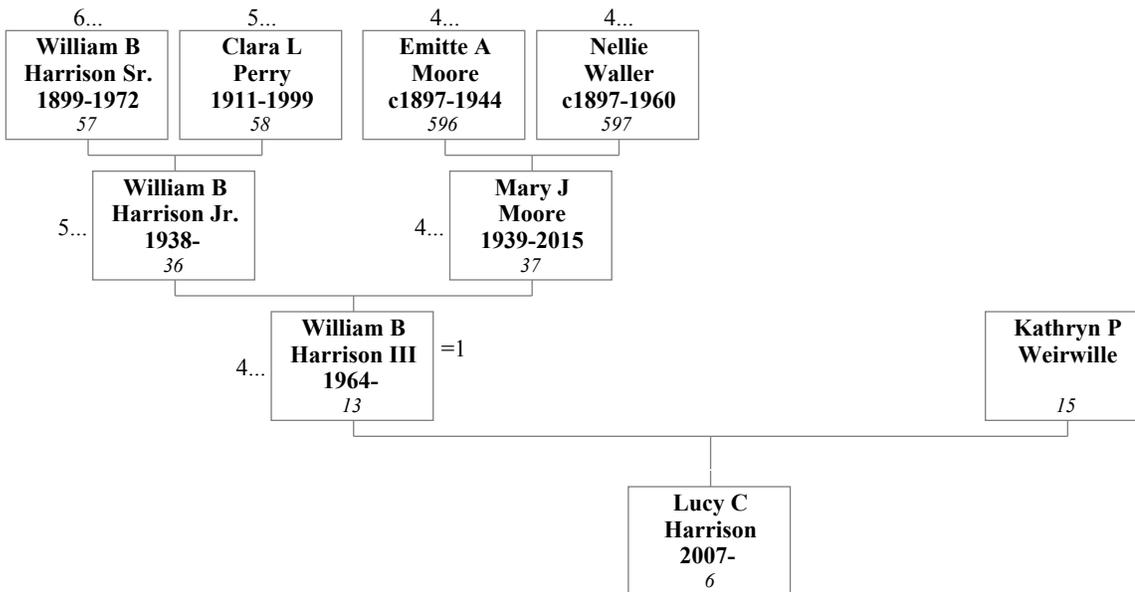
In cases of adopted (or fostered) children, the parental connection is shown with a dashed line and a continuation reference number preceded by "-" is shown within the individual's box. This number references the tree in which that individual is shown with his or her natural parents.

1. HARRISON, William Burton, III and (JAE), Jennifer Paul
2. HARRISON, William Burton, III and WEIRWILLE, Kathryn Parker
3. AQUINO, Kurt and HARRISON, Susan Louise
4. HARRISON, William Burton, Jr. and MOORE, Mary Joan
5. HARRISON, William Burton, Sr. and PERRY, Clara Louise
6. HARRISON, Nathaniel Claiborne, Jr. and SMITH, Nina Lee
7. HARRISON, Nathaniel Claiborne and WALLER, Sara Edna
8. (BUCK), William Crosby Smith and BURTON, Martha Ann Davis
9. HARRISON, Alexander B. and CLAIBORN, Lucy Wright
10. WALLER, Isaac Rhodes and DISKMUKES, Frances Perry
11. SMITH, Aaron and ABERCROMBIE, Elizabeth
12. BURTON, Thomas W. and WRIGHT, Charity
13. HARRISON, Nathaniel and BRODNAX, Martha Kennon
14. WALLER, Handy and TEAGUE, Martha
15. DISMUKES, James and COOPER, Gillian
16. ABERCROMBIE, Robert and ABERCROMBIE, Mary
17. BURTON, Edmond and UNKNOWN, Mary
18. WRIGHT, Abednego and JONES, Elizabeth
19. HARRISON, Gabriel and BLICK, Sarah Anne
20. WALLER, John Milton and RHODES, Esther Elizabeth
21. DISMUKES, Deacon William and DAVIS, Martha
22. COOPER, Henry and COOPER, Frances
23. ABERCROMBIE, Robert and ABERCROMBIE, Jane
24. BURTON, Charles and BURTON, Mary
25. WRIGHT, Dionysius and WRIGHT, Elizabeth
26. HARRISON, Nathaniel and SMITH, Olive
27. BLICK, Benjamin and LANIER, Mary Ann
28. WALLER, Nathaniel and WALLER, Elizabeth
29. BURTON, Robert and BURTON, Christian
30. HOLLAND, George and HOLLAND, Mary
31. HARRISON, Gabriel and HARRISON, Grace
32. BLICK, Benjamin and BLICK, Elizabeth Grace
33. WALLER, Thomas and WALLER, Mary
34. COLEMAN, James and COLEMAN / STODGILL / ROACH, Eleanor Mary, Stodgill
35. BLICK, Thomas and BLICK, Alice
36. WALLER, William, Sr. and NELSON, Bridget
37. NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH", Benjamin and NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH", Joyce
38. WALLER, John Delier and MAJOR, Alice
39. NEWBROOKE, Jasper and NEWBROOKE, Margery
40. WALLER, Robert and HAMPDEN, Anne
41. HAMPDEN, Griffith, MP and CAVE, Anne

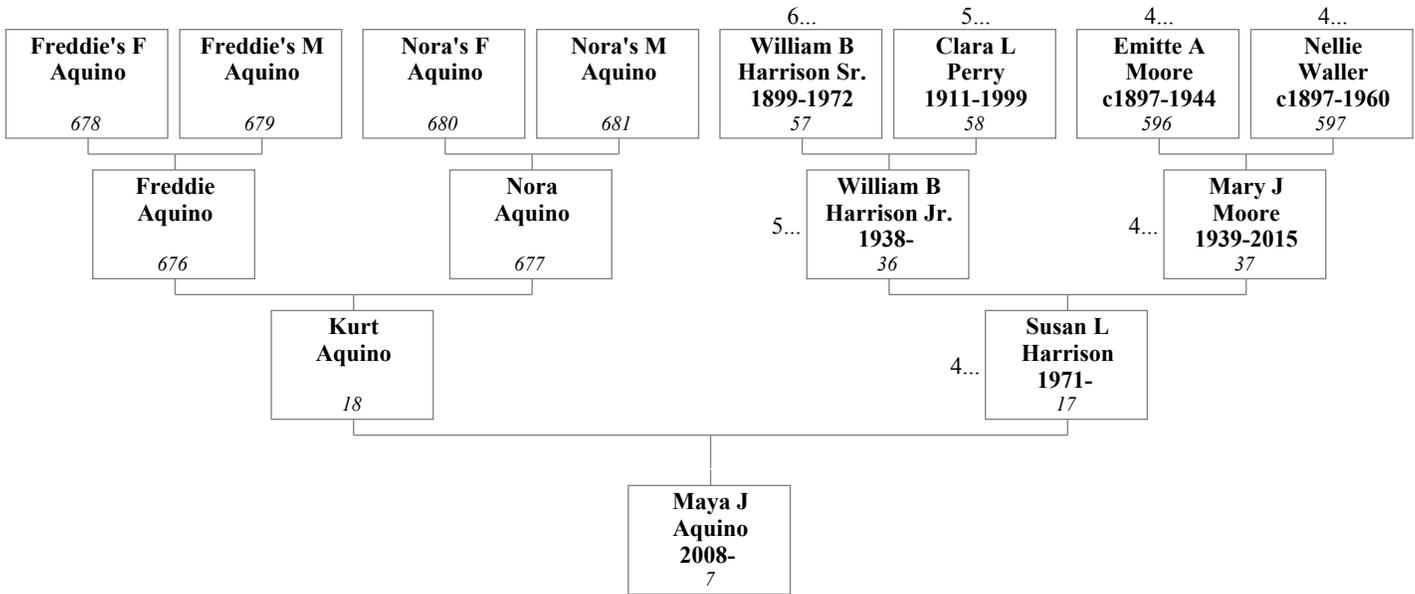
**1. William Burton Harrison III and Jennifer Paul (Jae)**



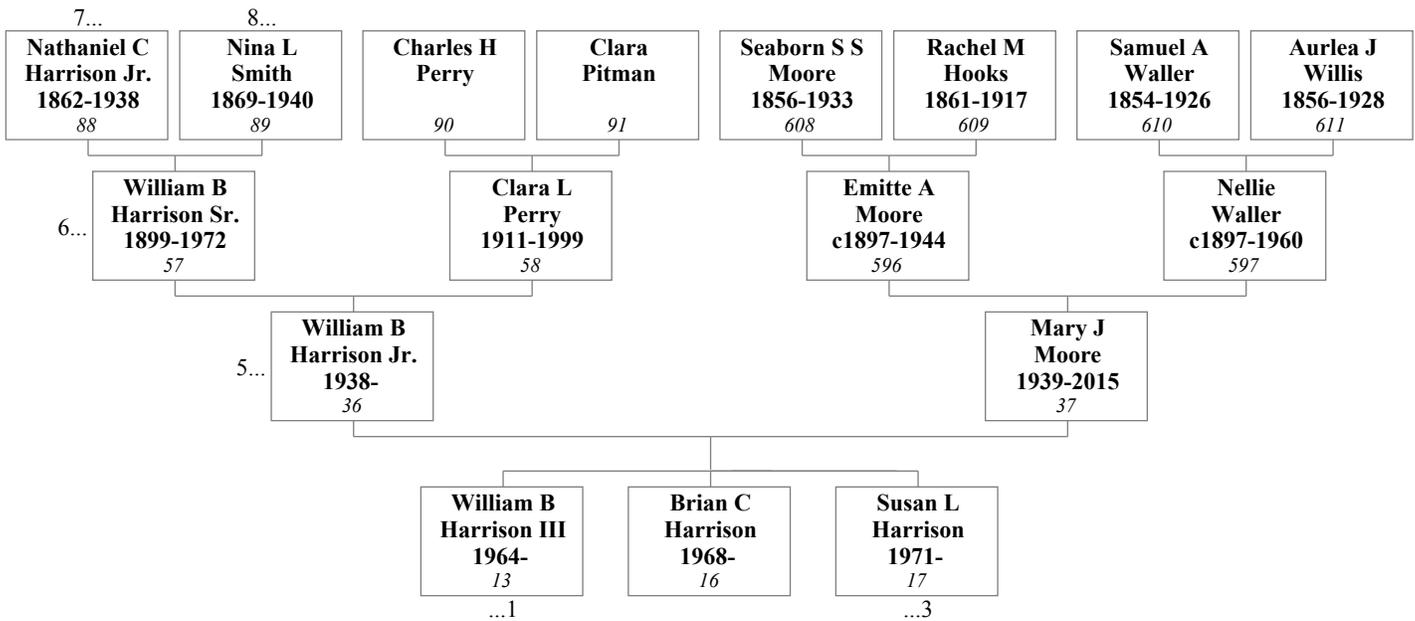
**2. William Burton Harrison III and Kathryn Parker Weirwille**



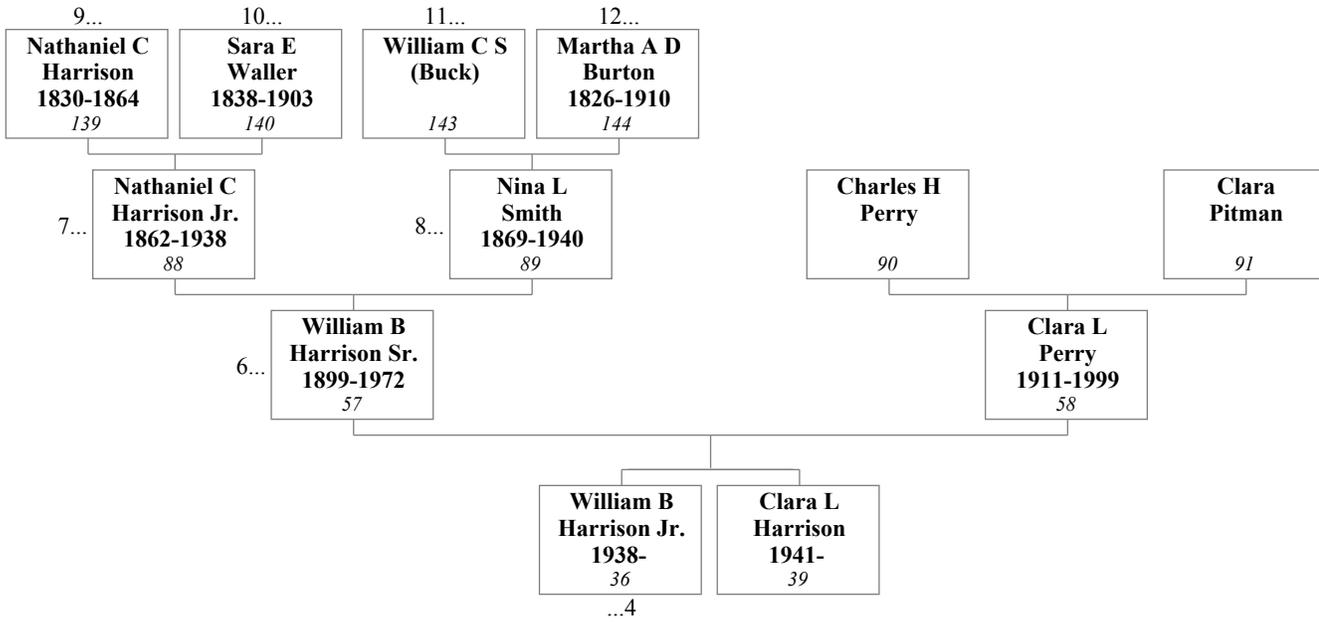
**3. Kurt Aquino and Susan Louise Harrison**



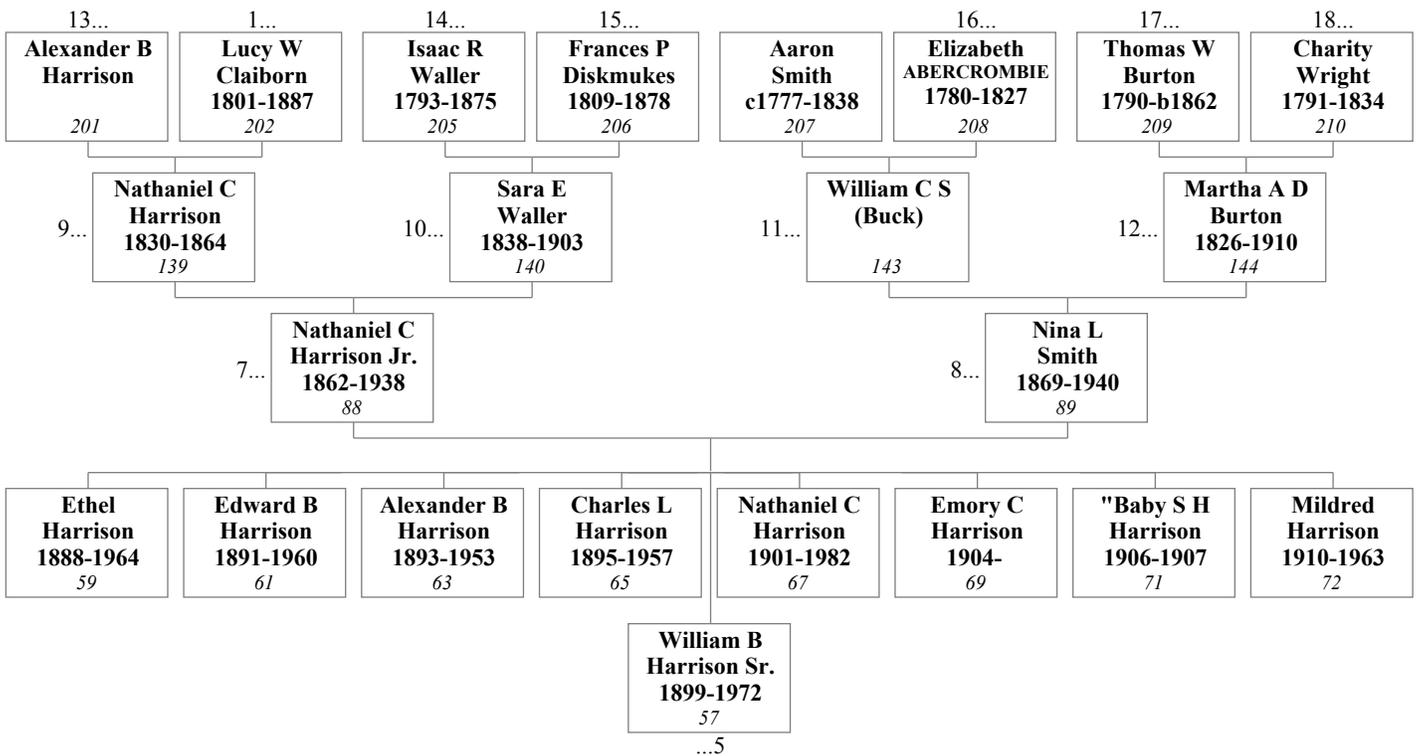
**4. William Burton Harrison Jr. and Mary Joan Moore**



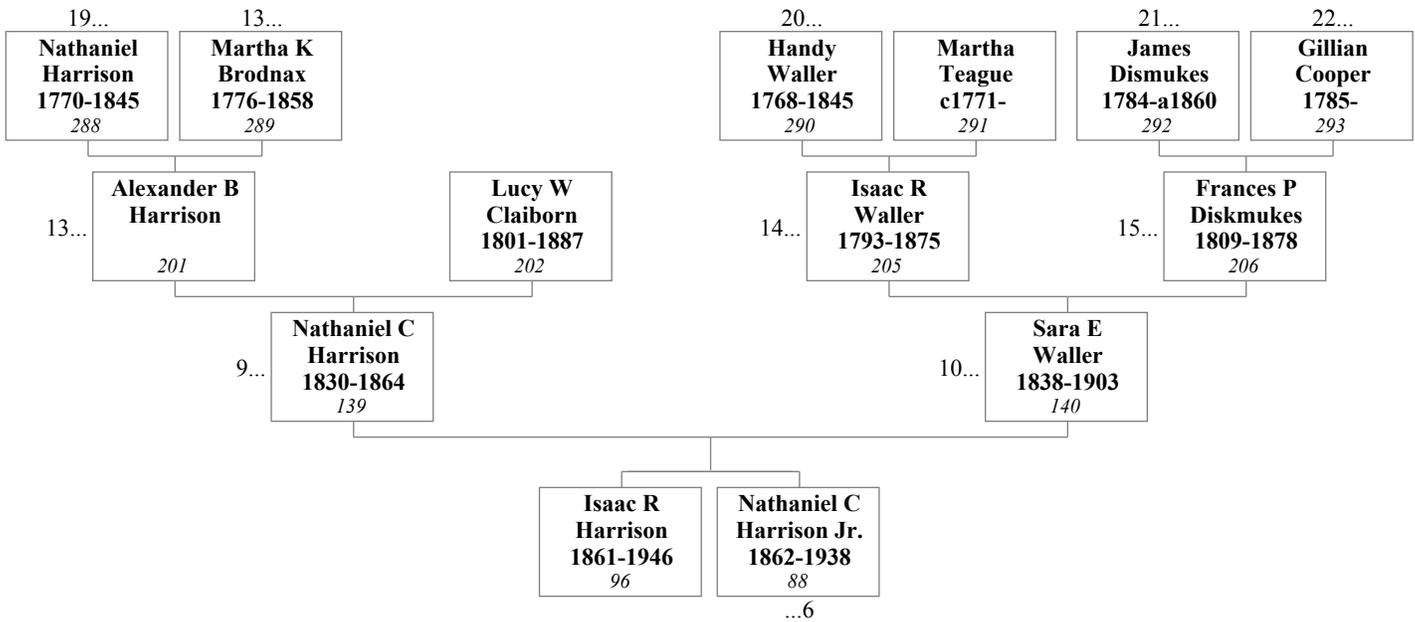
**5. William Burton Harrison Sr. and Clara Louise Perry**



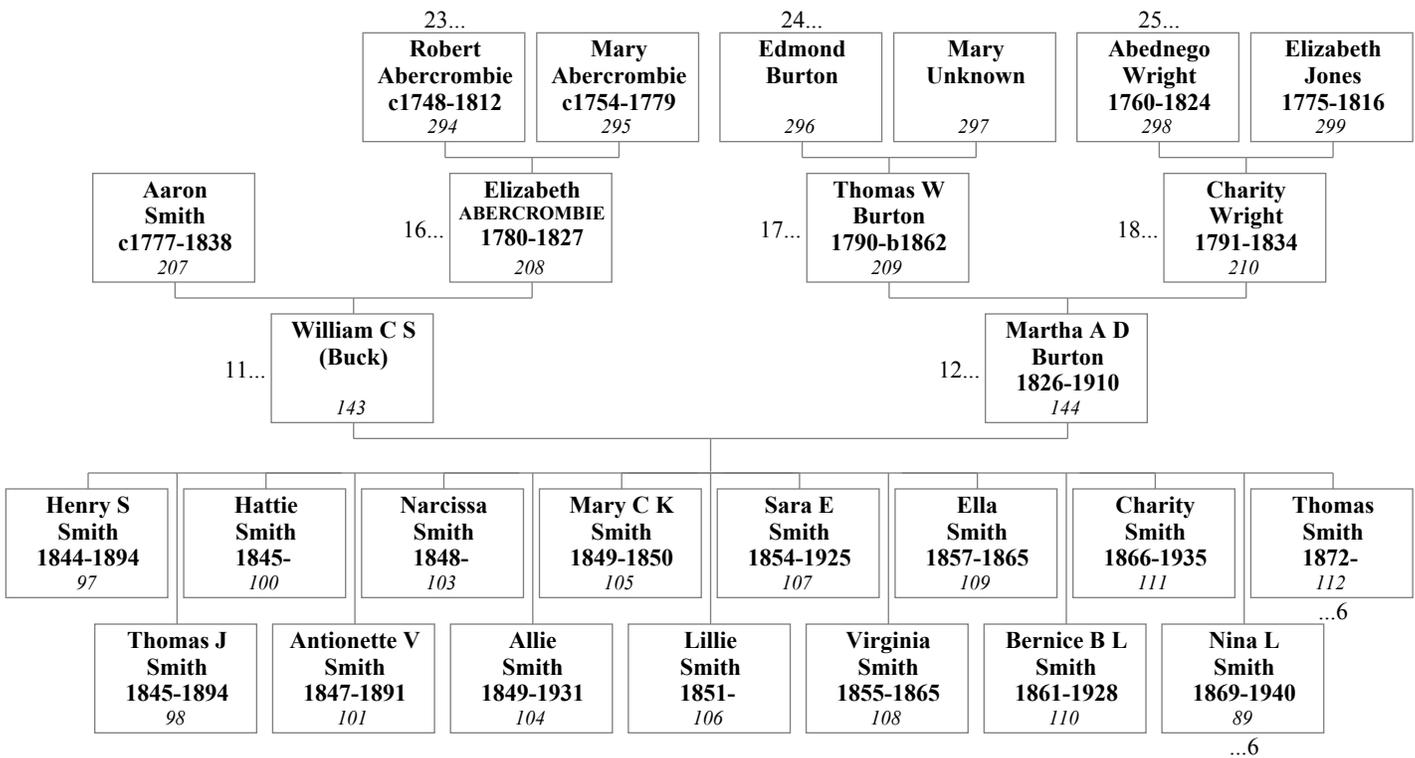
**6. Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr. and Nina Lee Smith**



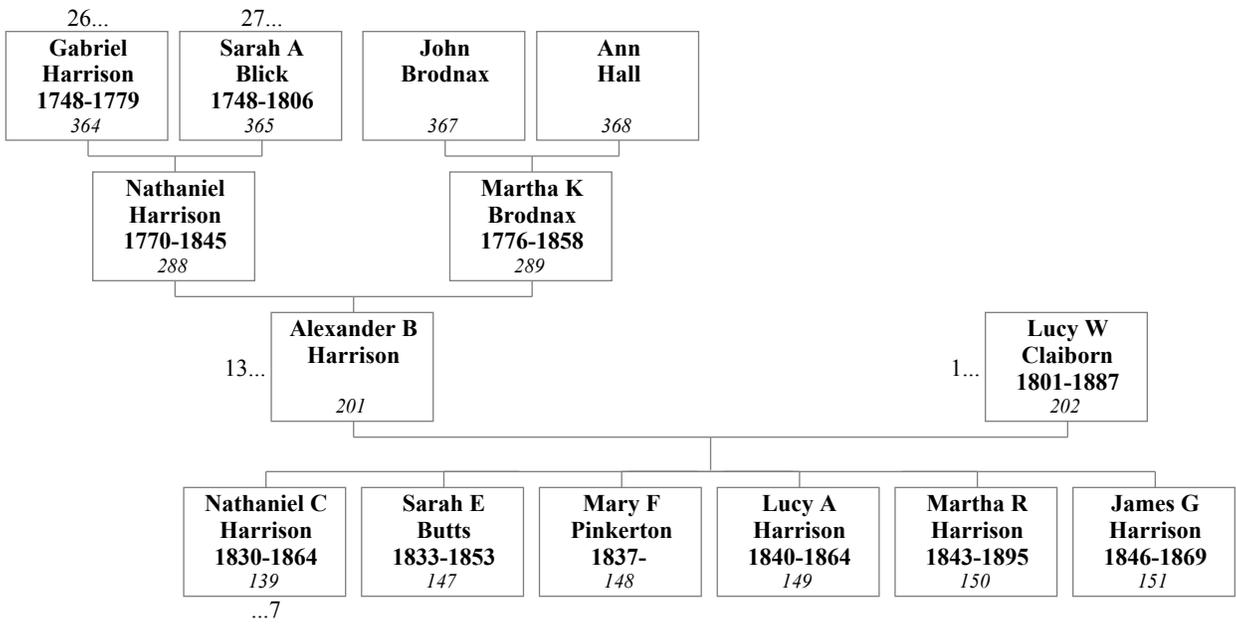
**7. Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison and Sara Edna Waller**



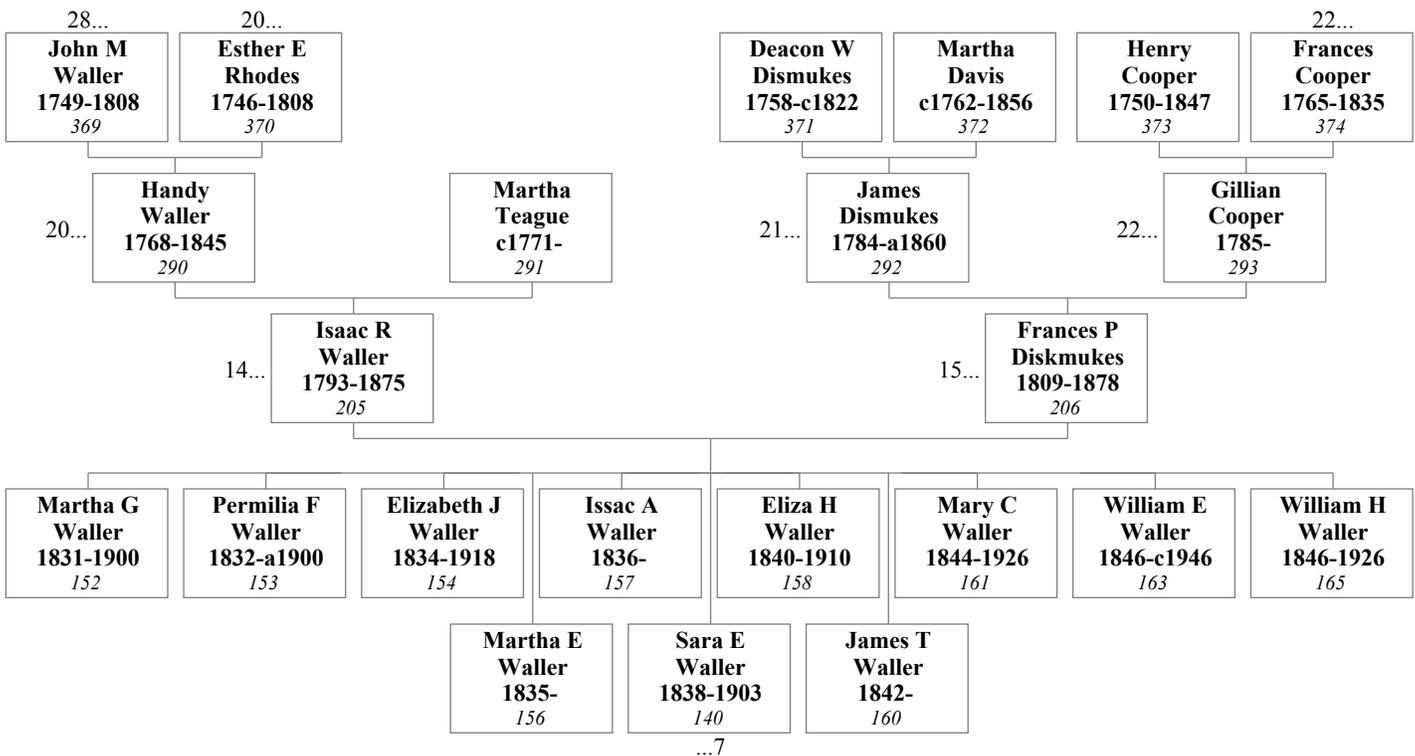
**8. William Crosby Smith (Buck) and Martha Ann Davis Burton**



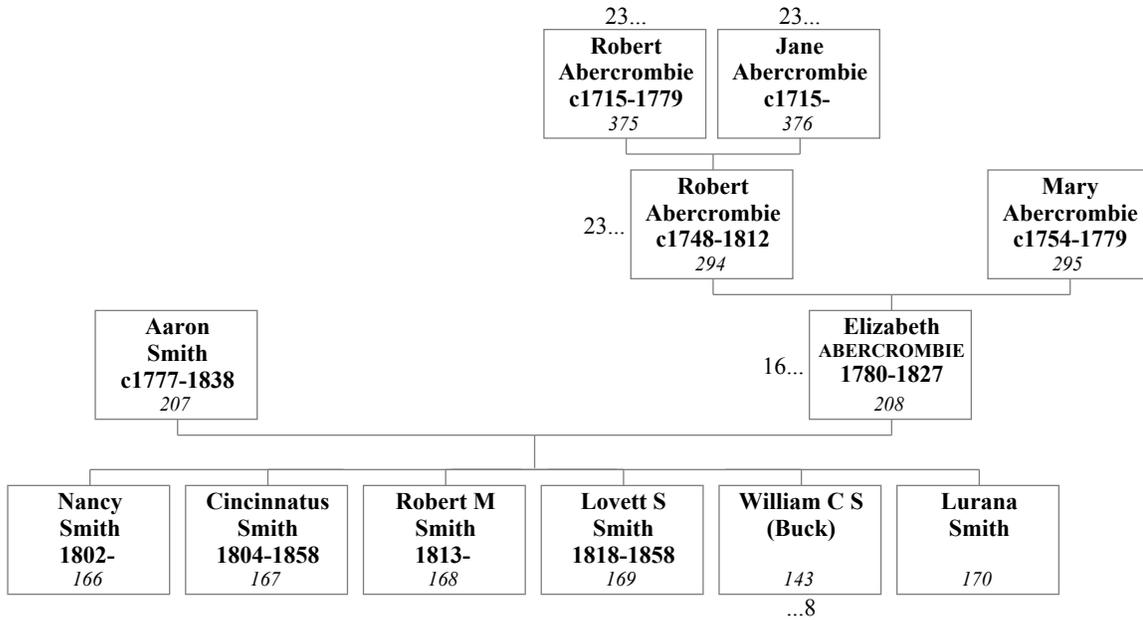
**9. Alexander B. Harrison and Lucy Wright Claiborn**



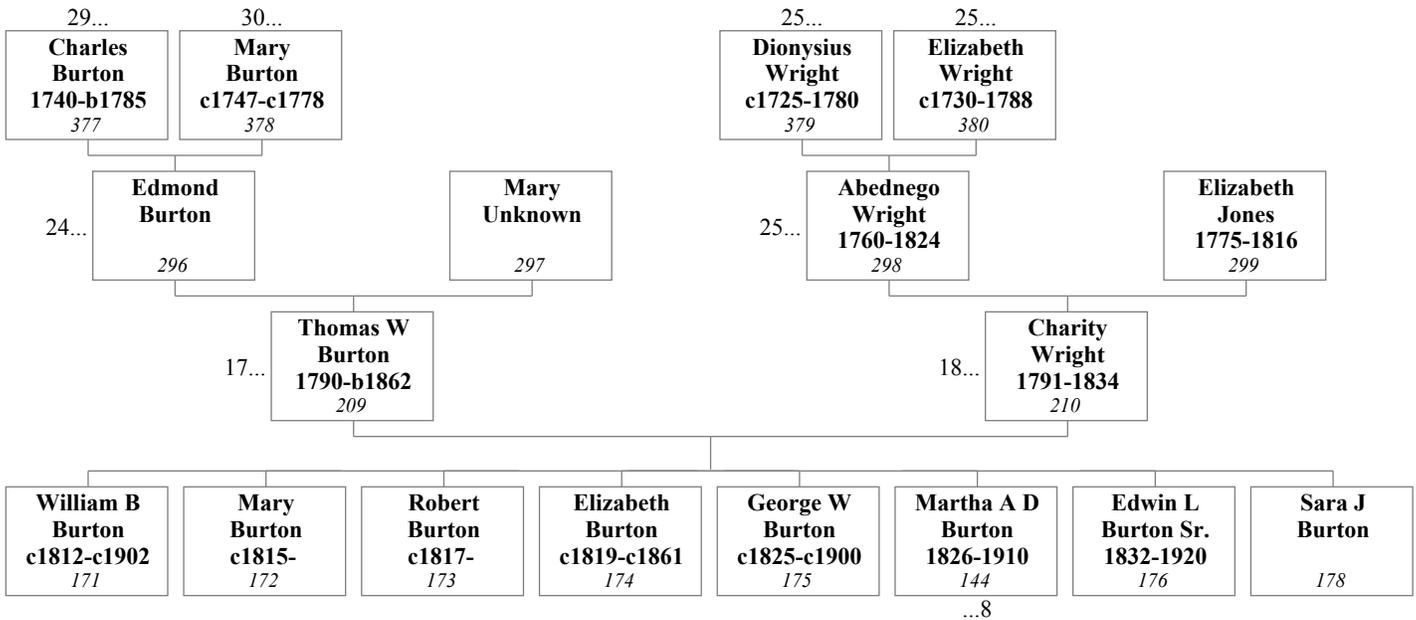
**10. Isaac Rhodes Waller and Frances Perry Diskmukes**



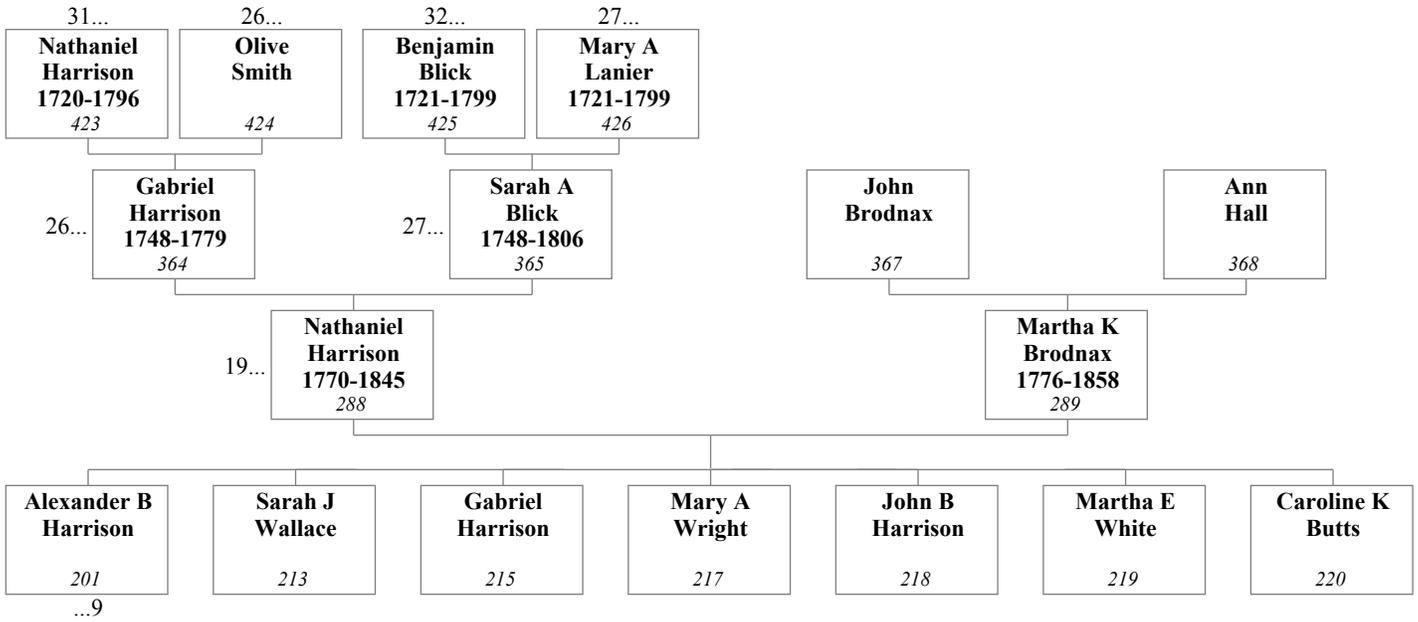
**11. Aaron Smith and Elizabeth ABERCROMBIE**



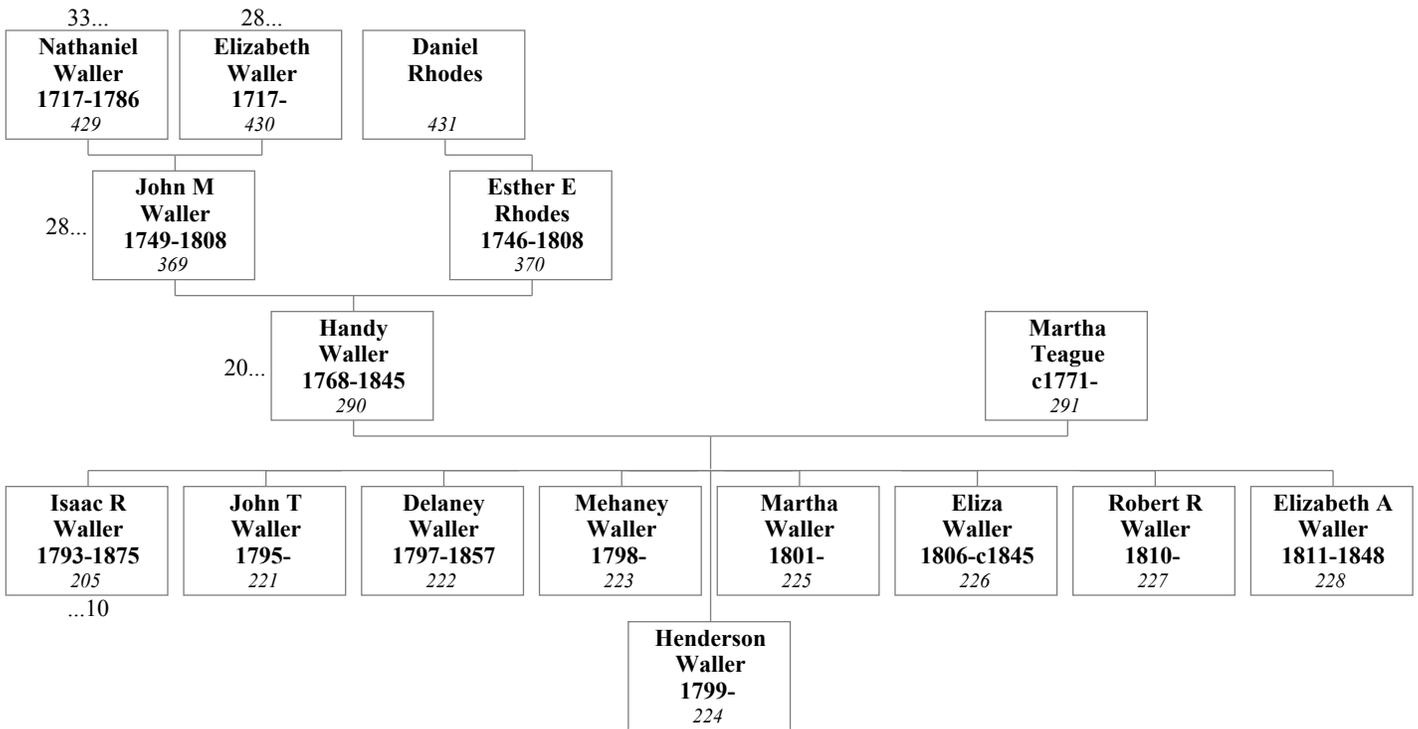
**12. Thomas W. Burton and Charity Wright**



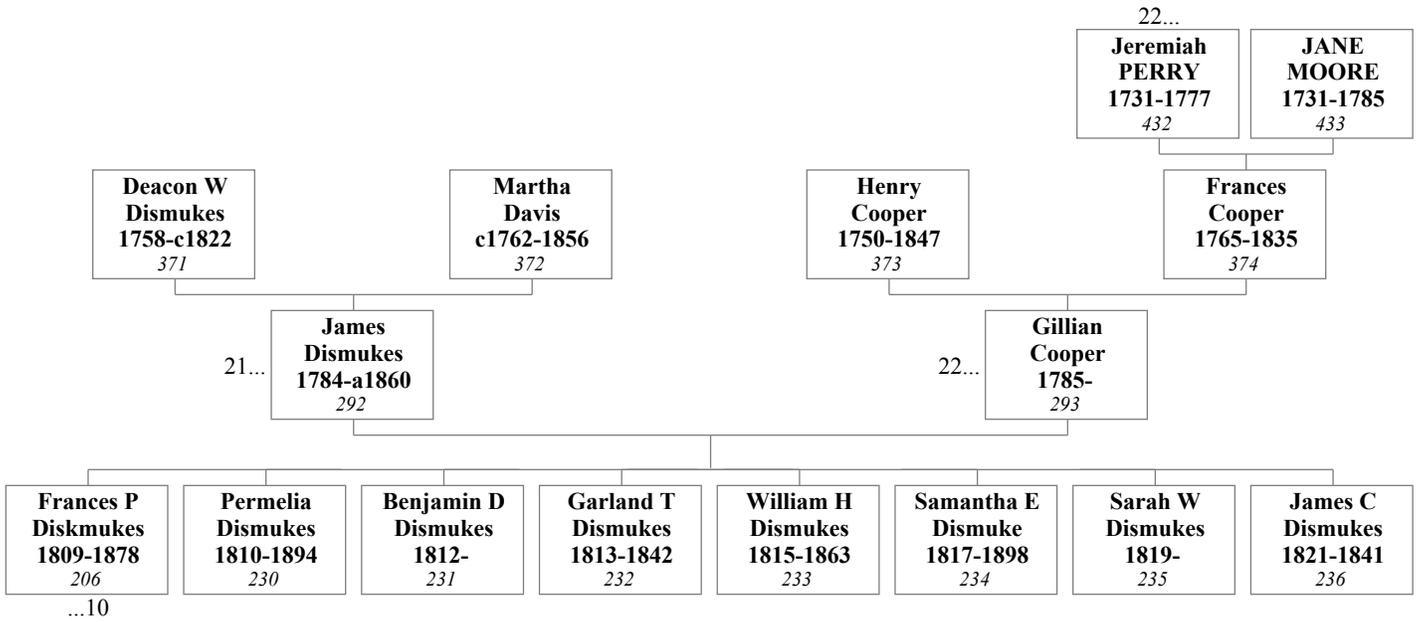
**13. Nathaniel Harrison and Martha Kennon Brodnax**



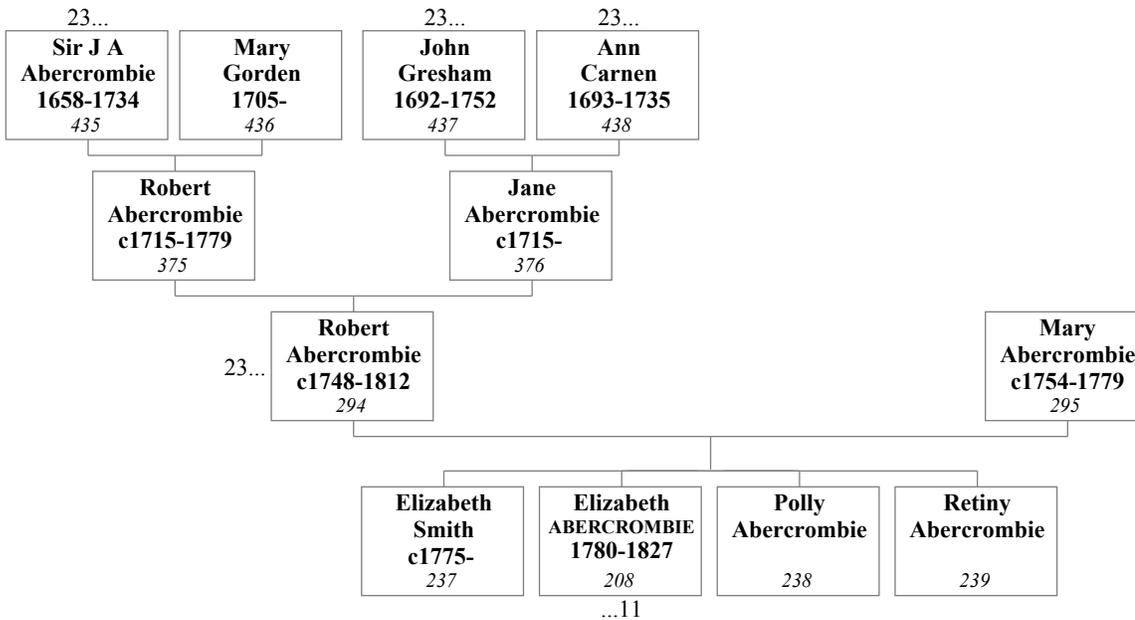
**14. Handy Waller and Martha Teague**



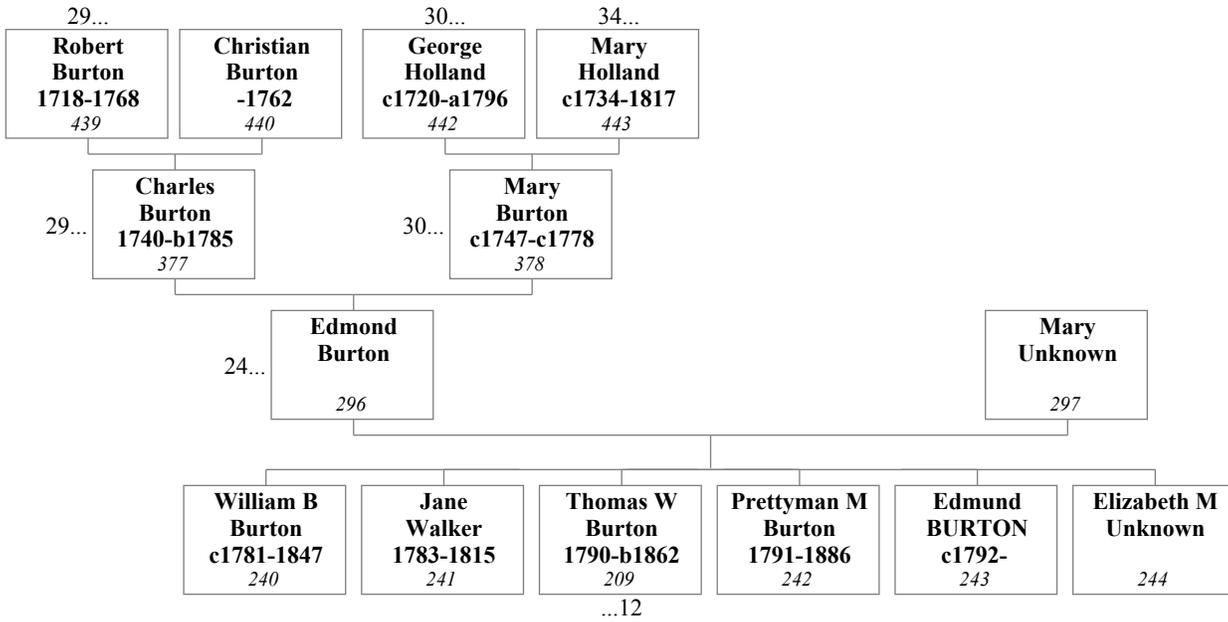
**15. James Dismukes and Gillian Cooper**



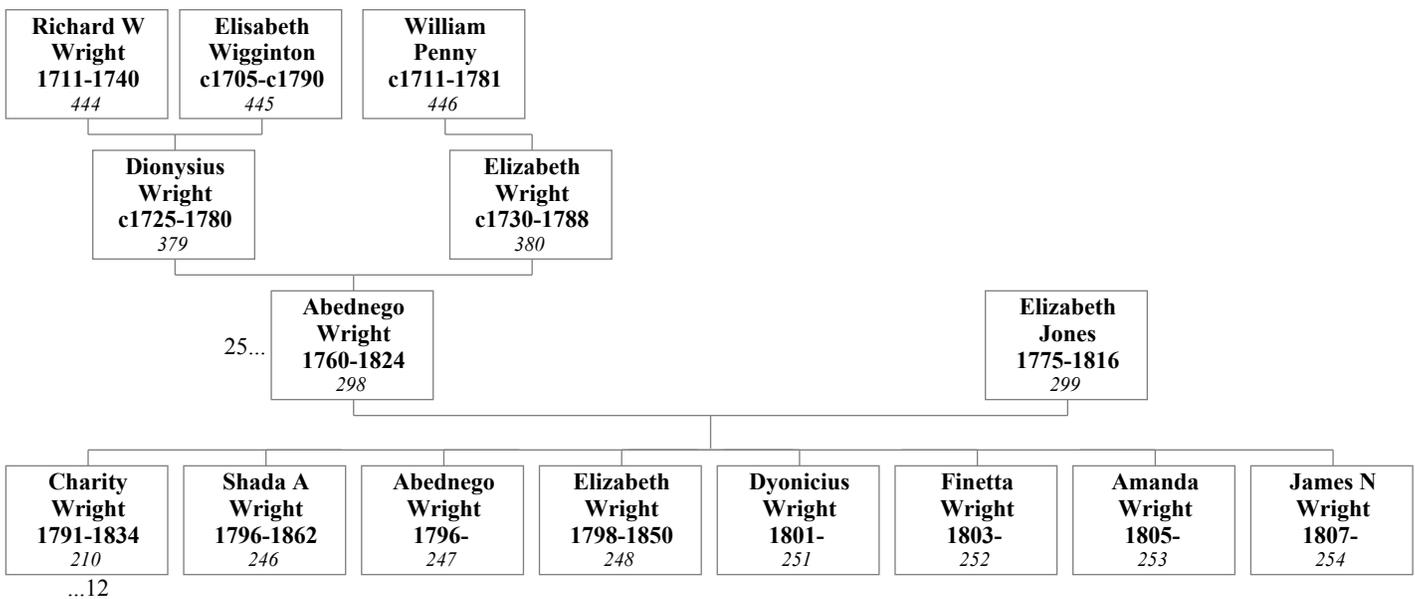
**16. Robert Abercrombie and Mary Abercrombie**



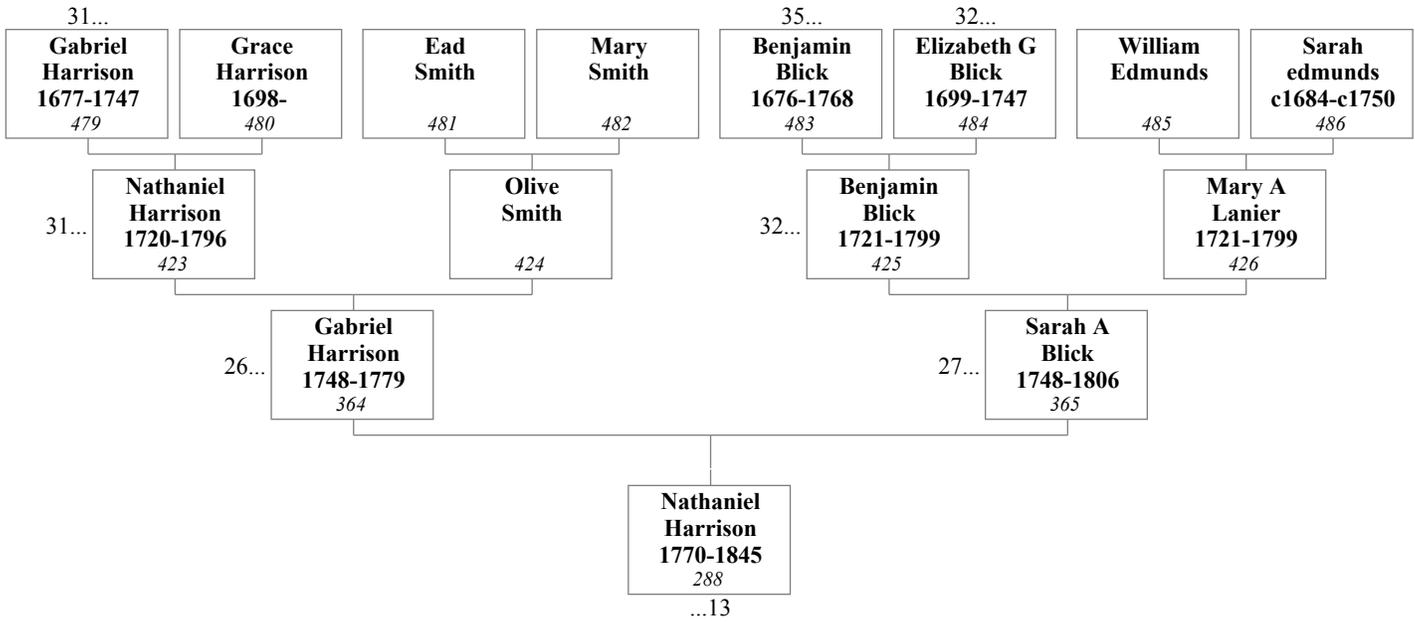
**17. Edmond Burton and Mary Unknown**



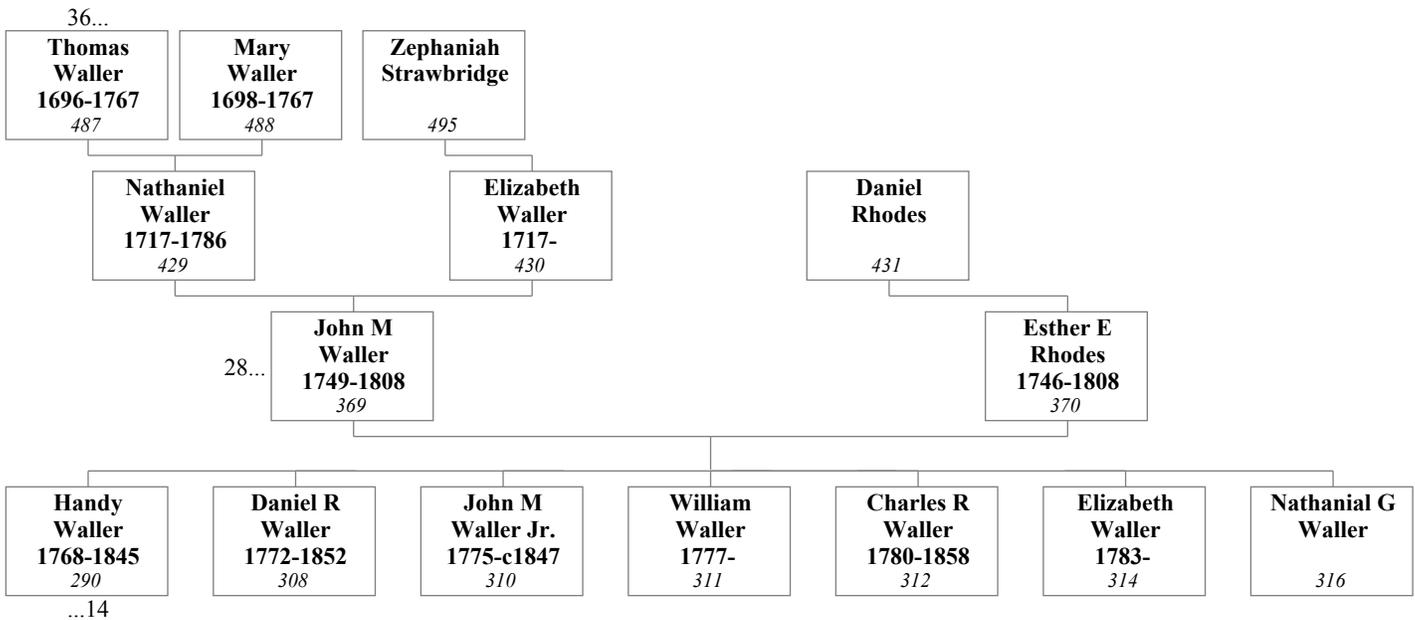
**18. Abednego Wright and Elizabeth Jones**



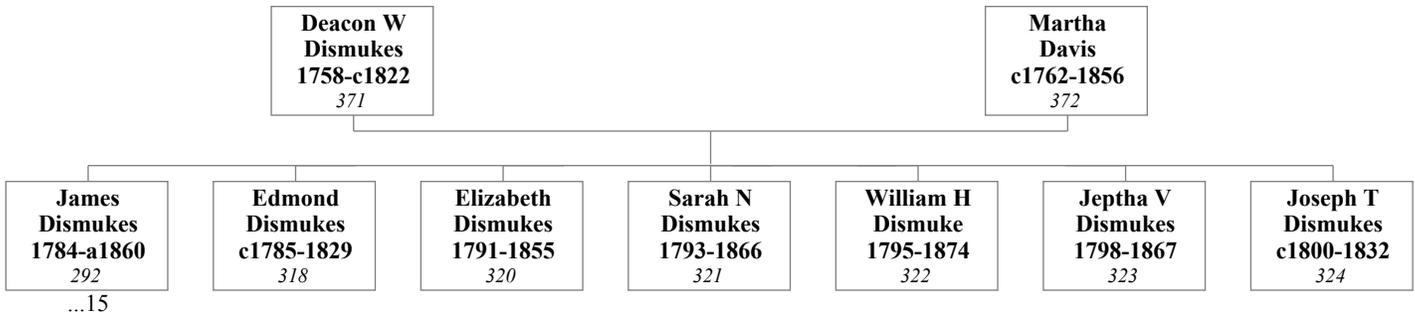
**19. Gabriel Harrison and Sarah Anne Blick**



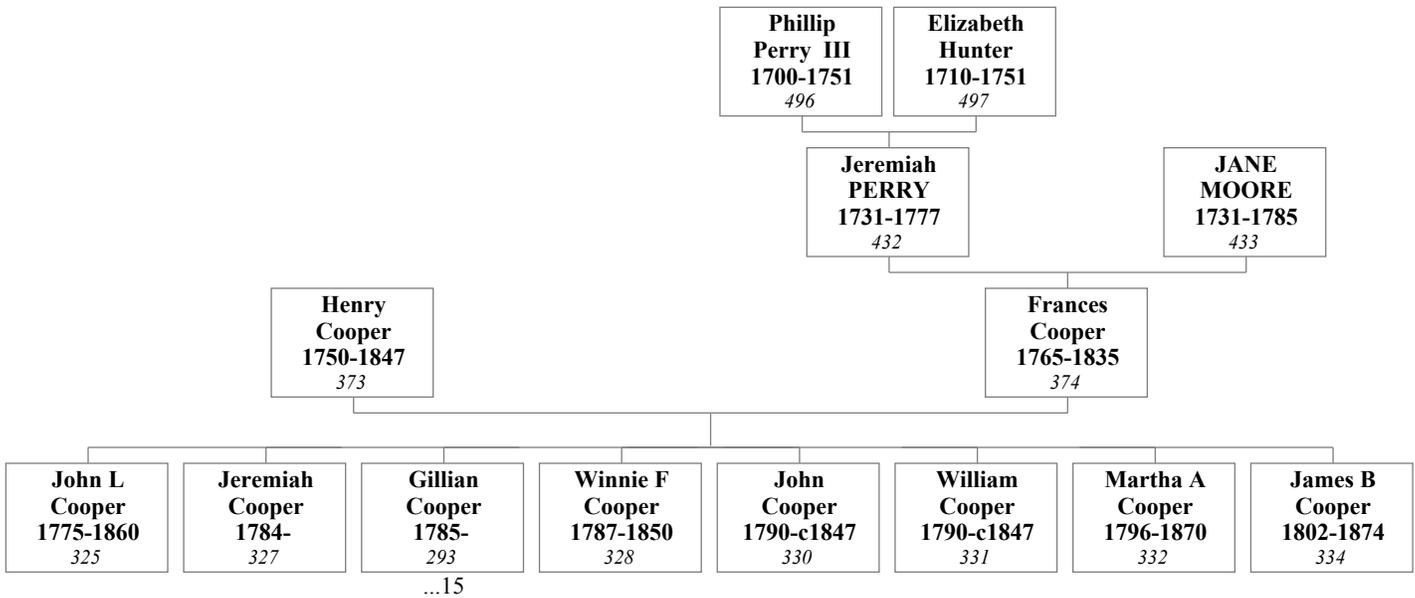
**20. John Milton Waller and Esther Elizabeth Rhodes**



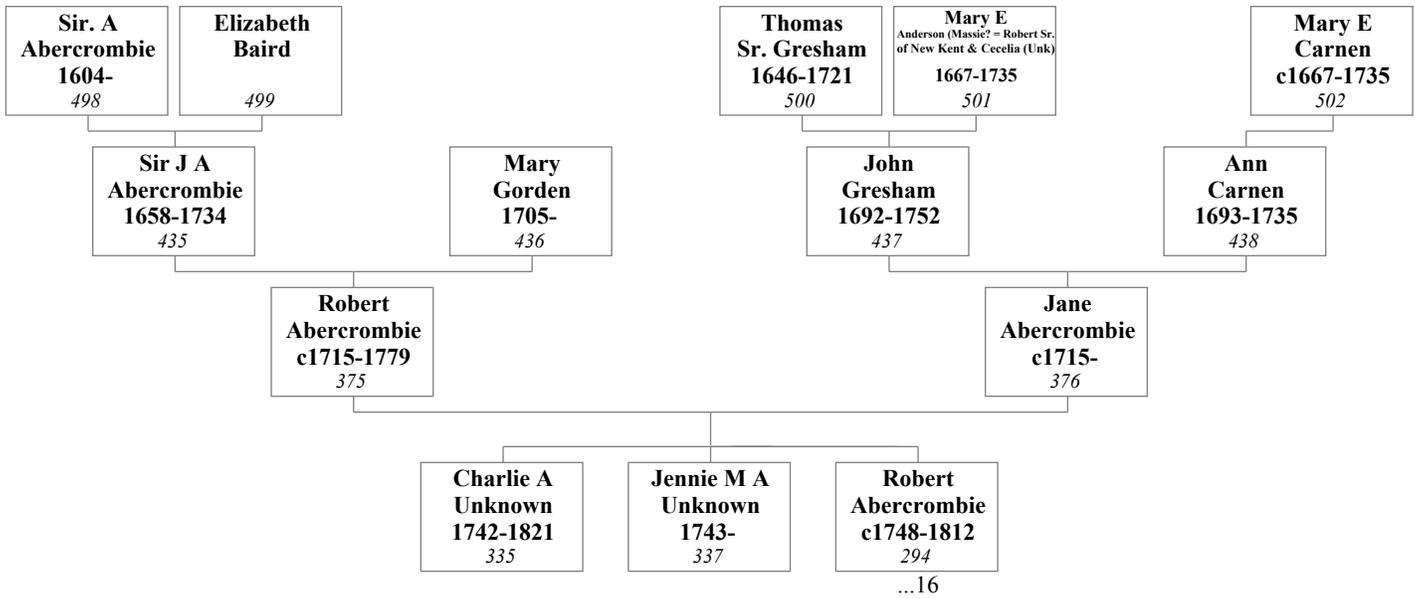
**21. Deacon William Dismukes and Martha Davis**



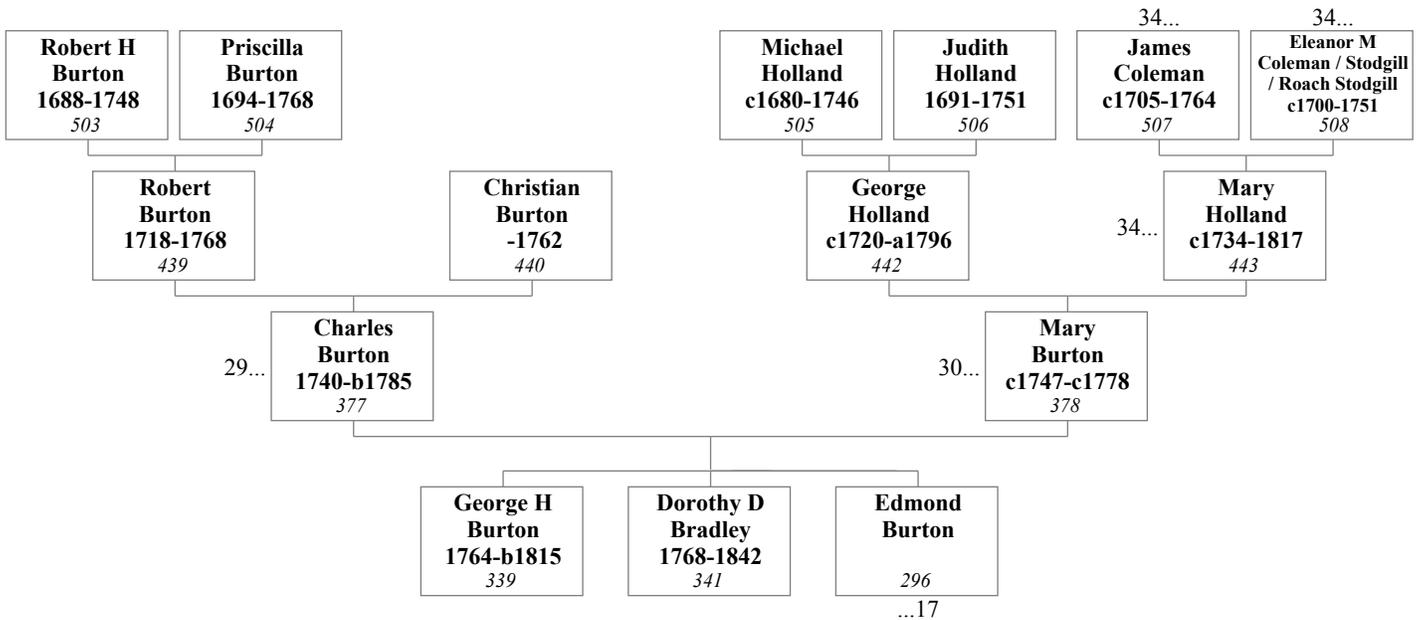
**22. Henry Cooper and Frances Cooper**



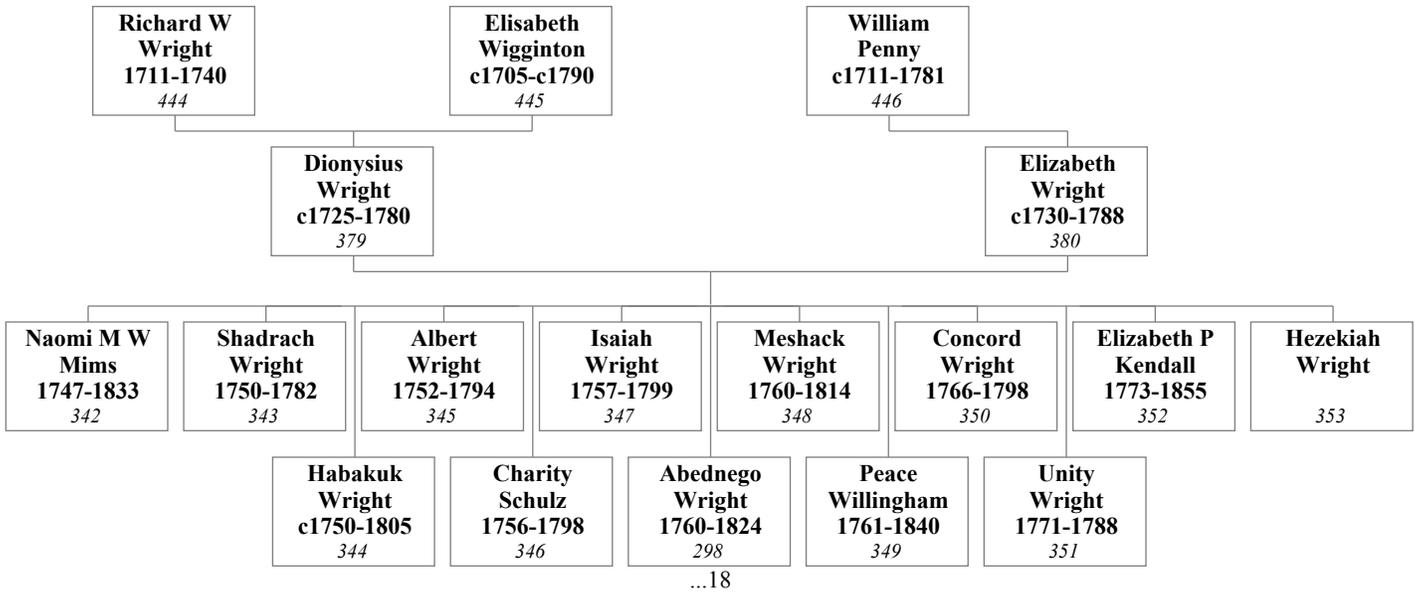
**23. Robert Abercrombie and Jane Abercrombie**



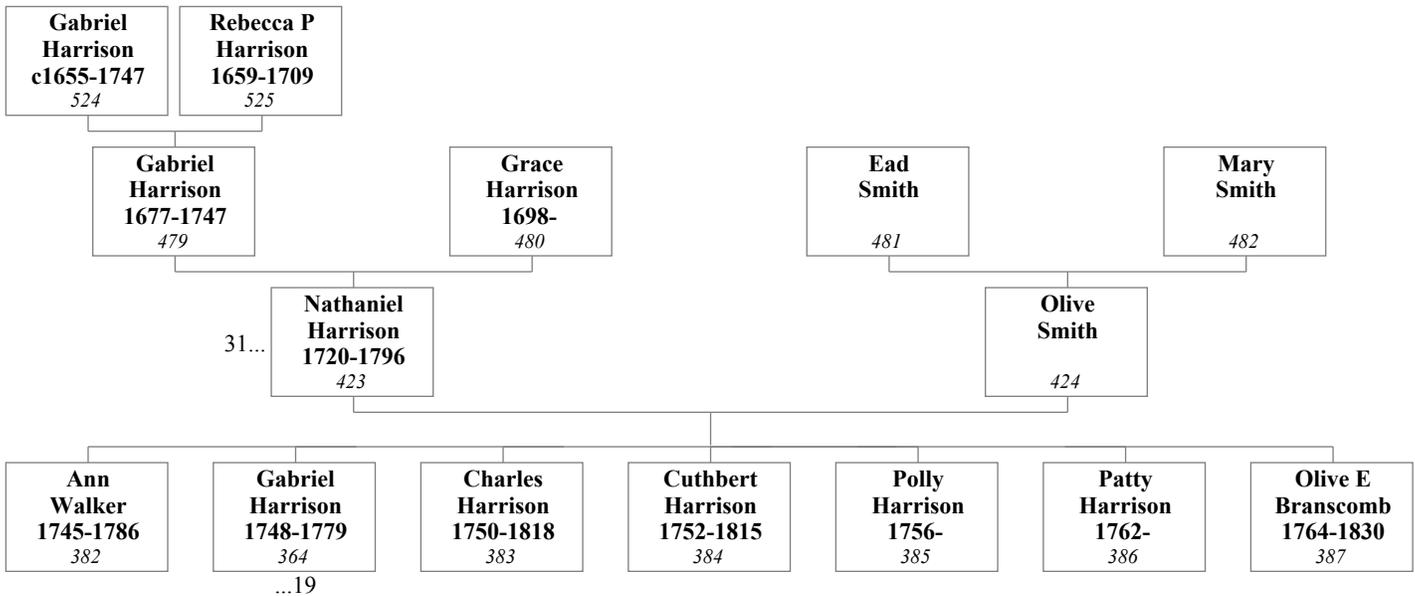
**24. Charles Burton and Mary Burton**



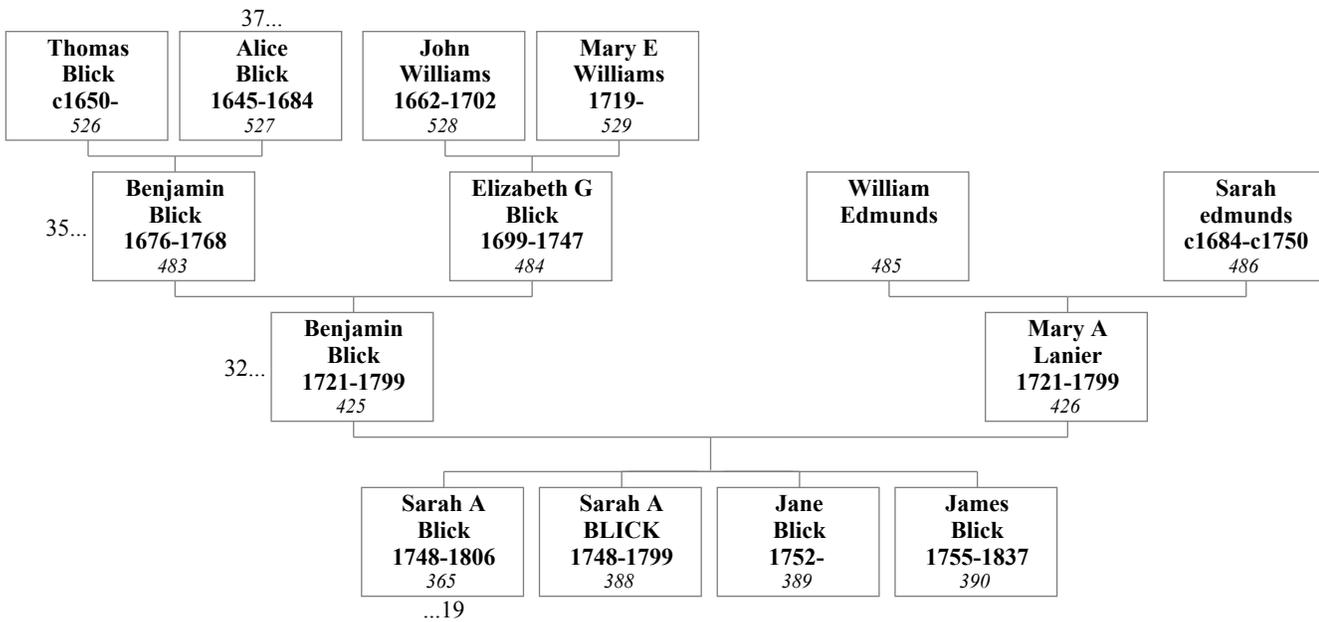
**25. Dionysius Wright and Elizabeth Wright**



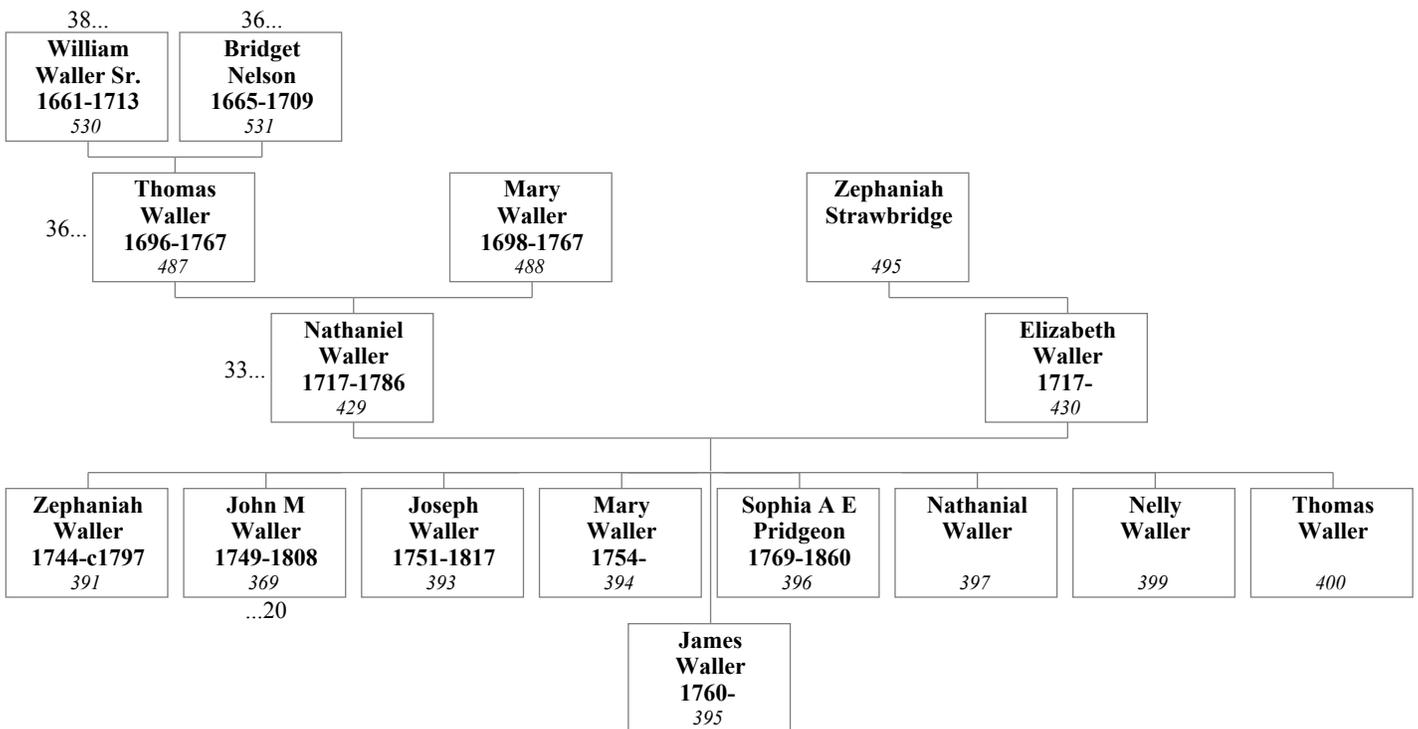
**26. Nathaniel Harrison and Olive Smith**



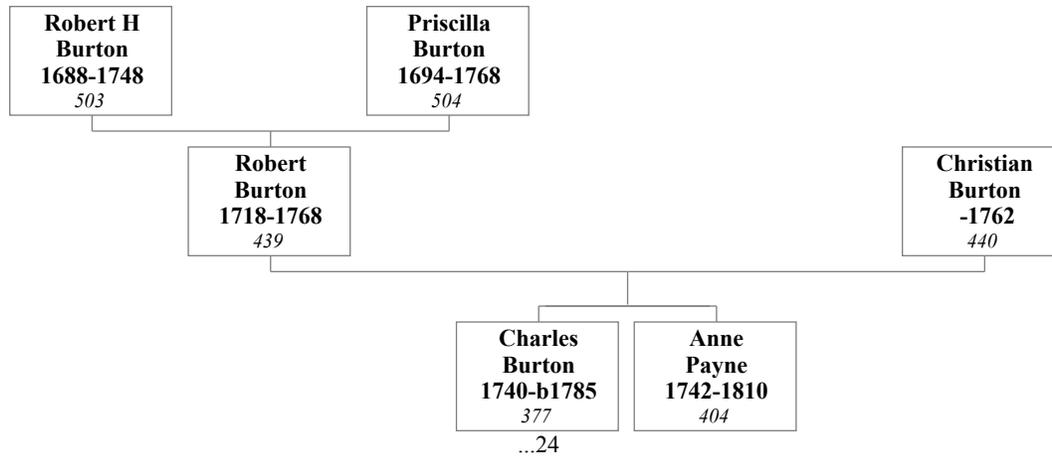
**27. Benjamin Blick and Mary Ann Lanier**



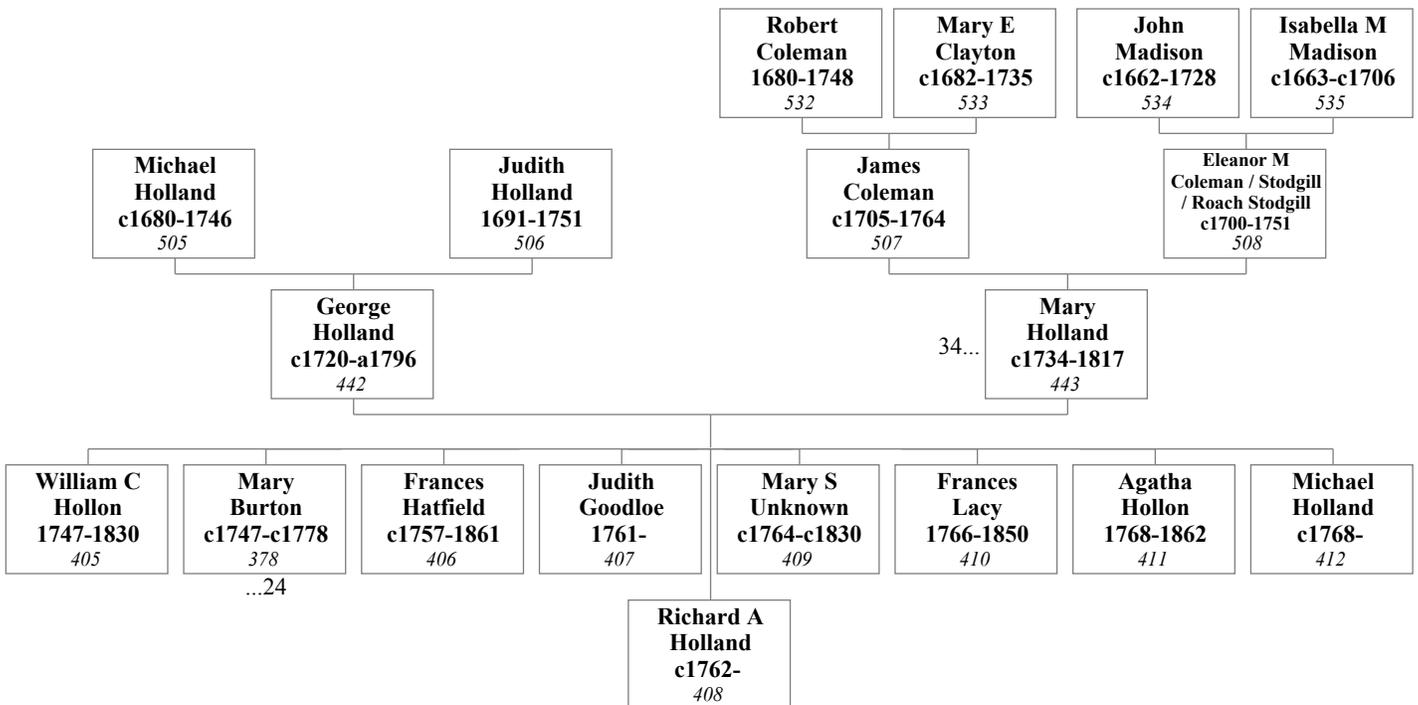
**28. Nathaniel Waller and Elizabeth Waller**



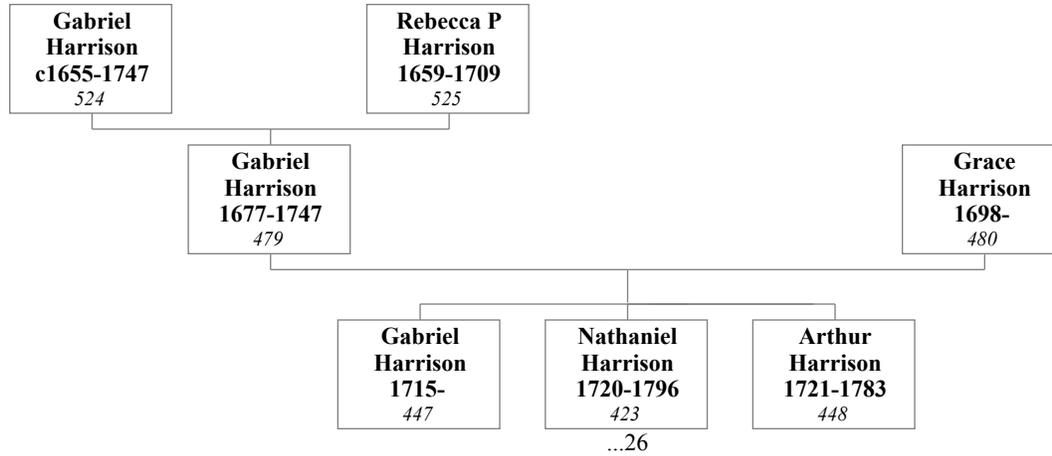
**29. Robert Burton and Christian Burton**



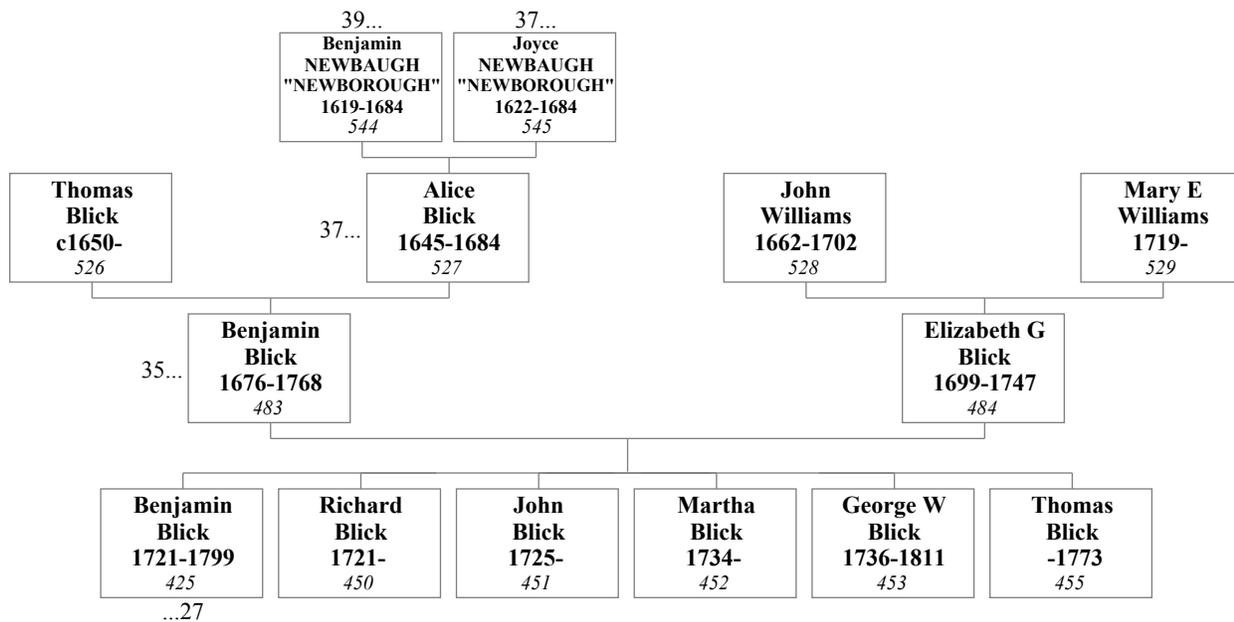
**30. George Holland and Mary Holland**



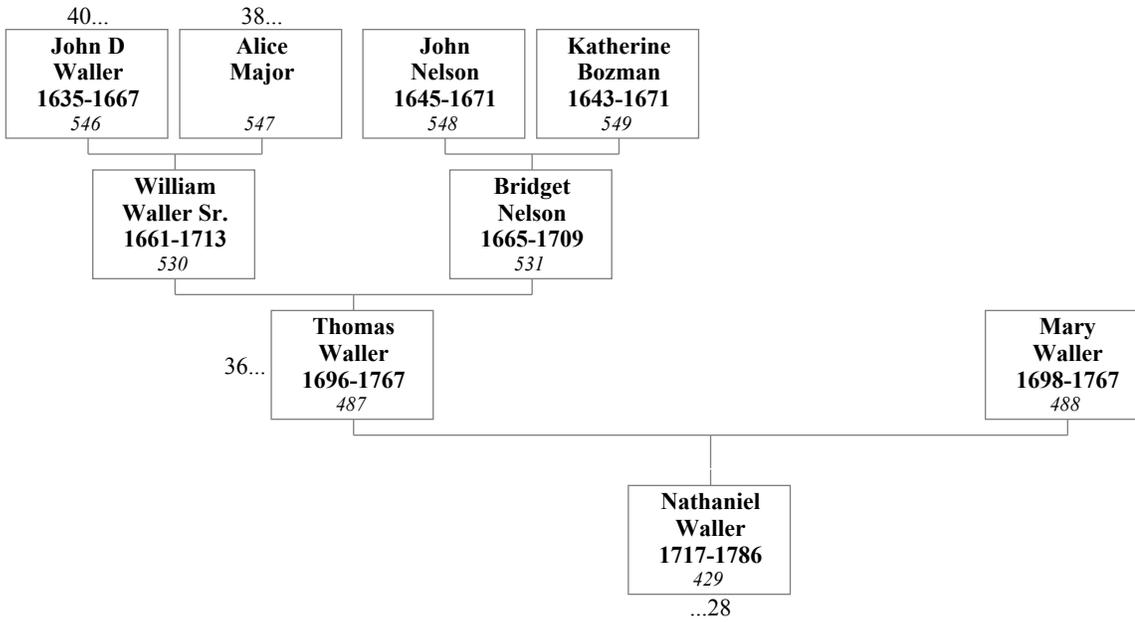
**31. Gabriel Harrison and Grace Harrison**



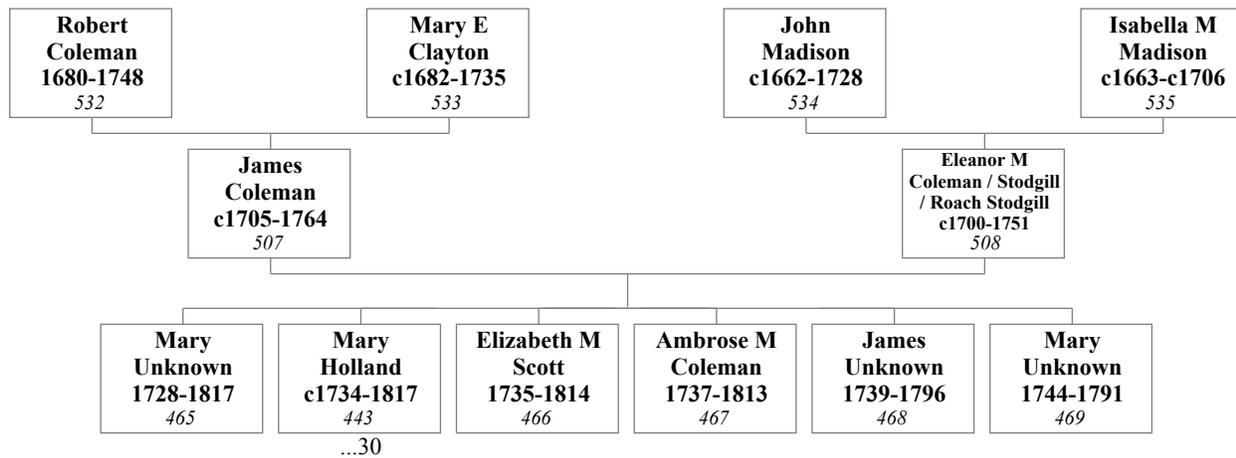
**32. Benjamin Blick and Elizabeth Grace Blick**



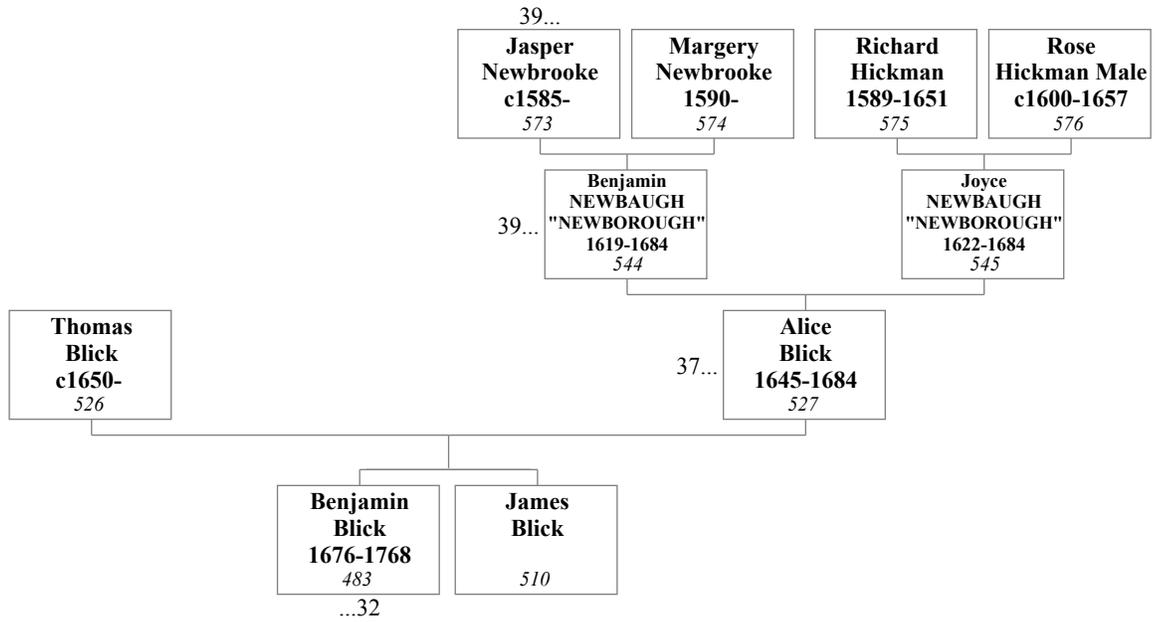
**33. Thomas Waller and Mary Waller**



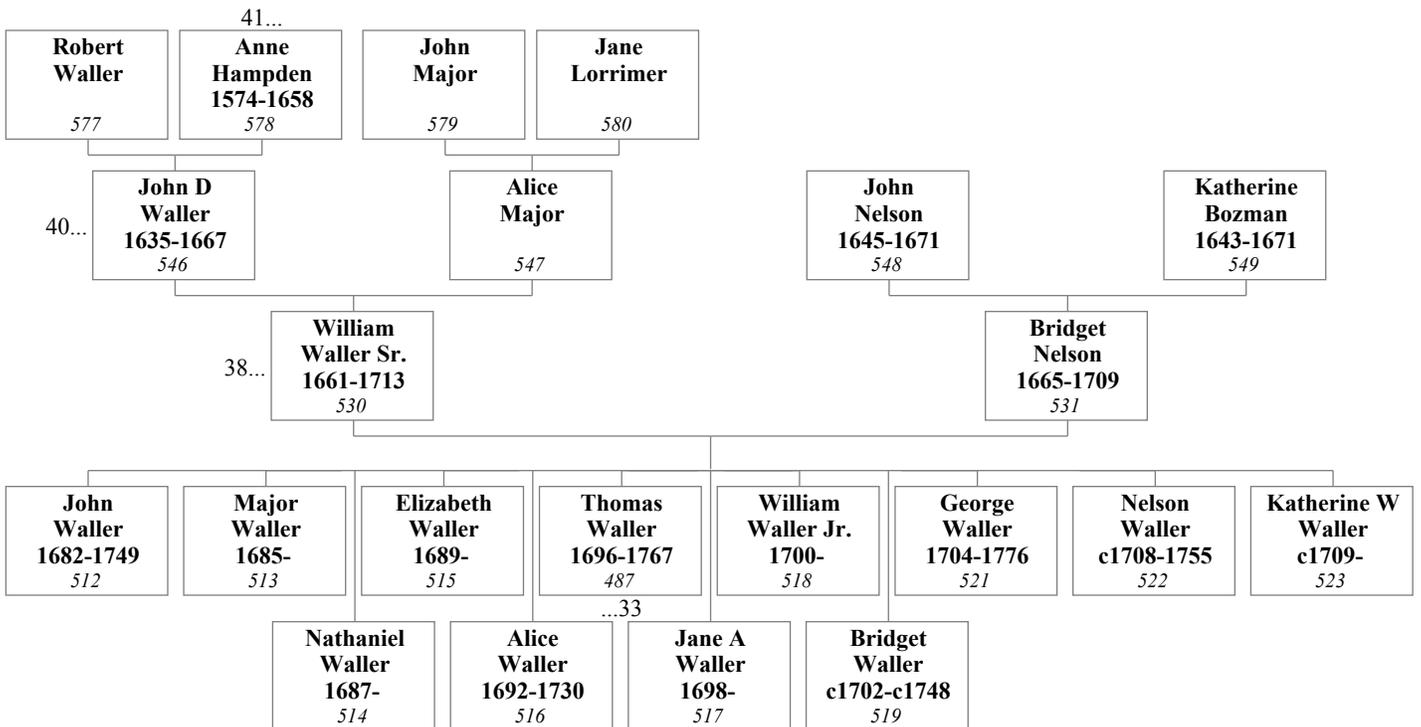
**34. James Coleman and Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach Stodgill**



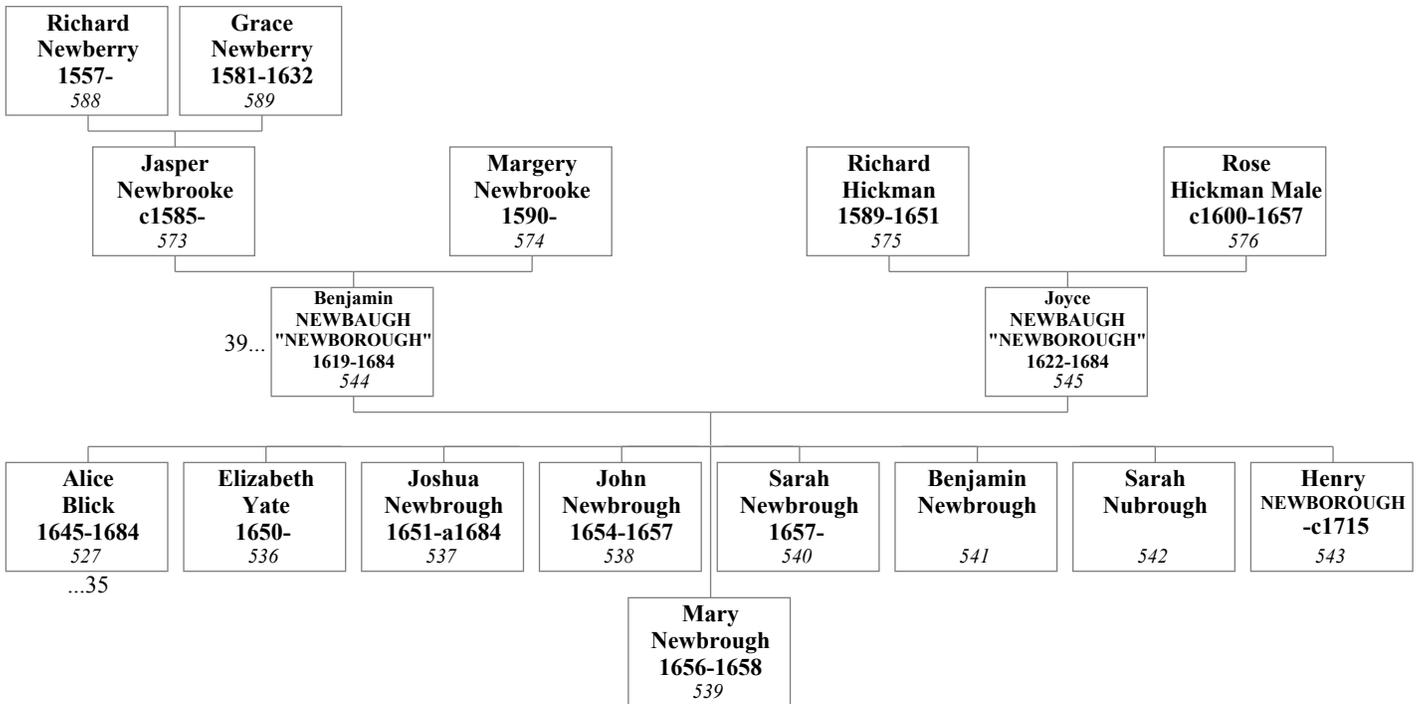
**35. Thomas Blick and Alice Blick**



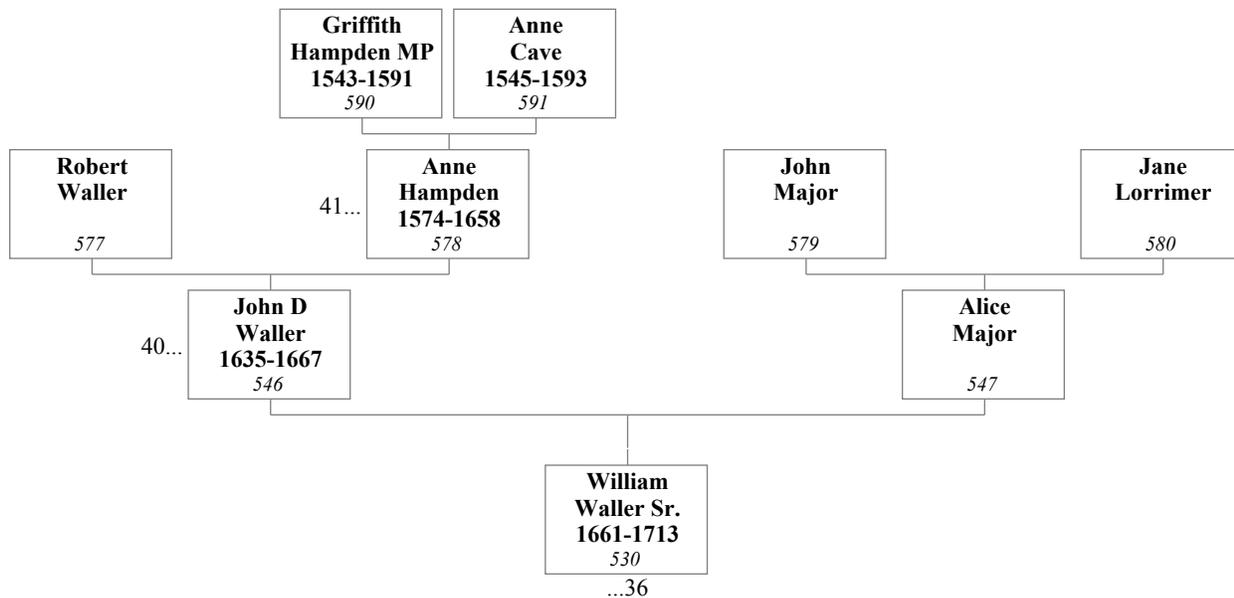
**36. William Waller Sr. and Bridget Nelson**



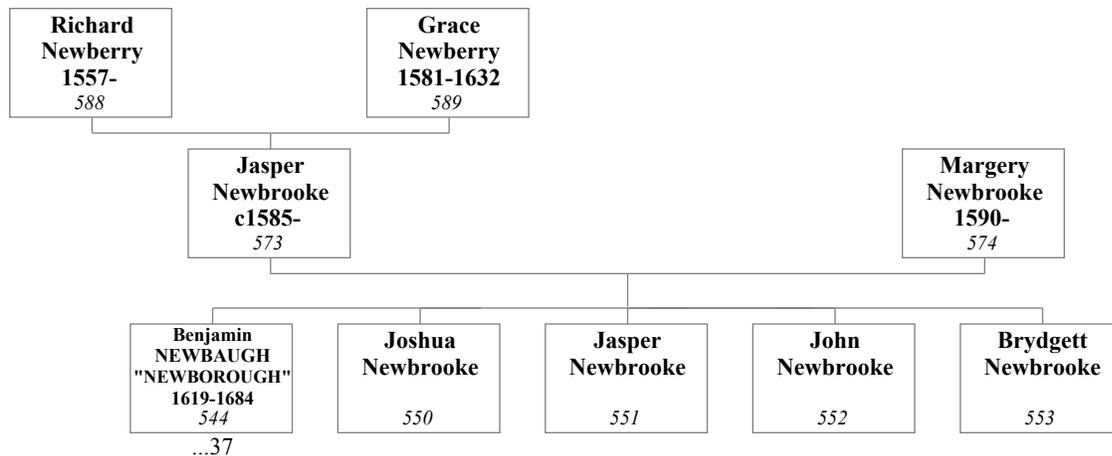
**37. Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH" and Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"**



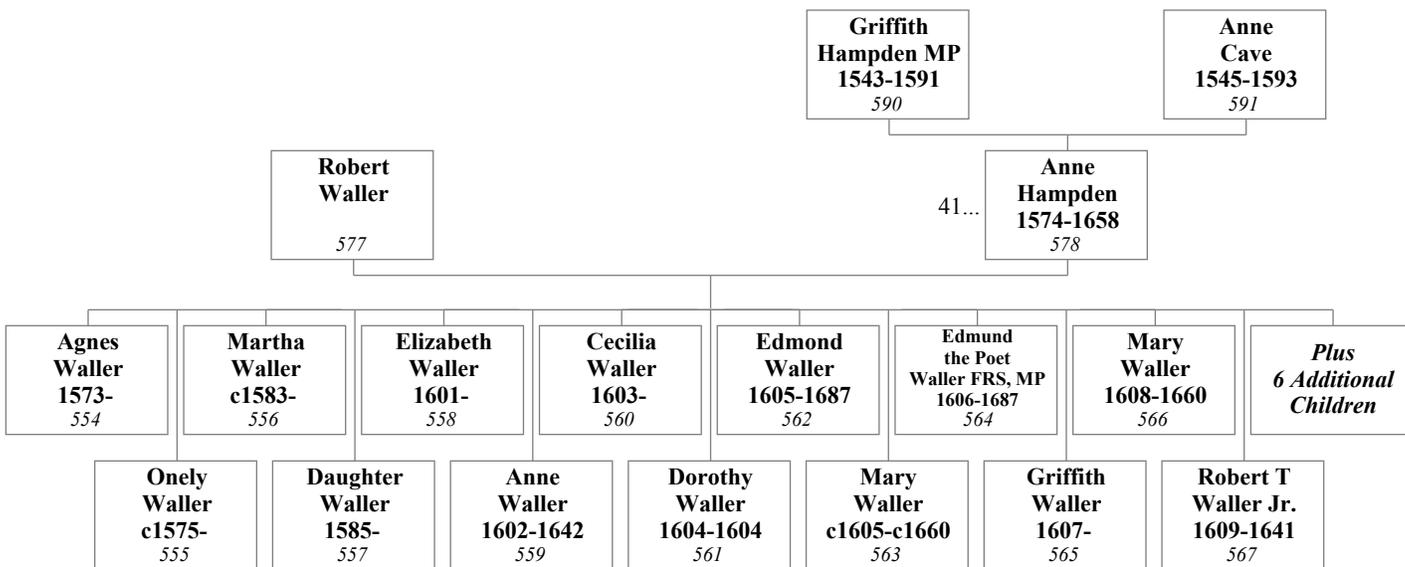
**38. John Delier Waller and Alice Major**



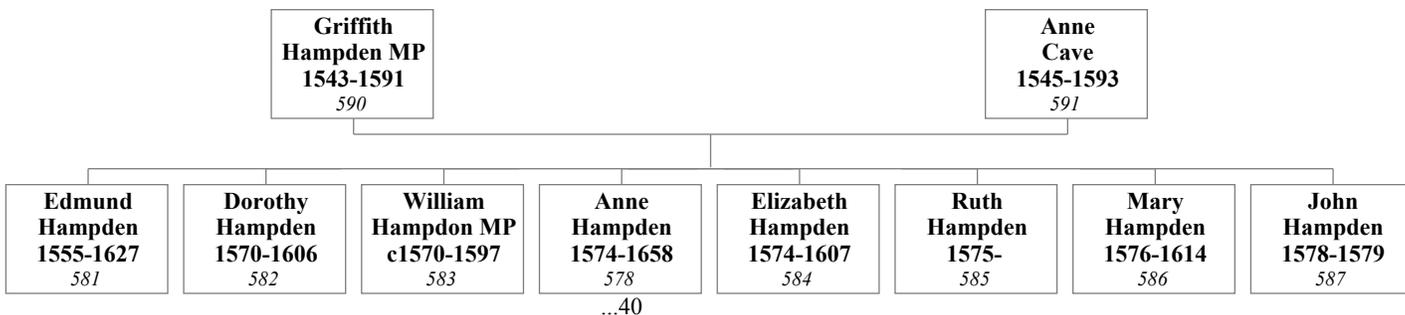
**39. Jasper Newbrooke and Margery Newbrooke**



**40. Robert Waller and Anne Hampden**



**41. Griffith Hampden MP and Anne Cave**



## 25. NOTES

1. Spouse: Aaron Smith.  
*Applies to: Elizabeth ABERCROMBIE<sup>208</sup>; Elizabeth Smith<sup>237</sup>.*
2. Spouse: Frederick Jones.  
*Applies to: Susanna Claiborne<sup>789</sup>; Elizabeth "Betsy" Eppes<sup>826</sup>.*
3. Spouse: Mary Epes (born Poythress).  
*Applies to: Peter Epes<sup>820</sup> and Mary Poythress<sup>821</sup> (twice).*

## 26. SOURCES

1. "1840 United States Federal Census" by Ancestry.com in "Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1840. M".  
*Citations: Lucy Wright Claiborn<sup>202</sup>; Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup>.*
2. "1900 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"  
Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day. A census taker might have visited a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. The basic census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Commerce Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C.Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. Information may have been given to a census taker by any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.  
*Citations: Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup>.*
3. "1910 United States Federal Census" in "MyHeritage"  
Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day. A census taker might have visited a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. The basic census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Commerce Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C.Federal censuses are usually reliable, depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. Information may have been given to a census taker by any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information may have been incorrect or deliberately falsified.  
*Citations: Kathryn Elizabeth McCollum<sup>70</sup>.*
4. "1940 United States Federal Census" by Ancestry.com in "Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;".  
*Citations: Mary Joan Moore<sup>37</sup> (3 times); Vernon Moore<sup>592</sup> (3 times); Emmit Moore Jr.<sup>593</sup> (3 times); Ralph Moore<sup>594</sup> (3 times); Virginia Moore<sup>595</sup> (3 times); Emitte Arlington Moore<sup>596</sup> (3 times); Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> (3 times).*
5. "Abercrombie Web Site" by Del Olds  
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Abercrombie Web Site Family tree: 560524751-1.  
*Citations: Mary Patterson Unknown<sup>278</sup>; No Name Unknown<sup>338</sup>.*
6. "Ancestry Family Trees" in "Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members;".  
*Citations: Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> (5 times); Charity Wright<sup>210</sup> (twice); Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> and Charity Wright<sup>210</sup>.*
7. "Arnold Web Site" by David Arnold  
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Arnold Web Site Family tree: 400829011-1.  
*Citations: Mary Elizabeth Anderson (Massie? = Robert Sr. of New Kent & Cecelia (Unk)<sup>501</sup>.*
8. "Baker Web Site" by William Baker  
MyHeritage family tree  
Family site: Baker Web Site  
Family tree: 531722751-1.  
*Citations: William Gordon Worley<sup>646</sup>; Thomas Eugene Worley<sup>647</sup>; Laura Worley<sup>648</sup>; Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup>; Lula Worley<sup>651</sup>; Bryant Oliver Worley<sup>652</sup>; Edward "Eddie" Worley<sup>653</sup>; James Buchanan Worley<sup>654</sup>; Sarah L. Worley<sup>655</sup>; Katie Arlene Worley<sup>656</sup>; William Buchannan Worley<sup>663</sup>; Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup>.*
9. "Bealer Web Site" by Alex Bealer  
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Bealer Web Site Family tree: 464429541-1.  
*Citations: Alexander Winkler Bealer III<sup>34</sup>; Ms. Messinger<sup>35</sup>; Alexander Winkler Bealer Jr.<sup>55</sup>; Mary Louise Peebles<sup>56</sup>; Alexander Winkler Bealer<sup>83</sup>; Edmund Henry Eitel<sup>854</sup>; Helen Louise Messinger<sup>855</sup>; Henry Edmond EITEL<sup>856</sup>; Elva May RILEY<sup>857</sup>; William Dorrance Messinger<sup>858</sup>; Ella Jane McCulloch<sup>859</sup>; John EITEL<sup>860</sup>.*
10. "BillionGraves" in "MyHeritage"  
<A href="http://www.billiongraves.com/" target="\_blank">www.billiongraves.com.

Citations: *Dan Joseph Thomas*<sup>47</sup>.

11. "Bossard Web Site" by Megan Bossard  
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Bossard Web Site Family tree: 427036781-2.  
Citations: *William Waller*<sup>311</sup>.
12. "England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975" by Ancestry.com in "Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2014;".  
Citations: *Thomas W. Burton*<sup>209</sup>.
13. "Evans Web Site" by Ed Evans  
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Evans Web Site Family tree: 624659961-1.  
Citations: *Buller Claiborne*<sup>784</sup>.
14. "FamilySearch Family Tree" by FamilySearch.org.  
Citations: *Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.*<sup>88</sup> and *Nina Lee Smith*<sup>89</sup>; *Martha Ann Davis Burton*<sup>144</sup> (twice); *Martha Ann Davis Burton*<sup>144</sup> and *William C. Smith*<sup>146</sup>; *Nathaniel Harrison*<sup>288</sup> (33 times); *Nathaniel Harrison*<sup>288</sup> and *Martha Kennon Brodnax*<sup>289</sup> (40 times); *Samuel Anthony Waller*<sup>610</sup> (3 times); *Samuel Anthony Waller*<sup>610</sup> and *Aurlea Jane Willis*<sup>611</sup> (twice).
15. "FamilySearch Family Tree" in "MyHeritage"  
The FamilySearch Family Tree is published by MyHeritage under license from FamilySearch International, the largest genealogy organization in the world. FamilySearch is a nonprofit organization sponsored by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon Church).  
Citations: *Kathryn Elizabeth McCollum*<sup>70</sup>; *Joe Coons Burton*<sup>84</sup>; *Lora Smith Burton*<sup>85</sup>; *Sam Phillipp Burton*<sup>86</sup>; *Joe Burton*<sup>87</sup>; *Peter Roquemore Garrard*<sup>115</sup>; *Mary Frances Garrard*<sup>116</sup>; *William Thomas Garrard*<sup>117</sup>; *Mary Katherine Garrard*<sup>118</sup>; *Frances Perry Garrard*<sup>119</sup>; *James Issac Garrard*<sup>120</sup>; *Eugene Barron Garrard*<sup>121</sup>; *Charles Humber Garrard*<sup>122</sup>; *Lora Eugenia Burton*<sup>136</sup>; *Mary Emily Baugh*<sup>141</sup>; *Sarah Evalina Butts*<sup>147</sup>; *Mary Frances Pinkerton*<sup>148</sup>; *Lucy Alexander Harrison*<sup>149</sup>; *Martha Rebecca Harrison*<sup>150</sup>; *James Gabriel Harrison*<sup>151</sup>; *Martha Gilliam Waller*<sup>152</sup>; *Permillia Frances Waller*<sup>153</sup>; *Elizabeth Jordan Waller*<sup>154</sup>; *Martha Elizabeth Waller*<sup>156</sup>; *Issac A. Waller*<sup>157</sup>; *William Thomas Garrard*<sup>159</sup>; *James Terry Waller*<sup>160</sup>; *Mary Clay Waller*<sup>161</sup>; *James Broadfield*<sup>162</sup>; *William Edmund Waller*<sup>163</sup>; *Belle Waller*<sup>164</sup>; *William Henry Waller*<sup>165</sup>; *William B Burton*<sup>171</sup>; *Elizabeth Burton*<sup>174</sup>; *Martha A Castlen*<sup>179</sup>; *James Griggs Harrison*<sup>180</sup>; *Gabriella De Jarnette*<sup>181</sup>; *Juliette Castlen*<sup>182</sup>; *Leola Burnette*<sup>183</sup>; *Isaac Rhodes Waller*<sup>205</sup>; *Frances Perry Dismukes*<sup>206</sup>; *Nancy Ann Harrison*<sup>212</sup>; *Sarah Jane Wallace*<sup>213</sup>; *John Hartwell Wallace*<sup>214</sup>; *Gabriel Harrison*<sup>215</sup>; *Rebecca Pritchett Harrison*<sup>216</sup>; *Mary Ann Wright*<sup>217</sup>; *John Brodnax Harrison*<sup>218</sup>; *Martha Eveline White*<sup>219</sup>; *Caroline K Butts*<sup>220</sup>; *John Teasley Waller*<sup>221</sup>; *Permelia Dismukes*<sup>230</sup>; *Benjamin Davis Dismukes*<sup>231</sup>; *Garland Terry Dismukes*<sup>232</sup>; *William Henry Dismukes*<sup>233</sup>; *Samantha Edna Dismuke*<sup>234</sup>; *Sarah Williams Dismukes*<sup>235</sup>; *James Cooper Dismukes*<sup>236</sup>; *William Harrison Doyle*<sup>257</sup>; *Sarah Ann Wallace*<sup>258</sup>; *Martha Kennon Brodnax*<sup>289</sup>; *Handy Waller*<sup>290</sup>; *Abednego Wright*<sup>298</sup>; *Jane Harrison*<sup>302</sup>; *Sarah Ann Harrison*<sup>304</sup>; *James Doyle*<sup>305</sup>; *James Richard Harrison*<sup>306</sup>; *Hixcy Harrison*<sup>307</sup>; *Edmond Dismukes*<sup>318</sup>; *Elizabeth (Betty) Dismukes*<sup>320</sup>; *Sarah Norah Dismukes*<sup>321</sup>; *William Hutchinson Dismuke*<sup>322</sup>; *Jeptha Vining Dismukes*<sup>323</sup>; *Joseph T Dismukes*<sup>324</sup>; *Nathaniel Waller*<sup>354</sup>; *Job Waller*<sup>355</sup>; *John Waller*<sup>356</sup>; *Zephaniah Waller Jr.*<sup>357</sup>; *Saphira Waller*<sup>358</sup>; *Mildred Waller*<sup>359</sup>; *Nelly Waller*<sup>360</sup>; *Elizabeth Waller*<sup>361</sup>; *John Brodnax*<sup>367</sup>; *Ann Hall*<sup>368</sup>; *Deacon William Dismukes*<sup>371</sup>; *Martha Davis*<sup>372</sup>; *Dionysius Wright*<sup>379</sup>; *Sarah Ann (Sallie) BLICK*<sup>388</sup>; *Jane Blick*<sup>389</sup>; *James Blick*<sup>390</sup>; *Sarah Crew*<sup>392</sup>; *Mary Waller*<sup>394</sup>; *James Waller*<sup>395</sup>; *Andrew James Blick*<sup>413</sup>; *Joshua Blick*<sup>414</sup>; *George W Blick Jr.*<sup>415</sup>; *Thomas Blick*<sup>416</sup>; *Robert Blick*<sup>417</sup>; *Thomas Blick*<sup>418</sup>; *Penolope Fentham*<sup>419</sup>; *Ann Metcalfe*<sup>420</sup>; *Mary Blick*<sup>421</sup>; *Charles Blick*<sup>422</sup>; *Benjamin Blick*<sup>425</sup> (twice); *Mary Ann Lanier*<sup>426</sup> (twice); *Elizabeth Blick*<sup>427</sup>; *Elizabeth Blick*<sup>428</sup>; *Martha Blick*<sup>452</sup>; *Elizabeth Blick*<sup>454</sup>; *John Blick*<sup>471</sup>; *Elizabeth Blick*<sup>472</sup>; *William Mitchell*<sup>473</sup>; *Thomas Mitchell*<sup>474</sup>; *George Mitchell*<sup>475</sup>; *Ann Mitchell*<sup>476</sup>; *Margaret Mitchell*<sup>477</sup>; *Isaac Mitchell*<sup>478</sup>; *Ead Smith*<sup>481</sup>; *Mary Smith*<sup>482</sup>; *Benjamin Blick*<sup>483</sup>; *Elizabeth Grace Blick*<sup>484</sup>; *James Blick*<sup>510</sup>; *Elisabeth Blick*<sup>511</sup>; *Bridget Waller*<sup>519</sup>; *Isaac Mitchell*<sup>520</sup>; *Thomas Blick*<sup>526</sup>; *Alice Blick*<sup>527</sup>; *Mary Elizabeth Williams*<sup>529</sup>; *Bridget Nelson*<sup>531</sup>; *Elizabeth Yate*<sup>536</sup>; *Joshua Newbrough*<sup>537</sup>; *John Newbrough*<sup>538</sup>; *Mary Newbrough*<sup>539</sup>; *Sarah Newbrough*<sup>540</sup>; *Benjamin Newbrough*<sup>541</sup>; *Sarah Nubrough*<sup>543</sup>; *Henry NEWBOROUGH*<sup>543</sup>; *Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"*<sup>544</sup>; *Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"*<sup>545</sup>; *Joshua Newbrooke*<sup>550</sup>; *Jasper Newbrooke*<sup>551</sup>; *John Newbrooke*<sup>552</sup>; *Brydgett Newbrooke*<sup>553</sup>; *Jasper Newbrooke*<sup>573</sup>; *Margery Newbrooke*<sup>574</sup>; *Richard Hickman*<sup>575</sup>; *Rose Hickman Male*<sup>576</sup>; *Richard Newberry*<sup>588</sup>; *Grace Newberry*<sup>589</sup>; *Emitte Arlington Moore*<sup>596</sup>; *Robert Ephraim Lee Moore*<sup>598</sup>; *Mary Molly Jane Moore*<sup>599</sup>; *Sylvester Sylla Louise Moore*<sup>600</sup>; *Bessie Cornelia Moore*<sup>601</sup>; *Benjamin Jordan Moore*<sup>602</sup>; *Carrie Neil Moore*<sup>603</sup>; *Gertrude Moore*<sup>604</sup>; *Thomas Liew Moore*<sup>605</sup>; *Kalamazoo Callie Moore*<sup>606</sup>; *James Seaborn Moore*<sup>607</sup>; *Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore*<sup>608</sup>; *Rachel M Hooks*<sup>609</sup> (twice); *Thomas Jefferson Waller*<sup>619</sup>; *James Benjamin Waller*<sup>620</sup>; *Roselyn Mary Louise Degener*<sup>645</sup>; *Arthur Hermann Degener*<sup>657</sup>; *Margaret Degener*<sup>658</sup>; *carl a degener*<sup>659</sup>; *Louis Degener*<sup>660</sup>; *Dorothy Degener*<sup>661</sup>; *Thelma E Degener*<sup>662</sup>; *Karl Heinrich Degener*<sup>666</sup>; *Elizabeth Schneider*<sup>667</sup>; *Sidney McCollum*<sup>684</sup>; *Eleanor Crenshaw*<sup>685</sup>; *Ira William McCollum*<sup>686</sup>; *Susan Ella Baugh*<sup>704</sup>; *Samuel Thomas Baugh*<sup>707</sup>; *Balsora Amanda Carlisle*<sup>708</sup>; *Lucy Ann Baugh*<sup>714</sup>; *James Baugh*<sup>715</sup>; *Martha Baugh*<sup>716</sup>; *Susannah Byrd*<sup>727</sup>; *Robert Alexander Pinkerton*<sup>734</sup>; *Charles William Pinkerton*<sup>743</sup>; *Charles Ethelred Pinkerton*<sup>747</sup>; *William Harrison Pinkerton*<sup>748</sup>; *Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton*<sup>749</sup>; *Mary Frances Harrison*<sup>756</sup>; *James Alexander Pinkerton*<sup>757</sup>; *Nathaniel Harrison*<sup>852</sup>; *Flora Smith*<sup>865</sup>; *Fred W. Smith*<sup>866</sup>; *Netta Esther*

*Smith*<sup>867</sup>; *Grace Ophelia Smith*<sup>868</sup>; *William Lafayette Ore Smith*<sup>869</sup>; *John P. Smith*<sup>870</sup>; *Joe Graydon "Grady" Smith*<sup>871</sup>; *George Washington Smith*<sup>872</sup>; *Martha E. Ealy*<sup>873</sup>.

16. "Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001" by Ancestry.com in "Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;".  
Citations: *William Burton Harrison Sr.*<sup>57</sup> and *Clara Louise Perry*<sup>58</sup>.
  
17. "Ford Web Site" by Deborah Ford  
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Ford Web Site Family tree: 482961031-1.  
Citations: *Benjamin Blick*<sup>425</sup>.
  
18. "Geni World Family Tree" in "MyHeritage"  
The Geni World Family Tree is found on www.Geni.com. Geni is owned and operated by MyHeritage.  
Citations: *Nancy Worley*<sup>38</sup>; *Fannie Butler Bealer*<sup>82</sup>; *Benjamin Franklin Rudisill*<sup>102</sup>; *William Thomas Garrard*<sup>159</sup>; *Robert Burton*<sup>173</sup>; *Sara Jane Burton*<sup>178</sup>; *Aaron Smith*<sup>207</sup>; *Elizabeth ABERCROMBIE*<sup>208</sup>; *Charity Wright*<sup>210</sup>; *Permelia Dismukes*<sup>230</sup>; *Elizabeth Smith*<sup>237</sup>; *Polly Abercrombie*<sup>238</sup>; *Retiny Abercrombie*<sup>239</sup>; *William B. Burton*<sup>240</sup>; *Jane Walker*<sup>241</sup>; *Prettyman Marvel Burton*<sup>242</sup>; *Edmund BURTON*<sup>243</sup>; *Elizabeth Martha Unknown*<sup>244</sup>; *James Dismukes*<sup>267</sup>; *Edmond Dismukes*<sup>318</sup>; *Bethany Hanna Cox*<sup>319</sup>; *Jane Abercrombie*<sup>376</sup>; *Charles Burton*<sup>377</sup>; *Mary Burton*<sup>378</sup>; *Elizabeth Unknown*<sup>381</sup>; *William Coleman Hollon*<sup>405</sup>; *Frances Hatfield*<sup>406</sup>; *Judith "Juda" Goodloe*<sup>407</sup>; *Richard Anderson Holland*<sup>408</sup>; *Mary Sarah "Sally" Unknown*<sup>409</sup>; *Frances Lacy*<sup>410</sup>; *Agatha Hollon*<sup>411</sup>; *Michael Holland*<sup>412</sup>; *Elizabeth Waller*<sup>430</sup>; *Robert Burton*<sup>439</sup>; *Mary Holland*<sup>443</sup>; *Amy Waller*<sup>459</sup>; *Richard Waller*<sup>460</sup>; *William Lyle Waller*<sup>464</sup>; *Mary Unknown*<sup>465</sup>; *Elizabeth Madison "Betty" Scott*<sup>466</sup>; *Ambrose Madison Coleman*<sup>467</sup>; *James Unknown*<sup>468</sup>; *Mary Unknown*<sup>469</sup>; *Reuben Roach*<sup>470</sup>; *Mary Waller*<sup>488</sup>; *Michael Holland*<sup>505</sup>; *Judith Holland*<sup>506</sup>; *James Coleman*<sup>507</sup>; *Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach Stodgill*<sup>508</sup>; *David Roach*<sup>509</sup>; *John Waller*<sup>512</sup>; *Major Waller*<sup>513</sup>; *Nathaniel Waller*<sup>514</sup>; *Elizabeth Waller*<sup>515</sup>; *Alice Waller*<sup>516</sup>; *Jane Ann Waller*<sup>517</sup>; *William Waller Jr.*<sup>518</sup>; *Bridget Waller*<sup>519</sup>; *George Waller*<sup>521</sup>; *Nelson Waller*<sup>522</sup>; *Katherine Washington Waller*<sup>523</sup>; *William Waller Sr.*<sup>530</sup>; *Bridget Nelson*<sup>531</sup>; *Robert Coleman*<sup>532</sup> (twice); *Mary E. Clayton*<sup>533</sup> (twice); *John Madison*<sup>534</sup>; *Isabella Minor Madison*<sup>535</sup>; *Agnes Waller*<sup>554</sup>; *Onely Waller*<sup>555</sup>; *Martha Waller*<sup>556</sup>; *Daughter Waller*<sup>557</sup>; *Elizabeth Waller*<sup>558</sup>; *Anne Waller*<sup>559</sup>; *Cecilia Waller*<sup>560</sup>; *Dorothy Waller*<sup>561</sup>; *Edmond Waller*<sup>562</sup>; *Mary Waller*<sup>563</sup>; *Edmund the Poet Waller FRS, MP*<sup>564</sup>; *Griffith Waller*<sup>565</sup>; *Mary Waller*<sup>566</sup>; *Robert Thomas Waller Jr.*<sup>567</sup>; *Stephen Waller*<sup>568</sup>; *Ursula Waller*<sup>569</sup>; *Ursula Waller*<sup>570</sup>; *Ellen Waller*<sup>571</sup>; *Anne Waller*<sup>572</sup>; *Anne Hampden*<sup>578</sup>; *Edmund Hampden*<sup>581</sup>; *Dorothy Hampden*<sup>582</sup>; *William Hampden MP*<sup>583</sup>; *Elizabeth Hampden*<sup>584</sup>; *Ruth Hampden*<sup>585</sup>; *Mary Hampden*<sup>586</sup>; *John Hampden*<sup>587</sup>; *Griffith Hampden MP*<sup>590</sup>; *Anne Cave*<sup>591</sup>; *Thomas Liew Moore*<sup>605</sup>; *Rachel M Hooks*<sup>609</sup>; *Ira Anson Worley*<sup>644</sup>; *Roselyn Mary Louise Degener*<sup>645</sup>; *William Monroe Baugh*<sup>705</sup>; *John J. Baugh*<sup>706</sup>; *Samuel Thomas Baugh*<sup>707</sup>; *William Baugh (CSA)*<sup>709</sup>; *Daniel Baugh*<sup>710</sup>; *Alexander Baugh*<sup>711</sup>; *Martha Ann Baugh*<sup>712</sup>; *Peter Franklin Baugh*<sup>713</sup>; *Mary Frances Harrison*<sup>756</sup>; *James Claiborne*<sup>778</sup>; *Buller Claiborne*<sup>784</sup> (twice); *Martha Patty Ruffin*<sup>785</sup>; *Mary Herbert Claiborne*<sup>786</sup>; *Augustine II Claiborne*<sup>787</sup>; *Anne Claiborne*<sup>788</sup>; *Susanna Claiborne*<sup>789</sup>; *William Presley Claiborne*<sup>790</sup>; *Lucy Herbert Claiborne*<sup>791</sup>; *John Herbert Claiborne*<sup>792</sup> (twice); *Martha Eppes*<sup>802</sup>; *William Eppes*<sup>803</sup>; *Francis Epes*<sup>804</sup>; *Peter Epes*<sup>805</sup>; *Mary Elizabeth Poythress Eppes*<sup>806</sup>; *Ann Elizabeth Epes*<sup>807</sup>; *Richard Epes*<sup>808</sup>; *Sarah Epes*<sup>809</sup>; *Susanna Epes*<sup>810</sup>; *Colonel Augustine Claiborne*<sup>811</sup>; *Mary Herbert*<sup>812</sup>; *Colonel Robert Ruffin*<sup>813</sup>; *Ann Epes*<sup>818</sup>; *Francis Eppes Jr.*<sup>819</sup>; *Peter Epes*<sup>820</sup>; *Mary Poythress*<sup>821</sup>; *William Epps*<sup>822</sup>; *Hamlin Epps*<sup>823</sup>; *Mary Epes*<sup>824</sup>; *Lucy Eppes*<sup>825</sup>; *Elizabeth "Betsy" Eppes*<sup>826</sup>; *Rebecca Eppes*<sup>827</sup>; *Buller Herbert*<sup>828</sup>; *Mary Stith*<sup>829</sup>; *John Ruffin*<sup>830</sup>; *Martha "Patty" Hamlin*<sup>831</sup>.
  
19. "Georgia, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850" by Ancestry.com in "Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1997;".  
Citations: *William Crosby Smith (Buck)*<sup>143</sup> and *Martha Ann Davis Burton*<sup>144</sup> (twice).
  
20. "Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978" by Ancestry.com in "Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;".  
Citations: *William Crosby Smith (Buck)*<sup>143</sup> and *Kezia S Butts*<sup>145</sup>; *Thomas W. Burton*<sup>209</sup> and *Charity Wright*<sup>210</sup>.
  
21. "Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978" by Ancestry.com in "Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;".  
Citations: *Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison*<sup>139</sup> and *Mary Emily Baugh*<sup>141</sup> (twice).
  
22. "Georgia, Wills and Probate Records, 1742-1992" by Ancestry.com in "Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015;".  
Citations: *Isaac Rhodes Waller*<sup>205</sup> (twice); *Nathaniel Harrison*<sup>288</sup> (twice).

23. Harrison Family Legend.  
*Citations: Lucy Wright Claiborn*<sup>202</sup>.
24. "Harrison Family Site" by William Harrison  
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Harrison Family Site Family tree: 592343591-2.  
*Citations: Benjamin Blick*<sup>425</sup>; *Buller Claiborne*<sup>784</sup>.
25. "Haynes Web Site" by Brandy Haynes  
MyHeritage family tree  
Family site: Haynes Web Site  
Family tree: 581545661-1.  
*Citations: William Almond Waller*<sup>200</sup>; *Almond D. Waller*<sup>286</sup>; *Louisa Eliza A Baker*<sup>287</sup>; *Elbert D Waller*<sup>362</sup>; *Mary Gilmore*<sup>363</sup>; *Annis Gregory*<sup>398</sup>; *John Delier Waller*<sup>546</sup>; *Alice Major*<sup>547</sup>; *Robert Waller*<sup>577</sup>; *Anne Hampden*<sup>578</sup>; *John Major*<sup>579</sup>; *Jane Lorrimer*<sup>580</sup>.
26. "Hill Web Site" by Beverly Hill  
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Hill Web Site Family tree: 316392091-1.  
*Citations: Robert Newton (R.N.) Hill*<sup>129</sup>; *Martha Ann Hill*<sup>184</sup>; *Angelina Hill*<sup>185</sup>; *Delany Hill*<sup>186</sup>; *John T. Hill*<sup>187</sup>; *Joseph L. Hill*<sup>229</sup>; *Harriet Louisa Waller*<sup>259</sup>; *Katherine Waller*<sup>260</sup>; *Elizabeth Waller*<sup>317</sup>; *Rebecca Hill*<sup>842</sup>; *Eliza Hill*<sup>843</sup>; *Benjamin Hill*<sup>844</sup>.
27. "Jamison Web Site" by Alfred Jamison  
MyHeritage family tree  
Family site: Jamison Web Site  
Family tree: 438792901-1.  
*Citations: Glenn Bryant Worley*<sup>638</sup>; *Annie Ethel Ferguson*<sup>639</sup>; *Hurd Boyd Worley*<sup>640</sup>; *Rosa Beulah Brame*<sup>641</sup>; *Margaret Elizabeth Jamison*<sup>642</sup>; *Willie Mae Bowers*<sup>643</sup>; *Mary Susan Worley*<sup>650</sup>; *Mary Malinda (Bates) Worley*<sup>665</sup>; *John Bryant Worley*<sup>668</sup>; *Malinda Worley*<sup>669</sup>; *William Solomon Baker*<sup>670</sup>; *Sarah Elizabeth Baker*<sup>671</sup>.
28. "North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000" by Ancestry.com in "Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2016;".  
*Citations: Isaac Rhodes Waller*<sup>205</sup> (6 times); *Frances Perry Diskmukes*<sup>206</sup> (4 times); *Isaac Rhodes Waller*<sup>205</sup> and *Frances Perry Diskmukes*<sup>206</sup> (5 times).
29. Obelisk marker in Harrison Family Cemetery.  
*Citations: Martha Kennon Brodnax*<sup>289</sup> (twice).
30. "Pinkerton Web Site" by anna Pinkerton  
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Pinkerton Web Site Family tree: 584516431-1.  
*Citations: James Eldred Pinkerton Sr*<sup>733</sup>; *Robert Alexander Pinkerton*<sup>734</sup>; *Mildred Evelyn Pinkerton*<sup>735</sup>; *Edward Ray Pinkerton*<sup>736</sup>; *Joseph Henry Pinkerton Sr.*<sup>737</sup>; *Lillian Elizabeth Eisner*<sup>738</sup>; *Mable Kate Pinkerton*<sup>739</sup>; *Carrie Elizabeth Jones*<sup>751</sup>; *Elizabeth J. Pinkerton*<sup>762</sup>; *James Wilson Jones*<sup>763</sup>; *Sarah Ann Elizabeth Hawkins*<sup>764</sup>.
31. "Public Member Trees" by Ancestry.com in "Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;".  
*Citations: Henry Stephen Smith*<sup>97</sup> (twice); *Antionette Vashti Smith*<sup>101</sup> (3 times); *Allie Smith*<sup>104</sup> (3 times); *Sara Elizabeth Smith*<sup>107</sup> (3 times); *Bernice Burney Lourana Smith*<sup>110</sup>; *Charity Smith*<sup>111</sup> (3 times); *William Crosby Smith (Buck)*<sup>143</sup> (3 times); *Martha Ann Davis Burton*<sup>144</sup> (3 times); *William Crosby Smith (Buck)*<sup>143</sup> and *Martha Ann Davis Burton*<sup>144</sup>; *Thomas W. Burton*<sup>209</sup> (3 times); *Charity Wright*<sup>210</sup>.
32. "Smith Web Site" by Raymond Smith  
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Smith Web Site Family tree: 410345071-1.  
*Citations: Edmund Burton*<sup>130</sup>; *Emma Peek*<sup>131</sup>; *Samuel Burton*<sup>132</sup>; *Marticia Jane Burton*<sup>133</sup>; *Caroline Bilbro "Callie" Burton*<sup>134</sup>; *Refus "Rufe" Burton*<sup>135</sup>; *Lora Eugenia Burton*<sup>136</sup>; *Leonidas "Lee" Burton*<sup>137</sup>; *Julia Lillie Burton*<sup>138</sup>; *Josephus Burton*<sup>199</sup>; *Samuel C. Burton*<sup>284</sup>; *Jesse Eagan*<sup>863</sup>; *Narcissa Eagan*<sup>864</sup>.
33. "Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982" by Ancestry.com in "Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;".  
*Citations: Isaac Rhodes Harrison*<sup>96</sup> (twice).

34. "The Jackson Family Web Site" by miya jackson  
MyHeritage family tree  
Family site: The Jackson Family Web Site  
Family tree: 129654781-1.  
*Citations: John Hartwell Cocke<sup>801</sup>; Peter Epes<sup>820</sup>; Richard Hamlin Jr.<sup>832</sup>; Elizabeth Hamlin<sup>833</sup>; Ms. Hamlin<sup>834</sup>; Francis Epes Sr.<sup>835</sup>; Richard Hamlin Sr.<sup>836</sup>; Ms. Harrison<sup>837</sup>; John Hamlin II<sup>838</sup>; John Hamlin I, Capt.<sup>839</sup>; Thomas Harrison<sup>840</sup>; Stephen Hamlin I<sup>841</sup>.*
35. "U.S. Social Security Death Index (SSDI)" in "MyHeritage"  
Begun in 1935 by the Social Security Act signed into law by FDR, more than thirty million Americans were registered for the economic security sanctions by 1937. From 1937 to 1940, payments were made in one-lump sums amounts with the first amount being seventeen cents. Following amendments in 1939, the payments turned into monthly benefits and increased. Following further amendments in 1950, cost-of-living increases were awarded to those who were receiving benefits. From 1950 to the present, benefits have increased yearly in response to inflation concerning the costs of living.  
*Citations: Ira Anson Worley<sup>644</sup>.*
36. "U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947" by Ancestry.com in "Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2011;".  
*Citations: Dan Joseph Thomas<sup>47</sup>.*
37. "U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current" by Ancestry.com in "Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;".  
*Citations: Mary Emily Baugh<sup>141</sup> (3 times); Lucy Wright Claiborn<sup>202</sup> (3 times).*
38. "Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940" in "MyHeritage".  
*Citations: Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup>.*
39. "WikiTree" in "MyHeritage"  
www.wikitree.com.  
*Citations: Mary Brooks Bearden<sup>765</sup>; Martha J. Bearden<sup>766</sup>; Martha Ruffin Claiborne<sup>769</sup>; Elizabeth B. Claiborne<sup>770</sup>; Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>771</sup>; Sterling Claiborne<sup>772</sup>; Harriet B. Claiborne<sup>773</sup>; Mary Claiborne<sup>774</sup>; Robert E. Claiborne<sup>775</sup>; Thomas Buller Claiborne<sup>776</sup>; James Claiborne<sup>777</sup>; James Claiborne<sup>778</sup>; Sarah Brooking<sup>779</sup>; Lucy Claiborne<sup>780</sup>; Sterling Claiborne<sup>781</sup>; Richard Claiborne<sup>782</sup>; Mr. Claiborne<sup>783</sup>; Martha Patty Ruffin<sup>785</sup>; Mary Herbert Claiborne<sup>786</sup>; Augustine II Claiborne<sup>787</sup>; Anne Claiborne<sup>788</sup>; Susanna Claiborne<sup>789</sup>; William Presley Claiborne<sup>790</sup>; Lucy Herbert Claiborne<sup>791</sup>; John Herbert Claiborne<sup>792</sup>; John Herbert Claiborne<sup>793</sup>; Bathurst Claiborne<sup>794</sup>; John Ruffin<sup>795</sup>; Mary Ruffin<sup>796</sup>; Lucy Ruffin<sup>797</sup>; James B. Ruffin<sup>798</sup>; Sterling Clack Ruffin<sup>799</sup>; William H Ruffin<sup>800</sup>; Colonel Augustine Claiborne<sup>811</sup>; Mary Herbert<sup>812</sup>; Colonel Robert Ruffin<sup>813</sup>; Mary Elizabeth Molly Clack Lightfoot<sup>814</sup>; Peter Epes<sup>820</sup>.*
40. "Williams Web Site" by Glenda Williams  
MyHeritage family tree Family site: Williams Web Site Family tree: 371160591-1.  
*Citations: John L Cooper<sup>325</sup>; Jeremiah Cooper<sup>327</sup>; Winnie Frances Cooper<sup>328</sup>; John Cooper<sup>330</sup>; William Cooper<sup>331</sup>; Martha A Cooper<sup>332</sup>; James Bennett Cooper<sup>334</sup>; Jeremiah PERRY<sup>432</sup>; JANE MOORE<sup>433</sup>; Elizabeth Massey<sup>434</sup>; Phillip Perry III<sup>496</sup>; Elizabeth Hunter<sup>497</sup>.*

## 27. INDEX OF PLACES

### **(PRESENT UK), ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, BEACONSFIELD**

Birth of Mary Waller<sup>563</sup> about 1605.

### **(PRESENT UK), ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, GREAT HAMPDEN**

Marriage: Dorothy Hampden<sup>582</sup> on 23 October 1587.

### **(PRESENT UK), ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, PROBABLY GREAT HAMPDEN**

Birth of Elizabeth Hampden<sup>584</sup> in 1574.

Birth of Ruth Hampden<sup>585</sup> in 1575.

Birth of John Hampden<sup>587</sup> in 1578.

### **(PRESENT UK), ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, LONDON, CHARING CROSS**

Death of Mary Waller<sup>563</sup> about 29 November 1660.

### **(PRESENT UK), ENGLAND, SURREY, SOUTHWARK (WITHIN PRESENT LONDON)**

Marriage: Mary Waller<sup>563</sup> on 29 November 1624.

### **(PRESENT UK), ENGLAND**

Death of John Hampden<sup>587</sup> on 11 February 1579.

Residence of Bridget Waller<sup>519</sup> at Ketteringham, Norfolk, England.

Residence of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> at Rev. War Soldier, Maryland in 1776.

Residence of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> at Maryland.

Residence of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> at Maryland.

Residence of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> at United States.

Residence of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> at Maryland.

Residence of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> at Maryland.

Residence of Buller Claiborne<sup>784</sup> at VA, United States.

Residence of Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> at Georgia, USA.

Residence of James Blick<sup>390</sup> at St Andrews, Brunswick, Virginia, United States in 1810.

Residence of William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> at Capt Claytons District, Hancock, Georgia, United States in 1820.

Residence of Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> at Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1820.

Residence of Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> at Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1820.

Residence of Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> at Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1820.

Residence of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> at Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1820.

Residence of James Blick<sup>390</sup> at St Andrews Parish, Brunswick, Virginia, United States in 1820.

Residence of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> at Capt John Kendricks District, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1820.

Residence of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> at Hancock, Georgia, USA in 1830.

Residence of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> at Hancock, Georgia, United States in 1830.

Residence of Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> at Capt Levi Wallers District, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1830.

Residence of James Blick<sup>390</sup> at St Andrews Parish, Brunswick, Virginia, United States in 1830.

Residence of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> at Capt Levi Wallers District, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1830.

Residence of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> at Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1830.

Residence of Lucy Wright Claiborn<sup>202</sup> at District 37, Putnam, Georgia, USA on 1 June 1840.

Residence of John Milton Waller Jr.<sup>310</sup> at Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1840.

Residence of Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> at Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1840.

Residence of Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> at Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1840.

Residence of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> at District 112, Hancock, Georgia, USA in 1840.

Residence of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> at District 112, Hancock, Georgia, USA in 1840.

Residence of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> at District 116, Hancock, Georgia, United States in 1840.

Residence of Daniel Moses Baugh<sup>725</sup> at Not Stated, Lincoln, Georgia in 1840.

Residence of William Waller<sup>311</sup> at District 102, Hancock, Georgia in 1850.

Residence of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> at Division 19, Coweta, Georgia in 1850.

Residence of Henry Stephen Smith<sup>97</sup> at District 104, Hancock, Georgia in 1850.

Residence of Thomas J Smith<sup>98</sup> at District 104, Hancock, Georgia in 1850.

Residence of James Baugh<sup>715</sup> at Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, United States in 1850.

Residence of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> at Division 19, Coweta, Georgia in 1850.

Residence of Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1850.

Residence of Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup> at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1850.

## (Continued)

- Residence of William C. Smith<sup>146</sup> at Hancock county, part of, Hancock, Georgia, United States in 1850.  
 Residence of Shada Ann Wright<sup>246</sup> at Escambia, Liberty, Florida, United States in 1850.  
 Residence of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> at District 104, Hancock, Georgia, USA in 1850.  
 Residence of Antionette Vashti Smith<sup>101</sup> at District 104, Hancock, Georgia in 1850.  
 Residence of Balsora Amanda Carlisle<sup>708</sup> at Troup county, part of, Troup, Georgia, United States in 1850.  
 Residence of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> at Elbert county, Elbert, Georgia, United States in 1850.  
 Residence of Mary Catherine Katie Smith<sup>105</sup> at District 104, Hancock, Georgia, USA in 1850.  
 Residence of Elizabeth Jordan Waller<sup>154</sup> at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1850.  
 Residence of Elizabeth ( Betty) Dismukes<sup>320</sup> at Carroll county, Carroll, Mississippi, United States in 1850.  
 Residence of James Terry Waller<sup>160</sup> at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1850.  
 Residence of James Dismukes<sup>292</sup> at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1850.  
 Residence of Issac A. Waller<sup>157</sup> at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1850.  
 Residence of William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> at Brunswick county, Brunswick, Virginia, United States in 1850.  
 Residence of Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup> at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1850.  
 Residence of William Edmund Waller<sup>163</sup> at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1850.  
 Residence of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> at Division 19, Coweta, Georgia in 1850.  
 Residence of William Henry Dismukes<sup>233</sup> at Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States in 1850.  
 Residence of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> at Division 19, Coweta, Georgia in 1850.  
 Residence of Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup> at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1850.  
 Residence of Nathaniel Waller<sup>354</sup> at Granville county, part of, Granville, North Carolina in 1850.  
 Residence of Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup> at District 104, Hancock, Georgia in 1850.  
 Residence of Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup> at 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of James Terry Waller<sup>160</sup> at 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup> at 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> at 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of Thomas J Smith<sup>98</sup> at Residence Post Office: Mayfield, Hancock, Georgia, USA in 1860.  
 Residence of Jephtha Vining Dismukes<sup>323</sup> at The Town Of Crawford, Russell, Alabama, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of James Dismukes<sup>292</sup> at 314th District, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of Virginia Smith<sup>108</sup> at Residence Post Office: Mayfield, Hancock, Georgia, USA in 1860.  
 Residence of Narcissa Smith<sup>103</sup> at Hancock, Georgia, USA in 1860.  
 Residence of Permelia Dismukes<sup>230</sup> at Pittsburg District, Baldwin, Georgia, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> at Hancock, Georgia, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of Sara Elizabeth Smith<sup>107</sup> at Sparta, Hancock, Georgia, USA in 1860.  
 Residence of Benjamin Robert Waller<sup>635</sup> at East Subdivision, Williamson, Tennessee, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of Ella Smith<sup>109</sup> at Hancock, Georgia, USA in 1860.  
 Residence of Charity Smith<sup>111</sup> at Hancock, Georgia, USA in 1860.  
 Residence of Sarah Williams Dismukes<sup>235</sup> at Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of Issac A. Waller<sup>157</sup> at 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> at District 3, Cherokee, Alabama, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> at Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>216</sup> at Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> at Census in 1860.  
 Residence of Martha A Castlen<sup>179</sup> at Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of Peter Flournoy Mahone<sup>155</sup> at 685th District Georgia Militia, Talbotton, Talbot, Georgia, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of Gabriella De Jarrette<sup>181</sup> at Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of James Griggs Harrison<sup>180</sup> at Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of William Henry Waller<sup>165</sup> at 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of William Buchannan Worley<sup>663</sup> at Rankin, Mississippi, United States in 1860.  
 Residence of George R. Ames<sup>702</sup> at North Okaw Township, Coles, Illinois, United States in 1865.  
 Residence of Thomas J Smith<sup>98</sup> at Georgia, USA in 1866.  
 Residence of Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup> at District 104, Hancock, Georgia, United States in 1870.  
 Residence of Edwin Lee Burton Sr.<sup>176</sup> at Texas, United States in 1870.  
 Residence of Bernice Burney Lourana Smith<sup>110</sup> at District 101 and 104, Hancock, Georgia, United States in 1870.  
 Residence of Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup> at Georgia, United States in 1870.  
 Residence of James Griggs Harrison<sup>180</sup> at Georgia, United States in 1870.  
 Residence of William Buchannan Worley<sup>663</sup> at Mississippi, United States in 1870.  
 Residence of William Hutchinson Dismuke<sup>322</sup> at Georgia, United States in 1870.  
 Residence of William Henry Waller<sup>165</sup> at Georgia, United States in 1870.  
 Residence of George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> at Tennessee, United States in 1870.  
 Residence of Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> at Georgia, United States in 1870.

**(Continued)**

- Residence of Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup> at Georgia, United States in 1870.  
 Residence of Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>216</sup> at Georgia, United States in 1870.  
 Residence of Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> at Georgia, United States in 1870.  
 Residence of Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup> at JACKSONVILLE, DUVAL, FL.  
 Residence of Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> at Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States in 1875.  
 Residence of Louisa Eliza A Baker<sup>287</sup> at Columbia, Arkansas on 26 May 1876.  
 Residence of Almond D. Waller<sup>286</sup> at Columbia, Arkansas on 26 May 1876.  
 Residence of Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> at Jug, Upson, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Mary Frances Pinkerton<sup>148</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>216</sup> at Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Gabriella De Jarnette<sup>181</sup> at Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Balsora Amanda Carlisle<sup>708</sup> at La Grange, Troup, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of William Almond Waller<sup>200</sup> at Calhoun, Columbia, Arkansas, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Louisa Eliza A Baker<sup>287</sup> at Calhoun, Columbia, Arkansas, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Susan Ella Baugh<sup>704</sup> at Long Cane, Troup, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Allie Smith<sup>104</sup> at District 101 and 104, Hancock, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup> at Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> at Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Judith Staples<sup>631</sup> at District 175, Wilkes, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Edward Waller<sup>630</sup> at District 175, Wilkes, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Leola Burnette<sup>183</sup> at Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Martha A Castlen<sup>179</sup> at District 557, Monroe, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Henry Stephen Smith<sup>97</sup> at Crawfordsville, Taliaferro, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Almond D. Waller<sup>286</sup> at Calhoun, Columbia, Arkansas, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Nancy Ann Harrison<sup>212</sup> at Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of John White Hooks<sup>612</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Ephraim Duncan Hooks<sup>613</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of James Broadfield<sup>162</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Lovick Pierce Broadfield<sup>123</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Emma Hooks<sup>615</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Jordan Hooks<sup>616</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Nona Pearl Fleming<sup>125</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Martha Luanna Hooks<sup>614</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of William Thomas Garrard<sup>117</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Peter Roquemore Garrard<sup>115</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Eugene Barron Garrard<sup>121</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Charles Humber Garrard<sup>122</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Frances Perry Garrard<sup>119</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of James Issac Garrard<sup>120</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Mary Katherine Garrard<sup>118</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Georgia Hooks<sup>617</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Sarah Williams Dismukes<sup>235</sup> at District 514, Bibb, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Mary Molly Jane Moore<sup>599</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Robert Ephraim Lee Moore<sup>598</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Samantha Edna Dismuke<sup>234</sup> at Ethridge, Jones, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Anne Carter Waller<sup>624</sup> at District 175, Wilkes, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Mary Emma Waller<sup>622</sup> at District 175, Wilkes, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Martha Jane Smith<sup>629</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Ephraim Hooks<sup>628</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Amelia A. Waller<sup>625</sup> at District 169, Wilkes, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Edwin Lee Burton Sr.<sup>176</sup> at Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Charles Ethelred Pinkerton<sup>747</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Eliza Jones Waller<sup>626</sup> at District 175, Wilkes, Georgia, United States in 1880.  
 Residence of Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.

**(Continued)**

- Residence of Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.
- Residence of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>757</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1880.
- Residence of Isaac Rhodes Harrison<sup>96</sup> at Bryan, Brazos, Texas, USA.
- Residence of John White Hooks<sup>612</sup> at Canal Point, Fla.
- Residence of Arthur Hermann Degener<sup>657</sup> at Center Township, Precinct 3 Indianapolis city Ward 13, Marion, Indiana, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup> at Center Township, Precinct 3 Indianapolis city Ward 13, Marion, Indiana, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Gertrude Moore<sup>604</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Margaret Degener<sup>658</sup> at Center Township, Precinct 3 Indianapolis city Ward 13, Marion, Indiana, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> at Center Township, Precinct 3 Indianapolis city Ward 13, Marion, Indiana, United States in 1900.
- Residence of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>757</sup> at Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Edwin Lee Burton Sr.<sup>176</sup> at Justice Precinct 2 (east part) Bells town (part), Grayson, Texas, United States in 1900.
- Residence of William Lafayette Ore Smith<sup>869</sup> at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Susan Ella Baugh<sup>704</sup> at Militia Districts 699, 804, O'Neals Mills, Long Cane, Troup, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Joe Graydon "Grady" Smith<sup>871</sup> at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of John P. Smith<sup>870</sup> at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Bessie Cornelia Moore<sup>601</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of James Buchanan Worley<sup>654</sup> at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup> at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States in 1900.
- Residence of William Buchannan Worley<sup>663</sup> at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Katie Arlene Worley<sup>656</sup> at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Bryant Oliver Worley<sup>652</sup> at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Thomas Eugene Worley<sup>647</sup> at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Sylvester Sylla Louise Moore<sup>600</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Thomas Liew Moore<sup>605</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Benjamin Jordan Moore<sup>602</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mary Molly Jane Moore<sup>599</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Kalamazoo Callie Moore<sup>606</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Martha A Castlen<sup>179</sup> at District 6, Chatham, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Leola Burnette<sup>183</sup> at Precinct 44 Portland city Ward 9, Multnomah, Oregon, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> at Militia District 561 Thomaston town, Upson, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of William Thomas Garrard<sup>117</sup> at Militia District 368 Eatonton city, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Militia District 176, Pento, Wilkes, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mary Frances Pinkerton<sup>148</sup> at Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> at Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Militia Districts 174, 177, Mackasookee, Bussey, Wilkes, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Nona Pearl Fleming<sup>125</sup> at Militia Districts 1141, 1219, Morgan, Jones Creek, Clinch, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> at Militia Districts 1141, 1219, Morgan, Jones Creek, Clinch, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Thomas Jefferson Waller<sup>619</sup> at Precinct 6 Auburn City (excl. Auburn village), Lee, Alabama, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Amelia A. Waller<sup>625</sup> at Militia Districts 164, 169, Tyrone (excl. Washington village), Wilkes, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Netta Esther Smith<sup>867</sup> at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Fred W. Smith<sup>866</sup> at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mary Emma Waller<sup>622</sup> at Militia District 176, Pento, Wilkes, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Julia Lillie Burton<sup>138</sup> at ED 133 Civil District 1, Wilson, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Lora Eugenia Burton<sup>136</sup> at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1900.

**(Continued)**

- Residence of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> at Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup> at Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Anne Carter Waller<sup>624</sup> at Militia Districts 174, 177, Mackasookee, Bussey, Wilkes, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Bernice Burney Lourana Smith<sup>110</sup> at Militia Districts 601, 604 Crawfordville town, Taliaferro, Georgia, United States in 1900.
- Residence of Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup> at Hillsboro, Georgia 31038, USA.
- Residence of William Lafayette Ore Smith<sup>869</sup> at Dunlap, Tennessee in 1910.
- Residence of Mary Frances Pinkerton<sup>148</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> at Thomaston, Upson, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> at Dunlap, Tennessee in 1910.
- Residence of Charles William Pinkerton<sup>743</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Benjamin Alexander Pinkerton<sup>742</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Joe Graydon "Grady" Smith<sup>871</sup> at Dunlap, Tennessee in 1910.
- Residence of Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Edwin Lee Burton Sr.<sup>176</sup> at Bonham Ward 3, Fannin, Texas, United States in 1910.
- Residence of John P. Smith<sup>870</sup> at Dunlap, Tennessee in 1910.
- Residence of Thelma Lucy Pinkerton<sup>741</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Upton, Wilkes, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of William Almond Waller<sup>200</sup> at Georgia, Arkansas in 1910.
- Residence of Eugene Barron Garrard<sup>121</sup> at Garrard, Georgia in 1910.
- Residence of William Thomas Garrard<sup>117</sup> at Milledgeville Ward 1, Baldwin, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> at Dunlap, Tennessee in 1910.
- Residence of Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup> at Garrard, Georgia in 1910.
- Residence of Leola Burnette<sup>183</sup> at Pacific Grove, Monterey, California, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Bernice Burney Lourana Smith<sup>110</sup> at Crawfordville, Taliaferro, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Aurlea Jane Willis<sup>627</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> at Dunlap, Tennessee in 1910.
- Residence of Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Samuel Anthony Waller<sup>610</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Thomas Liew Moore<sup>605</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Mary Molly Jane Moore<sup>599</sup> at Militia District 1488, Washington, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Kalamazoo Callie Moore<sup>606</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Martha Luanna Hooks<sup>614</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> at Beat 3, Mississippi in 1910.
- Residence of Carrie Neil Moore<sup>603</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of James Seaborn Moore<sup>607</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Dorothy Degener<sup>661</sup> at Jefferson, Kentucky, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Aurlea Jane Willis<sup>611</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Robert Ephraim Lee Moore<sup>598</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Nona Pearl Fleming<sup>125</sup> at Waycross Ward 2, Ware, Georgia, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Thomas Eugene Worley<sup>647</sup> at Beat 3, Rankin, Mississippi, United States in 1910.
- Residence of Dorothy Degener<sup>661</sup> at Ohio on 31 January 1913.
- Residence of William Almond Waller<sup>200</sup> at Anderson, Clark, Arkansas, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Joe Graydon "Grady" Smith<sup>871</sup> at Civil District 5, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Upton, Wilkes, Georgia, United States in 1920.
- Residence of William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> at Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1920.
- Residence of William Thomas Garrard<sup>117</sup> at Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Lora Smith Burton<sup>85</sup> at Civil District 2, Wilson, Tennessee, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Joe Coons Burton<sup>84</sup> at Civil District 2, Wilson, Tennessee, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Fort Meade, Polk, Florida, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Gertrude Moore<sup>604</sup> at Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, United States in 1920.
- Residence of Louis Degener<sup>660</sup> at Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United States in 1920.

**(Continued)**

- Residence of John P. Smith<sup>870</sup> at Civil District 5, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Mary Molly Jane Moore<sup>599</sup> at Tennille, Washington, Georgia, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> at Civil District 5, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> at Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> at Wolf Creek, Monroe, West Virginia, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Nona Pearl Fleming<sup>125</sup> at Waycross Ward 4, Ware, Georgia, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> at Census in 1920.  
 Residence of George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> at Civil District 5, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Sam Phillipp Burton<sup>86</sup> at Civil District 2, Wilson, Tennessee, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Carl A. Degener<sup>659</sup> at Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup> at Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Leola Burnette<sup>183</sup> at Pacific Grove, Monterey, California, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Arthur Hermann Degener<sup>657</sup> at Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> at Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Roselyn Mary Louise Degener<sup>645</sup> at Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> at Marks, Quitman, Mississippi, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Lula Worley<sup>651</sup> at Meridian, Lauderdale, Mississippi, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Thomas Eugene Worley<sup>647</sup> at Redack, Rankin, Mississippi, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Eleanor Crenshaw<sup>685</sup> at Coleman, Sumter, Florida, United States in 1920.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Pulaski, Georgia, Pulaski, Georgia.  
 Residence of Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> at Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Rufus Stow Pinkerton<sup>746</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> at District 2, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Joe Graydon "Grady" Smith<sup>871</sup> at District 2, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Blondell G Pinkerton<sup>744</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Netta Esther Smith<sup>867</sup> at District 2, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Eleanor Crenshaw<sup>685</sup> at Coleman, Sumter, Florida, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Charles William Pinkerton<sup>743</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of William Gordon Worley<sup>646</sup> at Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of James Nathaniel Pinkerton<sup>745</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> at Census in 1930.  
 Residence of Lula Worley<sup>651</sup> at Beat 1, Lauderdale, Mississippi, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> at District 2, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Lanier, Candler, Georgia, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Upton, Wilkes, Georgia, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> at Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> at Cincinnati (Districts 1-250), Hamilton, Ohio, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Peter Roquemore Garrard<sup>115</sup> at Garrard, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> at Clermont, Lake, Florida, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Thomas Eugene Worley<sup>647</sup> at Beat 3, Rankin, Mississippi, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Marian Alethea Ames<sup>703</sup> at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of William Almond Waller<sup>200</sup> at Anderson, Clark, Arkansas in 1930.  
 Residence of Louis Degener<sup>660</sup> at Cincinnati (Districts 1-250), Hamilton, Ohio, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Kalamazoo Callie Moore<sup>606</sup> at Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Margaret Degener<sup>658</sup> at Cincinnati (Districts 1-250), Hamilton, Ohio, United States in 1930.  
 Residence of Ralph Moore<sup>594</sup> at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida in 1935.  
 Residence of Thelma Lucy Pinkerton<sup>741</sup> at Same House in 1935.  
 Residence of Emitte Arlington Moore<sup>596</sup> at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida in 1935.  
 Residence of Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> at Same House in 1935.  
 Residence of Kalamazoo Callie Moore<sup>606</sup> at Same House in 1935.  
 Residence of Thomas Eugene Worley<sup>647</sup> at Same House in 1935.  
 Residence of Mary A. McCollum<sup>689</sup> at Same House in 1935.  
 Residence of Virginia Moore<sup>595</sup> at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida in 1935.  
 Residence of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> at Same House in 1935.  
 Residence of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida in 1935.  
 Residence of Joseph Henry Pinkerton Sr.<sup>737</sup> at R, Morgan, Georgia in 1935.

**(Continued)**

- Residence of Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup> at Same House in 1935.  
 Residence of Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida in 1935.  
 Residence of William Almond Waller<sup>200</sup> at R, Clark, Arkansas in 1935.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Same House in 1935.  
 Residence of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> at Same House in 1935.  
 Residence of Rufus Stow Pinkerton<sup>746</sup> at Same House in 1935.  
 Residence of Rufus Stow Pinkerton<sup>746</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida in 1935.  
 Residence of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> at Bushnell, Sumter, Florida in 1935.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Rural, Effingham, Georgia in 1935.  
 Residence of Nell McCollum<sup>687</sup> at Same House in 1935.  
 Residence of Roselyn Mary Louise Degener<sup>645</sup> at Same House in 1935.  
 Residence of William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> at Same House in 1935.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida in 1935.  
 Residence of Mary Joan Moore<sup>37</sup> at Sh in 1935.  
 Residence of Sidney McCollum<sup>684</sup> at Same House in 1935.  
 Residence of Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> at Rural, Marion, Tennessee in 1935.  
 Residence of Emmitt Moore Jr.<sup>593</sup> at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida in 1935.  
 Residence of Lillian Elizabeth Eisner<sup>738</sup> at R, Morgan, Georgia in 1935.  
 Residence of John Thomas McCollum<sup>688</sup> at Same House in 1935.  
 Residence of Netta Esther Smith<sup>867</sup> at Rural, Marion, Tennessee in 1935.  
 Residence of James Nathaniel Pinkerton<sup>745</sup> at Same House in 1935.  
 Residence of Blondell G Pinkerton<sup>744</sup> at Same House in 1935.  
 Residence of Blondell G Pinkerton<sup>744</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida in 1935.  
 Residence of Vernon Moore<sup>592</sup> at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida in 1935.  
 Residence of Virginia Moore<sup>595</sup> at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA in 1940.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Militia District 9, Effingham, Georgia, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA in 1940.  
 Residence of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> at Bushnell, Election Precinct 8, Sumter, Florida, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Militia District 1735, Candler, Georgia, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of Nell McCollum<sup>687</sup> at Bushnell, Election Precinct 8, Sumter, Florida, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of Roselyn Mary Louise Degener<sup>645</sup> at Beat 3, Rankin, Mississippi, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of William Almond Waller<sup>200</sup> at Missouri Township, Clark, Arkansas in 1940.  
 Residence of Sidney McCollum<sup>684</sup> at Bushnell, Election Precinct 8, Sumter, Florida, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of Netta Esther Smith<sup>867</sup> at Civil District 2, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of Ralph Moore<sup>594</sup> at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA in 1940.  
 Residence of Emitte Arlington Moore<sup>596</sup> at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA in 1940.  
 Residence of Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> at Election Precinct 15, Lake, Florida, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of Vernon Moore<sup>592</sup> at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA in 1940.  
 Residence of Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> at Civil District 3, Marion, Tennessee, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> at South Daytona, Election Precinct 8F, Volusia, Florida, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of Emmitt Moore Jr.<sup>593</sup> at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA in 1940.  
 Residence of John Thomas McCollum<sup>688</sup> at Bushnell, Election Precinct 8, Sumter, Florida, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of Thomas Eugene Worley<sup>647</sup> at Beat 3, Rankin, Mississippi, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of Kalamazoo Callie Moore<sup>606</sup> at Ward 1, Raleigh, Raleigh Township, Wake, North Carolina, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of Thelma Lucy Pinkerton<sup>741</sup> at Lakeland, Election Precinct 10, Polk, Florida, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of Mary Joan Moore<sup>37</sup> at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA in 1940.  
 Residence of Mary A. McCollum<sup>689</sup> at Bushnell, Election Precinct 8, Sumter, Florida, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup> at South Daytona, Election Precinct 8F, Volusia, Florida, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of Blondell G Pinkerton<sup>744</sup> at South Daytona, Election Precinct 8F, Volusia, Florida, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of James Nathaniel Pinkerton<sup>745</sup> at South Daytona, Election Precinct 8F, Volusia, Florida, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> at Eatonton, Militia District 368, Putnam, Georgia, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of Rufus Stow Pinkerton<sup>746</sup> at South Daytona, Election Precinct 8F, Volusia, Florida, United States in 1940.  
 Residence of Dan Joseph Thomas<sup>47</sup> at Age: 22; RelationToHead: Self, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA in 1942.  
 Residence of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> at Brooksville, Hernando, Florida in 1945.  
 Residence of Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> at Whitwell, Marion, Tennessee, United States on 3 February 1948.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Candler on 9 March 1952.  
 Residence of Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> at Putnam on 22 February 1964.

**(Continued)**

Residence of Benjamin Alexander Pinkerton<sup>742</sup> at Putnam on 4 January 1979.  
 Residence of Barry Lee Wallace<sup>682</sup> at 3461 Audubon Ave, Alexandria, Virginia 22306-2919, USA on 1 January 1983.  
 Residence of Beverly Anne Holland<sup>30</sup> at 2938 Front Rd, Jacksonville, Florida 32257-5625, USA.  
 Residence of Thelma Lucy Pinkerton<sup>741</sup> at Lakeland, Florida on 29 September 2002.  
 Residence of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> at Hernando County on 3 May 2011.

**<GEORGIA>**

Birth of Lillie Smith<sup>106</sup> in 1851.

**1804**

Death of Edwina Dicey Melinda Booth Unknown<sup>336</sup>.

**AL, AGE: 63/MACON CO.**

Death of Harriet Louisa Waller<sup>259</sup> in 1871.

**AL, HENRY CO, ABBEVILLE, ABBEVILLE CITY CEM**

Burial of Edward Ray Pinkerton<sup>736</sup>.

**AL, HENRY CO**

Death of Edward Ray Pinkerton<sup>736</sup> on 13 October 1995.

**AL, LEE CO., PINE KNOT CEM**

Burial of Thomas Jefferson Waller<sup>619</sup>.

**AL, MONTGOMERY**

Death of William Abner Abercrombie Unknown<sup>277</sup> on 19 January 1826.

**AL, OF LEE CO.**

Marriage: Thomas Jefferson Waller<sup>619</sup> about 1857.

**AL**

Marriage: Thomas Jefferson Waller<sup>619</sup> on 17 December 1868.

**ALABAMA, BARBOUR CO.**

Death of Cincinnatus Smith<sup>167</sup> in 1858.

**ALABAMA, BARBOUR COUNTY, SPRING HILL**

Death of Lovett S. Smith<sup>169</sup> in 1858.

**ALABAMA, BARBOUR**

Death of Archibald D Cooper<sup>268</sup> in March 1860.

**ALABAMA, ELMORE CO., COUNTY LINE CEMETARY**

Burial of Nancy Rivers<sup>256</sup> in October 1870.

**ALABAMA, LEE, AUBURN**

Death of Sarah Norah Dismukes<sup>321</sup> on 5 June 1866.

**AMERICA, MARYLAND, SOMERSET**

Birth of George Mitchell<sup>475</sup> about 1737.  
 Birth of Ann Mitchell<sup>476</sup> about 1740.  
 Birth of Margaret Mitchell<sup>477</sup> about 1744.  
 Birth of Isaac Mitchell<sup>478</sup> about 1747.

**AMERSHAM CHURCHYARD**

Burial of Dorothy Waller<sup>561</sup>.

**ARKANSAS, COLUMBIA, BRISTER, SMYRNA CEMETERY**

Burial of Almond D. Waller<sup>286</sup> in June 1924.

**ARKANSAS, COLUMBIA**

Marriage: Almond D. Waller<sup>286</sup> on 26 May 1876.  
Marriage: Louisa Eliza A Baker<sup>287</sup> on 26 May 1876.

**ARKANSAS**

Death of Sara Jane Burton<sup>178</sup>.

**AT SEA**

Death of John Milton Waller Jr.<sup>310</sup> about 1847.

**BALDWIN CO GA**

Death(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August 1852.

**BEACONSFIELD**

Birth of Agnes Waller<sup>554</sup> in 1573.

**BIBB CO, GA, MACON**

Census of Lillian Elizabeth Eisner<sup>738</sup> in 1920.

**BISHOPSGATE @1, ST BOTOLPHS**

Marriage: Penelope Fentham<sup>419</sup> on 25 December 1772.

**BRITISH AMERICA, VIRGINIA, DINWIDDIE**

Death of Frances Harrison<sup>449</sup> in 1772.

**BRITISH AMERICA, VIRGINIA**

Marriage: Richard Washington Wright<sup>444</sup> about 1725.  
Marriage: Elisabeth Wigginton<sup>445</sup> about 1725.

**BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, COLONY OF MARYLAND, SOMERSET**

Marriage: Isaac Mitchell<sup>520</sup> about 1720.  
Marriage of Isaac Mitchell<sup>520</sup> and Bridget Waller<sup>519</sup> about 1720.

**BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, COLONY OF PENNSYLVANIA, CHESTER**

Death of Henry NEWBOROUGH<sup>543</sup> about 1715.

**BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, MARYLAND, SOMERSET**

Marriage of Zephaniah Waller<sup>391</sup> and Sarah Crew<sup>392</sup> about 1766.  
Marriage: Sarah Crew<sup>392</sup> about 1766.

**BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, VIRGINIA, AMELIA**

Marriage: Francis Eppes Jr.<sup>819</sup> about 1750.

**BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, VIRGINIA, BRUNSWICK, BRUNSWICK**

Birth of Susannah Baugh<sup>723</sup> about 1769.

**BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, VIRGINIA, CHARLES CITY COUNTY, BRISTOL PARISH**

Birth of Richard Blick<sup>450</sup> in 1721.  
Christening of John Blick<sup>451</sup> on 27 October 1725.

**BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, VIRGINIA, DINWIDDIE**

Birth of Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup> in January 1745.  
Birth of John Baugh<sup>719</sup> in 1762.  
Birth of Nancy Baugh<sup>721</sup> about 1767.  
Birth of Mary Baugh<sup>722</sup> in 1768.

**BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, VIRGINIA, MECKLENBURG**

Birth of Lucy Brooks<sup>732</sup> in 1753.

**BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, VIRGINIA, PRINCE GEORGE, PRINCE GEORGE**

Birth of Frances Harrison<sup>449</sup> on 25 December 1724.

**BRITISH COLONIAL AMERICA, VIRGINIA**

Birth of James Baugh<sup>720</sup> about 1765.

Birth of Elizabeth Baugh<sup>724</sup> about 1772.

**BRUNSWICK COUNTY VIRGINIA**

Birth of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> on 16 December 1770.

**BRUNSWICK GA**

Birth of Dan Joseph Thomas<sup>47</sup> on 18 July 1920.

**BY VAL WALKER, RICHMOND COUNTY, GEORGIA, AUGUSTA**

Marriage: John Walton Livingston<sup>189</sup> on 24 July 1845.

**CERCA ENG**

Birth of John Delier Waller<sup>546</sup> in 1635.

**CHAPEL HILL CEMETERY TUSCALOOSA COUNTY ALABAMA**

Burial of Jane Bunion<sup>402</sup>.

**CINCINNATI**

Birth of Thelma E Degener<sup>662</sup> on 15 September 1912.

**COLLINS GA**

Birth of Ward Elwin Holland<sup>49</sup> on 7 January 1917.

**COLONIAL AMERICA, VIRGINIA, CHESTERFIELD COUNTY, BERMUDA HUNDRED**

Birth of William Epps<sup>822</sup> in 1731.

**COLONIAL AMERICA, VIRGINIA, GLOUCESTER COUNTY, TODDSBURY, WARE PARISH**

Birth of Isabella Minor Madison<sup>535</sup> about 1663.

**COLONIAL AMERICA, VIRGINIA, KING AND QUEEN COUNTY, SAINT STEPHENS PARISH**

Birth of John Madison<sup>534</sup> between 1660 and 1663.

**COLONIAL AMERICA, VIRGINIA, KING AND QUEEN COUNTY**

Death of John Madison<sup>534</sup> in 1728.

**COLONIAL AMERICA, VIRGINIA, ORANGE COUNTY**

Death of Isabella Minor Madison<sup>535</sup> about 1706.

Death of Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach Stodgill<sup>508</sup> in 1751.

**COLONIAL AMERICA, VIRGINIA, WYTHE COUNTY**

Birth of Frances Hatfield<sup>406</sup> between 1755 and 1759.

**DELAWARE, KENT COUNTY, LITTLE CREEK**

Death of Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> on 18 November 1767.

**DELAWARE**

Birth of Amy Waller<sup>459</sup> in 1723.

**DIED AT HOME OF DAUGHTER SARAH**

Death(?) of Martha Davis<sup>372</sup>.

**ENG, WORCS, OLD SWINFORD**

Marriage: Richard Hickman<sup>573</sup> on 8 October 1621.

Marriage: Rose Hickman Male<sup>576</sup> on 8 October 1621.

Christening of Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup> on 13 July 1622.

**ENG, WORCS, STOURBRIDGE**

Burial of Richard Hickman<sup>575</sup> on 19 January 1657.

**ENGLAND&GT;, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, BEACONFIELD, &LT;OF**

Birth of Daughter Waller<sup>557</sup> in 1585.

**ENGLAND&GT;, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, HALL BARN, &LT;BEACONFIELD**

Birth of Onely Waller<sup>555</sup> about 1575.

**ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, AMERSHAM, OF**

Birth of Robert Thomas Waller Jr.<sup>567</sup> in 1609.

**ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, AMERSHAM**

Birth of Elizabeth Waller<sup>558</sup> in 1601.

Birth of Anne Waller<sup>559</sup> in 1602.

Birth of Cecilia Waller<sup>560</sup> in 1603.

Death of Dorothy Waller<sup>561</sup> in 1604.

Birth of Griffith Waller<sup>565</sup> in 1607.

Birth of Stephen Waller<sup>568</sup> in 1610.

Birth of Ellen Waller<sup>571</sup> in 1614.

**ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, BEACONFIELD, OF**

Birth of Dorothy Waller<sup>561</sup> in 1604.

**ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, BEACONFIELD, HALL BARN**

Death of Edmund the Poet Waller FRS, MP<sup>564</sup> on 21 October 1687.

**ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, GREAT HAMPDEN**

Birth of William Hampden MP<sup>583</sup> about 1570.

Death of Griffith Hampden MP<sup>590</sup> on 27 October 1591.

Death of William Hampden MP<sup>583</sup> on 2 April 1597.

**ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, GREAT MISSENDEN, PRESTWOOD**

Death of Edmund Hampden<sup>581</sup> on 21 December 1627.

**ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, GREAT MISSENDEN, PROBABLY PRESTWOOD**

Birth of Edmund Hampden<sup>581</sup> in 1555.

**ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, PROBABLY BEACONFIELD**

Birth of Martha Waller<sup>556</sup> about 1583.

**ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, PROBABLY CHICHELEY**

Birth of Anne Cave<sup>591</sup> on 24 February 1545.

Marriage: Anne Cave<sup>591</sup> in 1565.

Marriage: Griffith Hampden MP<sup>590</sup> in 1565.

**ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, PROBABLY GREAT HAMPDEN**

Birth of Griffith Hampden MP<sup>590</sup> in 1543.

Birth of Mary Hampden<sup>586</sup> in 1576.

**ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE**

Birth of Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup> in 1574.

**ENGLAND, DERBYSHIRE, CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH**

Baptism of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> on 15 September 1667.

**ENGLAND, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, NEWENT**

Marriage: Ursula Waller<sup>569</sup> in 1590.

Birth of Ursula Waller<sup>569</sup> in 1610.

Burial of Ursula Waller<sup>569</sup>.

Death of Ursula Waller<sup>569</sup> in 1692.

**ENGLAND, HERTFORDSHIRE, COLESHILL**

Birth of Edmund the Poet Waller FRS, MP<sup>564</sup> on 3 March 1606.

**ENGLAND, HUNTINGDONSHIRE**

Marriage: William Hampdon MP<sup>583</sup> about 1571.

**ENGLAND, MIDDLESEX, HOLBORN, ST. ANDREW'S**

Marriage: Charles Blick<sup>422</sup> on 18 November 1777.

**ENGLAND, SHROPSHIRE, CHETWYND**

Christening of Margery Newbrooke<sup>574</sup> on 12 August 1589.

**ENGLAND, SURREY, HASLEMERE**

Birth of Thomas Sr. Gresham<sup>500</sup> in 1646.

**ENGLAND, WILTSHIRE, WARMINSTER, ST. DENNYS**

Christening of William Penny<sup>446</sup> on 23 March 1711.

**ENGLAND, WILTSHIRE, WARMINSTER**

Birth of William Penny<sup>446</sup> about 1711.

**ENGLAND, WORCESTER, DODDERHILL**

Burial of John Blick<sup>451</sup> on 31 March 1778.

**ENGLAND, WORCESTER, OLD SWINFORD**

Marriage: Jasper Newbrooke<sup>573</sup> on 5 April 1608.  
 Custom event: Jasper Newbrooke<sup>573</sup> on 5 April 1608.  
 Custom event: Margery Newbrooke<sup>574</sup> on 5 April 1608.  
 Marriage: Margery Newbrooke<sup>574</sup> on 5 April 1608.  
 Christening of Jasper Newbrooke<sup>551</sup> on 13 June 1611.  
 Christening of Joshua Newbrooke<sup>550</sup> on 24 May 1613.  
 Christening of Brydgett Newbrooke<sup>553</sup> on 20 July 1617.  
 Christening of Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> on 22 July 1619.  
 Christening of John Newbrooke<sup>552</sup> on 25 March 1627.  
 Custom event: Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> on 18 December 1643.  
 Custom event: Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup> on 18 December 1643.  
 Christening of Benjamin Newbrough<sup>541</sup> on 6 April 1644.  
 Christening of Alice Blick<sup>527</sup> on 6 December 1645.  
 Christening of Sarah Nubrough<sup>542</sup> on 27 May 1648.  
 Christening of Joshua Newbrough<sup>537</sup> on 8 February 1652.  
 Christening of John Newbrough<sup>538</sup> on 5 February 1654.  
 Christening of Mary Newbrough<sup>539</sup> on 21 February 1656.  
 Christening of Sarah Newbrough<sup>540</sup> on 15 February 1658.  
 Marriage: Alice Blick<sup>527</sup> on 20 May 1673.  
 Marriage: Thomas Blick<sup>526</sup> on 20 May 1673.  
 Christening of Benjamin Blick<sup>483</sup> on 26 December 1677.  
 Christening of James Blick<sup>510</sup> on 12 March 1684.  
 Marriage: James Blick<sup>510</sup> on 24 April 1718.  
 Marriage: Elisabeth Blick<sup>511</sup> on 24 April 1718.  
 Christening of John Blick<sup>471</sup> on 16 September 1718.  
 Christening of Ann Metcalfe<sup>420</sup> on 27 April 1747.

**ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, OLD SWINFORD**

Birth of Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> on 27 July 1619.  
 Birth of Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup> on 13 July 1622.  
 Birth of Alice Blick<sup>527</sup> on 6 December 1645.  
 Birth of Elizabeth Yate<sup>536</sup> in 1650.  
 Birth of Joshua Newbrough<sup>537</sup> on 8 February 1651.  
 Christening of Henry NEWBOROUGH<sup>543</sup> on 14 May 1661.  
 Christening of Elisabeth Blick<sup>511</sup> on 13 March 1684.  
 Death of Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup> on 21 July 1684.

**ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, OLD SWINFORD (Continued)**

Christening of Thomas Blick<sup>418</sup> on 21 October 1736.  
Birth of Ann Metcalfe<sup>420</sup> in April 1747.

**ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, STOURBRIDGE**

Birth of Richard Hickman<sup>575</sup> in 1589.  
Birth of Rose Hickman Male<sup>576</sup> about 1600.  
Death of Rose Hickman Male<sup>576</sup> on 24 February 1657.  
Death of Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> on 18 September 1684.

**ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE**

Birth of Thomas Blick<sup>526</sup> about 1650.

**ENGLAND**

Birth of Robert Waller<sup>577</sup>.  
Birth of Jasper Newbrooke<sup>573</sup> about 1585.  
Death of Anne Cave<sup>591</sup> on 31 December 1593.  
Birth of Michael Holland<sup>505</sup> about 1680.  
Birth of David Roach<sup>509</sup> about 1700.  
Birth of Elizabeth Blick<sup>472</sup> about 1717.

**ENGLAND?"**

Death of Onely Waller<sup>555</sup>.

**FL, GAINESVILLE, EVERGREEN CEMETARY**

Burial of Esther Evelyn Gatlin<sup>697</sup>.

**FL, JACKSONVILLE BEACH, H. WARREN SMITH MEMORIAL CEMETARY**

Burial of Agness Perdita Gatlin<sup>693</sup>.

**FL, JACKSONVILLE, GRAVELLY HILL CEMETARY**

Burial of Annie Delilah Craft<sup>701</sup> on 29 January 1929.  
Burial of John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup>.

**FL, JACKSONVILLE, GRAVELY HILL CEMETARY**

Burial of Nellie Mabel Gatlin<sup>695</sup>.

**FL, JACKSONVILLE, OAKLAWN CEMETARY**

Burial of Clara Manita Gatlin<sup>66</sup>.

**FL, JACKSONVILLE, RESTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK**

Burial of Earnest Allan Gatlin<sup>690</sup>.

**FL, JACKSONVILLE, RIVERSIDE MEMORIAL PARK**

Burial of Wava Ray Gatlin<sup>698</sup>.

**FL, JACKSONVILLE**

Death of John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup> on 1 August 1937.  
Death of Nellie Mabel Gatlin<sup>695</sup> on 15 June 1954.  
Death of Wava Ray Gatlin<sup>698</sup> on 15 November 1963.

**FL, LAKE, LEESBURG**

Birth of Clara Louise Harrison<sup>39</sup> on 4 August 1941.

**FL, OCALA**

Death of Clara Louise Perry<sup>58</sup> on 10 March 1999.

**FL, SUMMERFIELD**

Marriage of William Burton Harrison Sr.<sup>57</sup> and Clara Louise Perry<sup>58</sup> on 10 December 1930.

**FL, SUMTER, WILDWOOD**

Death of Emory Carlton Harrison<sup>69</sup>.  
Birth of William Burton Harrison Jr.<sup>36</sup> on 1 April 1938.

**FL, TAMPA**

Birth of Mary Joan Moore<sup>37</sup> on 30 November 1939.  
Marriage of William Burton Harrison Jr.<sup>36</sup> and Mary Joan Moore<sup>37</sup> on 11 June 1961.

**FLORIDA, SUMTER COUNTY, BUSHNELL**

Death of Mary A. McCollum<sup>689</sup> on 17 February 1954.

**FLORIDA, CLAY CO.**

Birth of John Merrill Gatlin<sup>691</sup> on 17 June 1884.

**FLORIDA, CLAY**

Birth of Earnest Allan Gatlin<sup>690</sup> on 6 April 1883.  
Marriage of John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup> and Annie Delilah Craft<sup>701</sup> on 16 April 1884.

**FLORIDA, DUVAL, JACKSONVILLE**

Burial of Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup>.

**FLORIDA, DUVAL**

Death of Annie Delilah Craft<sup>701</sup> on 27 January 1929.

**FLORIDA, GADSEN**

Death of John Merrill Gatlin<sup>691</sup> on 20 February 1946.

**FLORIDA, GAINESVILLE**

Death of Esther Evelyn Gatlin<sup>697</sup> on 8 November 1987.

**FLORIDA, JACKSONVILLE BEACH**

Death of Agness Perdita Gatlin<sup>693</sup> on 1 August 1977.

**FLORIDA, JACKSONVILLE**

Death of Clara Manita Gatlin<sup>66</sup> on 14 September 1984.

**FLORIDA, MARION, SUMMERFIELD**

Birth of Clara Louise Perry<sup>58</sup> on 6 March 1911.

**FLORIDA, ST. AUGUSTINE**

Birth of Annie Delilah Craft<sup>701</sup> on 5 May 1867.  
Birth of Sarah Ella Gatlin<sup>692</sup> on 24 February 1888.  
Death of Sarah Ella Gatlin<sup>692</sup> on 8 August 1889.  
Birth of Agness Perdita Gatlin<sup>693</sup> on 23 December 1891.  
Birth of Clara Manita Gatlin<sup>66</sup> on 29 October 1895.  
Birth of Sidney Craft Gatlin<sup>694</sup> on 25 March 1896.  
Death of Sidney Craft Gatlin<sup>694</sup> on 2 March 1897.  
Birth of Nellie Mabel Gatlin<sup>695</sup> on 15 January 1898.  
Birth of Esther Evelyn Gatlin<sup>697</sup> on 5 March 1903.  
Birth of Wava Ray Gatlin<sup>698</sup> on 13 March 1908.  
Birth of William John Gatlin<sup>699</sup> on 7 July 1911.  
Death of William John Gatlin<sup>699</sup> in August 1911.

**FLORIDA, ST. JOHNS, PICOLATA**

Birth of John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup> on 3 March 1855.

**FLORIDA**

Occupation of John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup> 'Car Man'.  
Birth of Arthur C. Gatlin<sup>696</sup> in 1898.  
Birth of Ralph Moore<sup>594</sup> about 1923.  
Death of Arthur C. Gatlin<sup>696</sup>.

**FLORIDA (Continued)**

Birth of Virginia Moore<sup>595</sup> about 1929.  
 Death of Earnest Allan Gatlin<sup>690</sup> on 21 December 1967.

**GA UNITED STATES, BIBB CO, MACON**

Birth of Lillian Elizabeth Eisner<sup>738</sup> on 10 August 1912.

**GA, ATLANTA**

Death of Alexander Winkler Bealer Jr.<sup>55</sup> on 18 April 1964.  
 Death of Alexander Winkler Bealer III<sup>34</sup> on 17 March 1980.  
 Birth of Jacob William Harrison<sup>5</sup> on 14 March 2001.

**GA, BALDWIN**

Death(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August 1852.

**GA, BARNSVILLE**

Marriage of Joseph Henry Pinkerton Sr.<sup>737</sup> and Lillian Elizabeth Eisner<sup>738</sup> on 3 August 1932.

**GA, BIBB, MACON**

Death of Joseph Henry Pinkerton Sr.<sup>737</sup> on 14 February 2007.

**GA, BLAKELY**

Death of Alexander Winkler Bealer<sup>83</sup> on 28 June 1921.

**GA, COWETA CO.**

Death(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 24 May 1858.

**GA, EATONTON**

Marriage: William Henry Dismukes<sup>233</sup> in 1836.

**GA, EMANUEL, OF SWAINSBORO**

Birth of Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup> on 25 December 1861.

**GA, EMANUEL, SWAINSBORO**

Birth of Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> in 1856.  
 Birth of Robert Ephraim Lee Moore<sup>598</sup> on 13 September 1878.  
 Birth of Mary Molly Jane Moore<sup>599</sup> on 25 May 1880.  
 Birth of Sylvester Sylla Louise Moore<sup>600</sup> on 25 March 1882.  
 Birth of Bessie Cornelia Moore<sup>601</sup> on 23 January 1884.  
 Birth of Carrie Neil Moore<sup>603</sup> on 5 April 1888.  
 Birth of Gertrude Moore<sup>604</sup> on 1 February 1890.  
 Birth of Thomas Liew Moore<sup>605</sup> on 27 December 1891.  
 Birth of Kalamazoo Callie Moore<sup>606</sup> on 5 April 1895.  
 Birth of James Seaborn Moore<sup>607</sup> on 13 August 1900.

**GA, GORDON**

Death of Mable Kate Pinkerton<sup>739</sup> on 21 April 1980.

**GA, HANCOCK CO.**

Death(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 10 July 1808.  
 Death of Mary Catherine Katie Smith<sup>105</sup> on 10 October 1850.

**GA, HANCOCK COUNTY**

Birth of Charity Wright<sup>210</sup> in 1791.  
 Birth of William Aniston Abercrombie Unknown<sup>190</sup> on 27 February 1810.  
 Death of Charity Wright<sup>210</sup> in February 1834.  
 Death of Hannah W. Burton<sup>211</sup> from 1850.

**GA, HANCOCK, OF**

Birth of Elizabeth Burton<sup>174</sup> about 1819.

**GA, HANCOCK**

Marriage(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> and Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in 1766.  
 Birth of Edmond Dismukes<sup>318</sup> about 1785.

**GA, JASPER**

Birth of Benjamin Davis Dismukes<sup>231</sup> on 29 August 1812.  
 Birth of Garland Terry Dismukes<sup>232</sup> on 20 August 1813.  
 Marriage: Jephtha Vining Dismukes<sup>323</sup> on 10 December 1818.  
 Birth of James Cooper Dismukes<sup>236</sup> on 7 January 1821.

**GA, JONES**

Death of Edmond Dismukes<sup>318</sup> in 1829.

**GA, MILLEDGEVILLE**

Death of Fannie Butler Bealer<sup>82</sup> on 28 August 1940.

**GA, OF PUTNAM**

Birth of Frances Baugh<sup>730</sup> about 1791.

**GA, OF TALBOT**

Marriage: Elizabeth Jordan Waller<sup>154</sup> in 1851.  
 Marriage: Peter Flournoy Mahone<sup>155</sup> in 1851.

**GA, PROB**

Marriage: Elizabeth ( Betty) Dismukes<sup>320</sup> until 1813.

**GA, PUTNAM CO, ROCKVILLE**

Birth of Edward Ray Pinkerton<sup>736</sup> on 21 January 1907.

**GA, PUTNAM CO.**

Birth of Harriet Louisa Waller<sup>259</sup> on 16 March 1808.

**GA, PUTNAM CO**

Birth of Joseph Henry Pinkerton Sr.<sup>737</sup> on 3 November 1909.

**GA, PUTNAM COUNTY, EATONTON**

Marriage: Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>771</sup> on 6 July 1830.  
 Marriage: Harriet B. Claiborne<sup>773</sup> on 18 March 1834.  
 Marriage: Mary Claiborne<sup>774</sup> on 29 July 1840.  
 Death of Elizabeth J. Pinkerton<sup>762</sup> in 1871.

**GA, PUTNAM COUNTY**

Birth of Sara Edna Waller<sup>140</sup> on 22 March 1838.  
 Death of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> on 5 April 1845.  
 Death of Sara Edna Waller<sup>140</sup> on 12 September 1903.

**GA, PUTNAM, EATONTON**

Marriage: Martha Baugh<sup>728</sup> in 1811.

**GA, PUTNAM**

Birth of Martha Elizabeth Waller<sup>156</sup> in 1835.  
 Birth of Issac A. Waller<sup>157</sup> in 1836.  
 Birth of William Edmund Waller<sup>163</sup> in 1846.

**GA, PUTNAM CO**

Birth of Mable Kate Pinkerton<sup>739</sup> on 14 August 1913.

**GA, PUTNAM, ROCKVILLE, ST PAUL UMC**

Burial of James Eldred Pinkerton Sr<sup>733</sup>.  
 Burial of Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup>.

**GA, SANDY SPRINGS, ARLINGTON CEMETERY**

Burial of Alexander Winkler Bealer III<sup>34</sup>.

**GA, TALBOT CO**

Birth of Lucy Ann Baugh<sup>714</sup> on 5 July 1805.

**GA, TALBOT**

Birth of Mattie C. Mahone<sup>114</sup> on 11 June 1852.

**GA, VALDOSTA**

Birth of Alexander Winkler Bealer III<sup>34</sup> on 6 March 1921.

**GA**

Marriage of William Abner Abercrombie Unknown<sup>277</sup> and Mary Patterson Unknown<sup>278</sup> on 25 December 1778.

Death of Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> in 1780.

Birth of James Dismukes<sup>267</sup> in 1795.

Birth of Lucy Wright Claiborn<sup>202</sup> in 1801.

Birth of John Abercrombie Unknown<sup>192</sup> in 1812.

Birth of Sara Elizabeth Smith<sup>107</sup> in 1854.

Birth of Charity Smith<sup>111</sup> in 1866.

Birth of Thomas Smith<sup>112</sup> in 1872.

**GA?**

Birth of Elizabeth ABERCROMBIE<sup>208</sup> in 1780.

**GEORGIA (SOURCE: WFT MARRIAGE INDEX: GEORGIA 1754-1850), WARREN COUNTY**

Marriage: Aaron Smith<sup>207</sup> on 21 January 1800.

Marriage: Elizabeth ABERCROMBIE<sup>208</sup> on 21 January 1800.

**GEORGIA, BALDWIN, MILLEDGEVILLE**

Burial of Martha Gilliam Waller<sup>152</sup>.

**GEORGIA, BALDWIN**

Marriage: Martha Gilliam Waller<sup>152</sup> about 1848.

Death of Martha Gilliam Waller<sup>152</sup> on 10 January 1900.

**GEORGIA, BAWLIN, MILLEDGEVILLE**

Death of Nona Pearl Fleming<sup>125</sup> on 21 September 1966.

**GEORGIA, BIBB COUNTY**

Death of William Cooper<sup>331</sup> about 1847.

Death of John Cooper<sup>330</sup> about 1847.

**GEORGIA, EMANUEL, SWAINSBORO**

Marriage: Martha Jane Smith<sup>629</sup> on 16 September 1860.

Marriage: Ephraim Hooks<sup>628</sup> on 16 September 1860.

**GEORGIA, EMANUEL**

Marriage: John White Hooks<sup>612</sup> on 25 December 1889.

Marriage: Ephraim Duncan Hooks<sup>613</sup> on 1 February 1892.

**GEORGIA, FAMILY CEMETARY HANCOCK COUNTY**

Death of Charlie Abercrombie Unknown<sup>335</sup> on 26 September 1821.

**GEORGIA, FORSYTH, WEST VIEW CEMETERY**

Burial of Antionette Vashti Smith<sup>101</sup>.

**GEORGIA, FORSYTH**

Birth of Fannie Butler Bealer<sup>82</sup> on 21 November 1868.

Death of Antionette Vashti Smith<sup>101</sup> on 21 August 1891.

Marriage: Fannie Butler Bealer<sup>82</sup> on 15 March 1892.

**GEORGIA, FORSYTH (Continued)**

Death of Benjamin Franklin Rudisill<sup>102</sup> on 28 June 1901.  
 Burial of Benjamin Franklin Rudisill<sup>102</sup>.  
 Burial of Fannie Butler Bealer<sup>82</sup> in 1940.

**GEORGIA, HANCOCK CO**

Birth of William B Burton<sup>171</sup> about 1812.  
 Birth of George W Burton<sup>175</sup> about 1825.

**GEORGIA, HANCOCK COUNTY, POWELTON**

Birth of Benjamin Franklin Rudisill<sup>102</sup> on 27 November 1834.

**GEORGIA, HANCOCK COUNTY**

Birth of Sara Jane Burton<sup>178</sup>.  
 Birth of Lovett S. Smith<sup>169</sup> in 1818.  
 Death of Aaron Smith<sup>207</sup> on 27 November 1838.

**GEORGIA, HANCOCK, ISLAND CREEK CHURCH**

Christening of Elizabeth ( Betty) Dismukes<sup>320</sup>.

**GEORGIA, HANCOCK**

Birth of Sarah Norah Dismukes<sup>321</sup> on 6 September 1793.  
 Birth of Delaney Waller<sup>222</sup> in 1797.  
 Birth of Joseph T Dismukes<sup>324</sup> about 1800.  
 Death of Joseph T Dismukes<sup>324</sup> on 2 February 1832.  
 Marriage: Hannah W. Burton<sup>211</sup> on 20 December 1840.  
 Marriage(?) of William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup> on 25 January 1844.  
 Birth of Antionette Vashti Smith<sup>101</sup> on 11 November 1847.  
 Marriage: Edwin Lee Burton Sr.<sup>176</sup> on 15 May 1861.  
 Marriage: Mary B. Johnson<sup>177</sup> on 15 May 1861.

**GEORGIA, JONES**

Death of Samantha Edna Dismuke<sup>234</sup> on 13 April 1898.  
 Burial of Samantha Edna Dismuke<sup>234</sup>.

**GEORGIA, LOWNDES, VALDOSTA**

Burial of Lovick Pierce Broadfield<sup>123</sup>.

**GEORGIA, MACON**

Birth of Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> on 19 July 1851.

**GEORGIA, MADISON, COMER**

Burial of Nona Pearl Fleming<sup>125</sup>.

**GEORGIA, MERIWETHER, GREENVILLE, COUSINS CEMETERY**

Burial of Elizabeth Ann Waller<sup>228</sup>.

**GEORGIA, MOOM CEMENTARY**

Burial of Amos A. Williams<sup>269</sup>.

**GEORGIA, MOON-JONES CEMENTARY**

Burial of Winnie Frances Cooper<sup>328</sup>.

**GEORGIA, PUTMAN, NONA**

Marriage: Katherine Pamilia Unknown<sup>124</sup>.

**GEORGIA, PUTNAM CO.**

Birth of James Wilson Jones<sup>763</sup> on 29 September 1846.  
 Birth of Sarah Ann Elizabeth Hawkins<sup>764</sup> on 28 June 1851.  
 Marriage of James Wilson Jones<sup>763</sup> and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Hawkins<sup>764</sup> on 4 February 1869.  
 Marriage of E R Pinkerton<sup>750</sup> and Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup> on 11 November 1896.

**GEORGIA, PUTNAM CO. (Continued)**

Death of James Wilson Jones<sup>763</sup> on 15 October 1918.  
 Death of Sarah Ann Elizabeth Hawkins<sup>764</sup> on 14 June 1925.  
 Death of Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup> on 30 January 1975.

**GEORGIA, PUTNAM COUNTY, EATONTON**

Marriage: Thomas Buller Claiborne<sup>776</sup> on 4 January 1855.

**GEORGIA, PUTNAM COUNTY**

Marriage: Samantha Edna Dismuke<sup>234</sup> on 7 January 1840.

**GEORGIA, PUTNAM, DENNIS STATION**

Birth of Nona Pearl Fleming<sup>125</sup> on 21 September 1877.  
 Marriage: Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> about 1893.

**GEORGIA, PUTNAM, EATONTON**

Birth of Elizabeth Ann Waller<sup>228</sup> on 3 February 1811.  
 Birth of Mary Frances Pinkerton<sup>148</sup> on 19 May 1837.  
 Birth of Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup> on 19 May 1837.  
 Marriage: James Broadfield<sup>162</sup> on 23 June 1852.  
 Marriage: James Broadfield<sup>162</sup> on 1 April 1875.  
 Marriage: Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup> on 1 April 1875.

**GEORGIA, PUTNAM, OF**

Marriage: James Issac Garrard<sup>120</sup> about 1906.

**GEORGIA, PUTNAM**

Birth of Mehaney Waller<sup>223</sup> in 1798.  
 Birth of Henderson Waller<sup>224</sup> in 1799.  
 Birth of Martha Waller<sup>225</sup> in 1801.  
 Birth of Eliza Waller<sup>226</sup> in 1806.  
 Birth of Robert Rhodes Waller<sup>227</sup> in 1810.  
 Marriage: Lucy Ann Baugh<sup>714</sup> on 29 April 1821.  
 Birth of Samuel Thomas Baugh<sup>707</sup> on 30 May 1826.  
 Marriage: Martha Baugh<sup>716</sup> on 2 April 1827.  
 Marriage: John Hartwell Wallace<sup>214</sup> on 12 April 1832.  
 Marriage: Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>216</sup> on 8 March 1838.  
 Death of Martha Davis<sup>372</sup> on 4 June 1856.  
 Birth of Peter Roquemore Garrard<sup>115</sup> on 1 November 1859.  
 Birth of Mary Frances Garrard<sup>116</sup> on 23 February 1861.  
 Death of Mary Frances Garrard<sup>116</sup> on 19 August 1861.  
 Marriage: Mary Katherine Garrard<sup>118</sup> on 11 December 1889.  
 Marriage: Charles Ethelred Pinkerton<sup>747</sup> on 14 January 1892.  
 Marriage: Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> on 6 March 1895.

**GEORGIA, RANDOLPH COUNTY, CUTHBERT**

Death of William B. Burton<sup>240</sup> on 25 September 1847.

**GEORGIA, RICHMOND**

Birth of Habakuk Wright<sup>344</sup> about 1750.  
 Marriage: Habakuk Wright<sup>344</sup> on 17 June 1787.  
 Marriage: Elizabeth Penny Kendall<sup>352</sup> on 28 October 1788.

**GEORGIA, SANDERSVILLE**

Marriage: Benjamin Franklin Rudisill<sup>102</sup> on 19 June 1855.

**GEORGIA, TALBOT CO., STINSON CEMETERY**

Burial of Sarah Baugh<sup>729</sup>.

**GEORGIA, TALBOT, OF**

Birth of Sarah Baugh<sup>729</sup> in 1791.

**GEORGIA, TALBOT**

Death of Sarah Baugh<sup>729</sup> on 18 November 1856.

**GEORGIA, TROUP**

Marriage of Samuel Thomas Baugh<sup>707</sup> and Balsora Amanda Carlisle<sup>708</sup> on 11 December 1855.

Marriage: Balsora Amanda Carlisle<sup>708</sup> on 11 December 1855.

**GEORGIA, UPSON**

Marriage(?) of Jeremiah PERRY<sup>432</sup> and JANE MOORE<sup>433</sup> on 31 May 1805.

Marriage: Nancy Ann Harrison<sup>212</sup> on 1 September 1833.

**GEORGIA, WALKER COUNTY**

Marriage of Louis (Lewis) Houston Williams<sup>329</sup> and Winnie Frances Cooper<sup>328</sup> on 8 October 1808.

Birth of Amos A. Williams<sup>269</sup> in 1815.

Death of Winnie Frances Cooper<sup>328</sup> in 1850.

Death of Louis (Lewis) Houston Williams<sup>329</sup> on 4 June 1863.

Death of Amos A. Williams<sup>269</sup> on 4 June 1863.

Burial of Louis (Lewis) Houston Williams<sup>329</sup>.

**GEORGIA, WARREN COUNTY**

Birth of John Cooper<sup>330</sup> in 1790.

**GEORGIA, WILKES**

Will: Judith Staples<sup>631</sup> on 6 February 1804.

Marriage: Amelia A. Waller<sup>625</sup> on 3 September 1879.

**GEORGIA**

Birth of Winnie Frances Cooper<sup>328</sup> in 1787.

Death of Albert Wright<sup>345</sup> on 7 January 1794.

Birth of Nancy Rivers<sup>256</sup> about 1796.

Birth of Archibald D Cooper<sup>268</sup> in 1801.

Birth of Samantha Edna Dismuke<sup>234</sup> on 2 August 1817.

Birth of Thomas A. WILLIAMS<sup>270</sup> about 1822.

Birth of Zacharias Butler Johnson<sup>95</sup> in February 1845.

Death of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>301</sup> in April 1845.

Birth of Hattie Smith<sup>100</sup> in 1845.

Marriage: Peter Flournoy Mahone<sup>155</sup> in 1845.

Death of Elizabeth Ann Waller<sup>228</sup> on 28 March 1848.

Birth of Mary Catherine Katie Smith<sup>105</sup> in 1849.

Birth of Allie Smith<sup>104</sup> in 1849.

Military Service: Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup> on 9 April 1865.

Birth of Eugene Barron Garrard<sup>121</sup> on 13 January 1873.

Marriage: Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup> on 17 October 1877.

Marriage: Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> on 17 October 1877.

Birth of B. F. JOHNSON<sup>75</sup> about 1879.

Birth of Price Johnson<sup>76</sup> in February 1880.

Birth of Mattie L Johnson<sup>77</sup> in September 1882.

Birth of Edna Johnson<sup>78</sup> in March 1886.

Birth of Gabriella Johnson<sup>79</sup> in May 1887.

Birth of Roberta Johnson<sup>80</sup> in June 1890.

Marriage: Frances Perry Garrard<sup>119</sup> on 24 January 1893.

Birth of Emitte Arlington Moore<sup>596</sup> about 1897.

Birth of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> about 1897.

Birth of Vernon Moore<sup>592</sup> about 1919.

Birth of Emmet Moore Jr.<sup>593</sup> about 1920.

**GEORGIA?, TALBOT CO.**

Burial of Frances Baugh<sup>730</sup>.

**HANCOCK CO GA**

Death of William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup>.

Birth of William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup>.

Birth of Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup> on 10 March 1869.

**HARRISON FAMILY CEMETERY ON PUTNAM CO. LAND LOT 312**

Burial of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup>.

Death of Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup> on 9 May 1858.

Burial of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup>.

Burial of Lucy Wright Claiborn<sup>202</sup>.

**HOME OF THE BRIDE, MISSISSIPPI, SAND HILL**

Marriage: Mary Susan Worley<sup>650</sup> on 2 October 1912.

**IL, ELGIN**

Birth of Susan Louise Harrison<sup>17</sup> on 4 August 1971.

**ILLINOIS, HIGHLAND PARK**

Death of Ella Jane McCulloch<sup>859</sup> on 12 December 1919.

Death of William Dorrance Messinger<sup>858</sup> on 27 June 1930.

**IN, JOHNSON CO.**

Death of Prettyman Marvel Burton<sup>242</sup> on 14 April 1886.

**INDIANA, GREENFIELD**

Birth of Elva May RILEY<sup>857</sup> on 14 January 1856.

**INDIANA, INDIANAPOLIS**

Death of Elva May RILEY<sup>857</sup> on 19 May 1909.

Death of Henry Edmond EITEL<sup>856</sup> on 18 February 1934.

**INDIANA, MADISON**

Birth of Henry Edmond EITEL<sup>856</sup> on 31 January 1853.

Death of John EITEL<sup>860</sup> on 17 March 1903.

**INDIANAPOLIS, CROWN HILL CEMETERY**

Burial of Henry Edmond EITEL<sup>856</sup>.

**IRELAND**

Death of Griffith Waller<sup>565</sup>.

Death of Robert Thomas Waller Jr.<sup>567</sup> on 23 October 1641.

**JACKSONVILLE FL**

Birth of Aldine Force Harrison<sup>48</sup> on 12 March 1917.

Birth of Edward Bell Harrison Jr.<sup>42</sup> on 7 August 1920.

Birth of Shannon Ray Harrison<sup>46</sup> on 25 September 1922.

Birth of James Lee Harrison<sup>44</sup> on 2 January 1926.

Death of Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup> on 10 March 1940.

Death of Ward Elwin Holland<sup>49</sup>.

Death of Edward Bell Harrison Jr.<sup>42</sup>.

Death of Alexander Brown Harrison<sup>63</sup> in 1953.

Birth of Dan Joseph Thomas Jr.<sup>24</sup> on 9 January 1954.

Birth of Alexa Gaye Thomas<sup>26</sup> on 21 February 1957.

**JAMESTOWN ORIGINAL BURIAL GROUND JAMESTOWN JAMES CITY COUNTY VIRGINIA**

Burial of Priscilla Burton<sup>504</sup>.

**KENTUCKY, JEFFERSON, LOUISVILLE, ST. PAUL'S EVANGELICAL**

Birth of Arthur Hermann Degener<sup>657</sup> on 5 November 1896.

**KENTUCKY, JEFFERSON, LOUISVILLE**

Christening of Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> on 7 March 1875.

**KENTUCKY, SHELBY, SIMPSONVILLE**

Marriage: Belle Waller<sup>164</sup> on 30 January 1877.

Marriage: William Edmund Waller<sup>163</sup> on 30 January 1877.

**KENTUCKY, SIMPSONVILLE**

Marriage: Edwin Dudley Waller<sup>127</sup> in 1902.

**KY, LOUISVILLE**

Birth of Dorothy Degener<sup>661</sup> on 25 May 1910.

**KY, MADISON**

Burial of Josias Conn<sup>861</sup>.

**MADISONVILLE O**

Burial of Thelma E Degener<sup>662</sup> on 27 September 1912.

**MAGNOLIA CEM, RICHMOND COUNTY, GEORGIA, AUGUSTA**

Burial of John Walton Livingston<sup>189</sup>.

**MARYLAND, SOMERSET COUNTY, WALERS ADVENTURE OLD SOMERSET**

Death of William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> in 1713.

**MARYLAND, SOMERSET, LITTLE MONIES CREEK**

Birth of Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> on 20 February 1696.

**MARYLAND, SOMERSET**

Birth of Isaac Mitchell<sup>520</sup> between 1699 and 1701.

Death of Bridget Waller<sup>519</sup> until 1748.

**MARYLAND**

Birth(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 16 September 1780.

**MASSACHUSETTS, ESSEX, SALEM**

Marriage: William Epps<sup>822</sup> on 5 April 1750.

**MD, SOMERSET CO, WALLER'S ADVENTURE**

Birth of Alice Waller<sup>516</sup> in 1692.

**MD, SOMERSET COUNTY**

Burial of William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup>.

**MD, SOMERSET, EASTERN SHORE**

Birth(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> on 17 September 1746.

**MD, STEPNEY PARISH SOMERSET CO.**

Birth(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 13 March 1749.

**MD.&GT;; SOMERSET CO., &LT;**

Birth of Sarah Crew<sup>392</sup> in 1744.

Birth of Job Waller<sup>355</sup> in 1767.

Birth of Mildred Waller<sup>359</sup> in 1786.

**MD.&GT;; SOMERSET CO., &LT;**

Birth of John Waller<sup>356</sup> in 1780.

Birth of Saphira Waller<sup>358</sup> in 1784.

**MD.&GT;,, SOMERSET CO., &LT; (Continued)**

Birth of Nelly Waller<sup>360</sup> in 1788.

Birth of Elizabeth Waller<sup>361</sup> in 1790.

**MD**

Death of John Delier Waller<sup>546</sup> in 1667.

**MISSISSIPPI, HINDS, JACKSON**

Death of William Gordon Worley<sup>646</sup> in 1945.

**MISSISSIPPI, MARKS**

Marriage: Hurd Boyd Worley<sup>640</sup> on 27 January 1946.

**MISSISSIPPI, RANKIN**

Birth of William Buchannan Worley<sup>663</sup> on 6 March 1858.

Birth of William Gordon Worley<sup>646</sup> on 31 October 1879.

Birth of Thomas Eugene Worley<sup>647</sup> on 12 March 1881.

Birth of Laura Worley<sup>648</sup> on 24 August 1882.

Birth of Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> on 26 January 1883.

Birth of Bryant Oliver Worley<sup>652</sup> on 20 November 1884.

Birth of Edward "Eddie" Worley<sup>653</sup> on 26 July 1888.

Birth of James Buchanan Worley<sup>654</sup> on 30 October 1890.

Birth of Sarah L. Worley<sup>655</sup> on 22 November 1892.

Birth of Katie Arlene Worley<sup>656</sup> in December 1895.

Marriage: William Gordon Worley<sup>646</sup> on 23 December 1902.

Marriage: Katie Arlene Worley<sup>656</sup> in November 1912.

**MISSISSIPPI**

Marriage: Bryant Oliver Worley<sup>652</sup> in 1911.

**MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS**

Death of Belle Waller<sup>164</sup> on 12 August 1929.

**MONTGOMERY CO AL**

Marriage of Nathaniel Green Waller<sup>316</sup> and Elizabeth Waller<sup>317</sup> on 28 February 1833.

**MS, SHIP ISLAND**

Death of William Aniston Abercrombie Unknown<sup>190</sup> on 4 November 1866.

**N. C, JOHNSTON CO.**

Marriage: Sarah Baugh<sup>729</sup> on 20 February 1819.

**N. Y, SUFF., SOUTHOLD**

Custom event: William Penny<sup>446</sup> in 1770.

**NC, BERTIE CO.**

Marriage(?) of Phillip Perry III<sup>496</sup> and Elizabeth Hunter<sup>497</sup> in 1725.

Marriage(?) of Phillip Perry III<sup>496</sup> and Elizabeth Hunter<sup>497</sup> in 1735.

**NC, MECKLENBURG**

Birth of Edwina Dicey Melinda Booth Unknown<sup>336</sup> on 6 October 1751.

**NC, ORANGE COUNTY**

Birth of Charlie Abercrombie Unknown<sup>335</sup> on 4 March 1742.

**NEW YORK, PETERBORO**

Birth of William Dorrance Messinger<sup>858</sup> on 1 August 1843.

**NEW YORK, SUFFOLK, SOUTHOLD**

Marriage: William Penny<sup>446</sup> on 13 January 1732.

**NORTH CAROLINA, NANSEMOND PERQUIMANS**

Birth of Jeremiah PERRY<sup>432</sup> on 31 March 1731.

**NORTH CAROLINA, OF**

Birth of Martha Teague<sup>291</sup> about 1771.

**NORTH CAROLINA, ORANGE COUNTY**

Birth of William Abner Abercrombie Unknown<sup>277</sup> on 10 January 1771.

Death of Robert Abercrombie<sup>375</sup> in August 1779.

**NORTH CAROLINA, ORANGE**

Birth of John Teasley Waller<sup>221</sup> in 1795.

**NORTH CAROLINA, UNION**

Marriage: JANE MOORE<sup>433</sup>.

**NORTH CAROLINA, WARREN**

Marriage: James Richard Harrison<sup>306</sup> on 11 December 1802.

**NORTH CAROLINA**

Death of Sterling Clack Ruffin<sup>799</sup> on 17 April 1822.

**NORTHANTS, OLD SWINFORD**

Marriage: Elizabeth Blick<sup>472</sup> on 6 November 1735.

Marriage: John Blick<sup>471</sup> on 6 November 1735.

Christening of Penelope Fentham<sup>419</sup> on 7 October 1739.

Christening of Mary Blick<sup>421</sup> on 1 August 1756.

**OHIO, FREMONT**

Birth of Ella Jane McCulloch<sup>859</sup> on 30 May 1847.

**OHIO, HAMILTON CO., CINCINNATI**

Death of Thelma E Degener<sup>662</sup> on 26 September 1912.

**OHIO, HAMILTON, CINCINNATI**

Death of Dorothy Degener<sup>661</sup> on 31 January 1913.

Death of Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup> on 18 December 1925.

Death of Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> on 10 September 1935.

**ORANGEBURG CO, SOUTH CAROLINA**

Birth of John Walton Livingston<sup>189</sup> in 1813.

**PA, PHILADELPHIA, JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE**

Education of Benjamin Franklin Rudisill<sup>102</sup> in 1860.

**PIKE CO. GA**

Death of James Dismukes<sup>267</sup> on 28 September 1873.

**PROB. BEACONSFIELD ENGLAND**

Death of Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup> on 9 April 1658.

**PROBABLY VIRGINIA**

Burial of Dinah Duncan<sup>862</sup>.

**PROVINCE OF VIRGINIA, GOOCHLAND COUNTY**

Death of Michael Holland<sup>505</sup> on 7 March 1746.

Death of Robert Hutchins Burton<sup>503</sup> on 30 March 1748.

Death of Judith Holland<sup>506</sup> on 19 November 1751.

**PROVINCE OF VIRGINIA, KING WILLIAM COUNTY**

Birth of William Coleman Hollon<sup>405</sup> in 1747.

**PUTNAM CO GA**

Marriage of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup> and Sara Edna Waller<sup>140</sup> on 3 May 1860.

**PUTNAM COUNTY GA**

Birth of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup> on 3 December 1830.  
Birth of Sara Evalina Harrison<sup>755</sup> on 1 October 1833.  
Birth of Mary Emily Baugh<sup>141</sup> on 16 August 1834.  
Birth of Lucy Alexander Harrison<sup>758</sup> on 3 January 1840.  
Birth of Martha Rebecca Harrison<sup>759</sup> on 17 February 1843.  
Birth of James Gabriel Harrison<sup>760</sup> on 3 January 1846.  
Death of Sara Evalina Harrison<sup>755</sup> on 17 August 1853.  
Death of Alexander Brown Harrison<sup>92</sup> about 1854.  
Birth of Alexander Brown Harrison<sup>92</sup> on 27 December 1855.  
Birth of Sarah Evalina Harrison<sup>93</sup> on 15 August 1857.  
Death of Mary Emily Baugh<sup>141</sup> on 13 September 1857.  
Birth of Isaac Rhodes Harrison<sup>96</sup> on 28 February 1861.  
Death of Lucy Alexander Harrison<sup>758</sup> on 29 August 1864.  
Death of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup> on 9 September 1864.  
Death of James Gabriel Harrison<sup>760</sup> on 14 October 1869.  
Death of Lucy Wright Claiborn<sup>202</sup> on 6 July 1887.  
Death of Martha Rebecca Harrison<sup>759</sup> on 8 February 1895.  
Death of Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup> on 4 December 1913.  
Death of Sarah Evalina Harrison<sup>93</sup> on 19 November 1936.

**RICHMOND COUNTY, GEORGIA, AUGUSTA**

Death of John Walton Livingston<sup>189</sup> on 28 November 1872.

**RIVERSIDE CEMETERY MACON GA**

Burial of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.<sup>88</sup>.  
Burial of Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup>.

**SC, 96 DIST**

Birth of Aaron Smith<sup>207</sup> about 1777.

**SC, DARLINGTON**

Birth of Alexander Winkler Bealer<sup>83</sup> on 30 September 1860.

**SC**

Marriage: Deacon William Dismukes<sup>371</sup> about 1782.  
Marriage: Martha Davis<sup>372</sup> about 1782.

**SCOT, BIRKENBOG**

Birth of Sir. Alexander Abercrombie<sup>498</sup> in 1604.

**SCOTLAND, FIFE**

Birth of Sir James Alexander Abercrombie<sup>435</sup> in 1658.  
Birth of Mary Gorden<sup>436</sup> in 1705.  
Birth of Robert Abercrombie<sup>375</sup> about 7 June 1715.  
Death of Sir James Alexander Abercrombie<sup>435</sup> on 20 September 1734.

**SCOTLAND, TILLBODY**

Birth of Jane Abercrombie<sup>376</sup> about 1715.

**SHETLENS EMTARY**

Burial of John P. Smith<sup>870</sup> on 4 June 1921.

**SOMERSET CO MD**

Marriage(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> and Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in 1766.

**SOUTH CAROLINA, EDGEFIELD**

Birth of James Baugh<sup>715</sup> in 1809.

**SOUTH GERMANY, NEAR STUTTGART, IPTINGEN**

Birth of John EITEL<sup>860</sup> on 7 December 1826.

**SUSSEX CO DELAWARE**

Birth of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> on 10 August 1772.

Birth of John Milton Waller Jr.<sup>310</sup> on 8 June 1775.

Birth of William Waller<sup>311</sup> on 9 January 1777.

Birth(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 14 September 1780.

Birth of Elizabeth Waller<sup>314</sup> on 26 February 1783.

**TENNESSEE, BEREIA COMMUNITY**

Birth of Marticia Jane Burton<sup>133</sup> on 13 February 1877.

**TENNESSEE, DAVIDSON**

Marriage: Samuel C. Burton<sup>284</sup> on 21 December 1826.

**TENNESSEE, LAGAURDO**

Death of Marticia Jane Burton<sup>133</sup> on 12 December 1962.

**TENNESSEE, LAGUARDO**

Death of Samuel Burton<sup>132</sup> on 18 September 1952.

**TENNESSEE, MARION CO.**

Death of George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> on 9 June 1934.

**TENNESSEE, SEQUATCHIE**

Marriage: Lora Eugenia Burton<sup>136</sup> on 30 December 1914.

Marriage: Refus "Rufe" Burton<sup>135</sup> on 30 December 1914.

**TENNESSEE, SUMNER**

Marriage: Lydia Rieff<sup>280</sup> on 20 July 1818.

**TENNESSEE, WASHINGTON**

Birth of Jesse Eagan<sup>863</sup> on 19 January 1775.

**TENNESSEE, WHITE**

Marriage of William Buchannan Worley<sup>663</sup> and Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup> on 13 April 1876.

Marriage: William Buchannan Worley<sup>663</sup> on 13 April 1876.

**TENNESSEE, WILLIAMSON**

Marriage: James Richard Harrison<sup>306</sup> on 27 December 1820.

**TENNESSEE, WILSON, 2ND DIST.**

Death of Edmund Conn Burton<sup>281</sup> in March 1852.

Death of Robert Leander Burton<sup>195</sup> on 25 January 1911.

**TENNESSEE, WILSON, BOXWELL CAMP CEMETERY**

Burial of Jesse Eagan<sup>863</sup>.

**TENNESSEE, WILSON, BURTON FAMILY CE**

Burial of Robert Leander Burton<sup>195</sup>.

**TENNESSEE, WILSON, HACKETT FARM**

Burial of Edmund Conn Burton<sup>281</sup>.

**TENNESSEE, WILSON, LEBANON**

Birth of Martha Ann Burton<sup>282</sup> on 16 December 1822.

**TENNESSEE, WILSON, NEAL CEMETERY**

Burial of Narcissa Eagan<sup>864</sup>.

**TENNESSEE, WILSON**

Marriage: Edmund Conn Burton<sup>281</sup> on 30 June 1827.  
Marriage: Martha Ann Burton<sup>282</sup> on 16 May 1843.  
Marriage: Edmund Conn Burton<sup>281</sup> on 16 May 1843.  
Birth of Robert Leander Burton<sup>195</sup> on 3 July 1845.  
Marriage: Robert Leander Burton<sup>195</sup> on 15 December 1874.  
Death of Narcissa Eagan<sup>864</sup> in 1880.  
Marriage: Leonidas "Lee" Burton<sup>137</sup> on 21 December 1908.  
Marriage: Julia Lillie Burton<sup>138</sup> on 21 December 1908.  
Death of Martha Ann Burton<sup>282</sup> on 31 October 1910.

**TENNESSEE**

Birth of Lora Smith Burton<sup>85</sup> about 1918.  
Death of Lora Smith Burton<sup>85</sup> on 29 September 2016.

**TEXAS**

Death of Isaac Rhodes Harrison<sup>96</sup> on 6 January 1946.

**TN, SMITH CO.**

Birth of Julia Lillie Burton<sup>138</sup> on 21 November 1889.

**TN**

Birth of George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> on 8 April 1856.  
Birth of Lora Eugenia Burton<sup>136</sup> on 27 May 1882.  
Birth of Fred W. Smith<sup>866</sup> on 8 May 1885.  
Birth of John P. Smith<sup>870</sup> on 3 June 1895.  
Marriage: Fred W. Smith<sup>866</sup> on 17 March 1907.

**UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, AMERSHAM**

Birth of Mary Waller<sup>566</sup> on 16 July 1608.

**UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, BEACONSFIELD, ST. MARY AND ALL SAINTS CHURCH**

Burial of Edmund the Poet Waller FRS, MP<sup>564</sup>.

**UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, GREAT HAMPDEN**

Burial of John Hampden<sup>587</sup>.  
Burial of Griffith Hampden MP<sup>590</sup> on 18 November 1591.  
Burial of Anne Cave<sup>591</sup>.  
Burial of William Hampden MP<sup>583</sup>.

**UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, DEVON, YARCOMBE**

Birth of Grace Newberry<sup>589</sup> on 15 January 1581.  
Death of Grace Newberry<sup>589</sup> on 18 December 1632.

**UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, DORSET, NETHERBURY**

Birth of Richard Newberry<sup>588</sup> in 1557.

**UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, GREATER LONDON, LONDON**

Death of Mary Waller<sup>566</sup> on 29 November 1660.

**UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, LONDON, BISHOPSGATE**

Marriage: Ann Metcalfe<sup>420</sup> on 11 November 1775.

**UNITED KINGDOM, ENGLAND, WORCESTERSHIRE, OLD SWINFORD**

Birth of Benjamin Blick<sup>483</sup> in 1676.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ALABAMA, CHILTON, CLANTON**

Burial of Nancy Ann Harrison<sup>212</sup>.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ALABAMA, COOSA, DOLLAR**

Burial of Martha Baugh<sup>716</sup> in 1868.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FLORIDA, ESCAMBIA, PENSACOLA**

Burial of Shada Ann Wright<sup>246</sup> in 1862.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FLORIDA, HILLSBOROUGH, TAMPA**

Burial of Emitte Arlington Moore<sup>596</sup> in 1944.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FLORIDA, VOLUSIA, HOLLY HILL**

Burial of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> in 1966.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, GEORGIA, EMANUEL COUNTY, SWAINSBORO**

Burial of Martha Jane Smith<sup>629</sup>.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, GEORGIA, EMANUEL, SWAINSBORO**

Burial of Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup> in 1917.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, GEORGIA, LOWNDES, VALDOSTA**

Burial of Mary Katherine Garrard<sup>118</sup> in 1904.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, GEORGIA, PUTNAM COUNTY**

Burial of Mary Emily Baugh<sup>141</sup>.

Burial of Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>204</sup>.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, GEORGIA, PUTNAM, EATONTON**

Burial of Elizabeth Jordan Waller<sup>154</sup> in 1918.

Burial of Peter Roquemore Garrard<sup>115</sup> in 1933.

Burial of Charles Ethelred Pinkerton<sup>747</sup> in 1938.

Burial of William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> in 1942.

Burial of Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> in 1964.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, GEORGIA, PUTNAM**

Burial of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>301</sup> in 1845.

Burial of Sarah Evalina Butts<sup>147</sup> in 1853.

Burial of James Gabriel Harrison<sup>151</sup> in 1869.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, GEORGIA, STEWART**

Burial of William Henry Dismukes<sup>233</sup> in 1863.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, GEORGIA, TALBOT**

Burial of Peter Flournoy Mahone<sup>155</sup> in 1888.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, GEORGIA, UPSON, THOMASTON**

Death of Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> on 27 March 1918.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MISSISSIPPI, HINDS, JACKSON**

Burial of William Gordon Worley<sup>646</sup> in 1945.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, MISSISSIPPI, QUITMAN, MARKS**

Burial of Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> in 1944.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, TENNESSEE, MARION, WHITWELL, SHELTON CEMETERY**

Burial of Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> in 1966.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, TENNESSEE, MARION, WHITWELL**

Burial of Netta Esther Smith<sup>867</sup> in 1957.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, TENNESSEE, WILSON, MOUNT JULIET**

Burial of Lora Eugenia Burton<sup>136</sup>.

Burial of Lora Smith Burton<sup>85</sup>.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, TEXAS, FANNIN, BONHAM**

Burial of Edwin Lee Burton Sr.<sup>176</sup> in 1920.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, TEXAS, MCLENNAN, WACO**

Burial of James Griggs Harrison<sup>180</sup> in 1921.

**UNITED STATES, ALABAMA, CHAMBERS**

Birth of Almond D. Waller<sup>286</sup> on 11 June 1856.

**UNITED STATES, ALABAMA, CHILTON, CLANTON**

Death of Nancy Ann Harrison<sup>212</sup> in 1891.

**UNITED STATES, ALABAMA, COOSA**

Death of Martha Baugh<sup>716</sup> on 3 October 1868.

**UNITED STATES, ALABAMA, ELMORE COUNTY**

Death of Martha Ruffin Claiborne<sup>769</sup> on 2 October 1867.

**UNITED STATES, ALABAMA, LEE, ROSEMERE CEMETERY**

Burial of Jephtha Vining Dismukes<sup>323</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, ALABAMA, LEE**

Death of Susannah Byrd<sup>727</sup> about 1860.

Death of Thomas Jefferson Waller<sup>619</sup> on 23 May 1901.

**UNITED STATES, ALABAMA, MADISON COUNTY, HUNTSVILLE**

Death of Mary Fearn<sup>401</sup> on 25 July 1845.

**UNITED STATES, ALABAMA, PIKE**

Death of Nancy Baugh<sup>721</sup> from 1850.

**UNITED STATES, ALABAMA, RUSSELL, CRAWFORD**

Death of Jephtha Vining Dismukes<sup>323</sup> on 1 November 1867.

**UNITED STATES, ARKANSAS, COLUMBIA, BRISTER**

Death of Louisa Eliza A Baker<sup>287</sup> on 8 February 1885.

**UNITED STATES, ARKANSAS, COLUMBIA**

Death of Almond D. Waller<sup>286</sup> on 26 June 1924.

**UNITED STATES, ARKANSAS, OUACHITA, CAMDEN**

Death of William Almond Waller<sup>200</sup> on 13 May 1963.

**UNITED STATES, ARKANSAS**

Birth of William Almond Waller<sup>200</sup> on 11 November 1878.

**UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES**

Death of Carl A. Degener<sup>659</sup> on 25 September 1978.

**UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO**

Death of James Nathaniel Pinkerton<sup>745</sup> on 7 October 1989.

**UNITED STATES, COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA, SUSSEX COUNTY**

Marriage: Lucy Herbert Claiborne<sup>791</sup> on 21 September 1776.

**UNITED STATES, DELAWARE, SUSSEX COUNTY**

Birth of Ellinor Waller<sup>462</sup> in 1724.

Death of Richard Waller<sup>460</sup> on 6 June 1784.

**UNITED STATES, DELAWARE, SUSSEX**

Birth(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 14 September 1780.

Birth(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 14 September 1780.

Birth of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 16 September 1780.

**UNITED STATES, DELAWARE**

Death of William Lyle Waller<sup>464</sup> on 24 February 1776.

**UNITED STATES, DELEWARD, SUSSEX**

Death of Nathaniel Waller<sup>429</sup> on 23 February 1786.

**UNITED STATES, DELEWARE, SUSSEX**

Burial of Nathaniel Waller<sup>429</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, BUSHNELL**

Death(?) of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> on 11 May 2011.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, CLAY, JACKSONVILLE**

Burial of Katherine Pamilia Unknown<sup>124</sup>.

Death of Katherine Pamilia Unknown<sup>124</sup> on 3 August 1955.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, DADE**

Burial of Marian Alethea Ames<sup>703</sup> on 31 July 1934.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, DUVAL COUNTY, JACKSONVILLE**

Death of Thomas Liew Moore<sup>605</sup> on 5 April 1911.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, DUVAL, JACKSONVILLE**

Death of Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup> on 21 May 1926.

Death of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.<sup>88</sup> on 22 March 1938.

Death of Edward Bell Harrison<sup>61</sup> on 26 January 1960.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, ESCAMBIA**

Death of Shada Ann Wright<sup>246</sup> on 26 September 1862.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, HERNANDO**

Marriage: Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> on 2 July 1943.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, HILLSBOROUGH, TAMPA**

Death of Marian Alethea Ames<sup>703</sup> on 30 July 1934.

Death of Blondell G Pinkerton<sup>744</sup> on 24 June 1981.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, JACKSONVILLE, OAKLAWN CEMETERY**

Burial of Dan Joseph Thomas<sup>47</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, LAKE, CLERMONT**

Death of Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> on 27 December 1973.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, LAKE**

Death of Ethel Harrison<sup>59</sup> on 14 February 1964.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, LAKELAND**

Death of Thelma Lucy Pinkerton<sup>741</sup> on 1 October 2002.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, MARION, OCALA**

Death of William Burton Harrison Sr.<sup>57</sup> on 12 July 1972.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, NEW BRANDFORD**

Marriage: John Thomas McCollum<sup>688</sup> about 1908.

Marriage: Mary A. McCollum<sup>689</sup> about 1908.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, PASCO, DADE CITY, DADE CITY CEMETERY**

Burial of George R. Ames<sup>702</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, PASCO, DADE CITY**

Death of George R. Ames<sup>702</sup> in 1904.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, POLK, FORT MEADE**

Death of Samuel Anthony Waller<sup>610</sup> on 16 February 1926.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, SUMTER, BUSHNELL**

Birth of Kathryn Elizabeth McCollum<sup>70</sup> on 19 November 1908.

Birth of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> on 23 April 1915.

Burial of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, SUMTER, COLEMAN**

Birth of Eleanor Crenshaw<sup>685</sup> on 27 March 1916.

Marriage of Sidney McCollum<sup>684</sup> and Eleanor Crenshaw<sup>685</sup> in 1941.

Marriage: Sidney McCollum<sup>684</sup> in 1941.

Marriage: Eleanor Crenshaw<sup>685</sup> in 1941.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, SUMTER**

Death of Kathryn Elizabeth McCollum<sup>70</sup> on 14 February 1989.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, VOLUSIA, DAYTONA BEACH**

Death of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> on 2 May 1966.

Death of Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup> on 1 February 1985.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA, WEST PALM BEACH, WOODLAND CEMETERY**

Burial of John White Hooks<sup>612</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, FLORIDA**

Death of John Thomas McCollum<sup>688</sup>.

Death of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> on 3 May 2011.

**UNITED STATES, GA, PUTNAM COUNTY**

Marriage: Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>754</sup> on 3 May 1860.

**UNITED STATES, GA, WARREN**

Marriage: Elizabeth Smith<sup>237</sup> on 21 January 1800.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, BALDWIN COUNTY**

Burial of Joseph Waller<sup>393</sup>.

Death of Joseph Waller<sup>393</sup> on 17 November 1817.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, BALDWIN, MILLEDGEVILLE, MEMORY HILL CEMETERY**

Burial of Henry Stephen Smith<sup>97</sup> in 1894.

Burial of William Thomas Garrard<sup>117</sup> in October 1924.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, BALDWIN, MILLEDGEVILLE**

Birth of Edward Bell Harrison<sup>61</sup> on 8 August 1891.

Birth of Alexander Brown Harrison<sup>63</sup> on 3 August 1893.

Death of Permelia Dismukes<sup>230</sup> on 14 March 1894.

Death of Zacharias Butler Johnson<sup>95</sup> on 4 November 1922.

Death of William Thomas Garrard<sup>117</sup> on 12 October 1924.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, BALDWIN, MILLEDGEVILLE (Continued)**

Death of James Issac Garrard<sup>120</sup> on 12 June 1949.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, BALDWIN**

Marriage: James Rivers<sup>255</sup> on 27 April 1809.  
Birth of William Henry Dismukes<sup>233</sup> on 6 October 1815.  
Death(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August 1852.  
Death(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August 1852.  
Death(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August 1852.  
Death of Permlia Frances Waller<sup>153</sup> from 1900.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, BANKS, BALDWIN**

Death of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August 1852.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, BIBB, MACON**

Birth of William Burton Harrison Sr.<sup>57</sup> on 11 November 1899.  
Birth of Nathaniel Cecil Harrison<sup>67</sup> on 6 December 1901.  
Death of Lillian Elizabeth Eisner<sup>738</sup> on 12 March 2013.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, BIBB, MEMORIAL PARK MACON, MACON MEMORIAL PARK, MACON MEMORIAL PARK**

Burial of Lillian Elizabeth Eisner<sup>738</sup> on 16 March 2013.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, CAMDEN COUNTY**

Death of Habakuk Wright<sup>344</sup> on 8 January 1805.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, CANDLER COUNTY**

Military Draft Registration: Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> between 1917 and 1918.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, CANDLER, METTER**

Burial of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, CLARKE**

Marriage: William Hutchinson Dismuke<sup>322</sup> on 19 January 1815.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, CLAYTON**

Marriage: Samantha Edna Dismuke<sup>234</sup> about 1837.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, COLUMBIA**

Marriage: Elizabeth Jones<sup>299</sup> on 19 June 1791.  
Marriage: Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> on 19 June 1791.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, COWETA**

Death of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 24 May 1858.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, DEKALB**

Death of Nathaniel Cecil Harrison<sup>67</sup> on 15 December 1982.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, EMANUEL COUNTY**

Marriage: Effie Hooks<sup>618</sup> on 3 January 1904.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, EMANUEL, SWAINSBORO, MOORE CEMETERY**

Burial of Ephraim Hooks<sup>628</sup>.  
Burial of Effie Hooks<sup>618</sup> in 1910.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, EMANUEL, SWAINSBORO**

Birth of Benjamin Jordan Moore<sup>602</sup> on 9 March 1886.  
Death of Martha Jane Smith<sup>629</sup> on 9 March 1921.  
Death of Ephraim Duncan Hooks<sup>613</sup> on 9 October 1930.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, EMANUEL**

Birth of Martha Jane Smith<sup>629</sup> on 28 July 1842.  
 Birth of John White Hooks<sup>612</sup> on 27 July 1866.  
 Birth of Ephraim Duncan Hooks<sup>613</sup> about 1869.  
 Birth of Emma Hooks<sup>615</sup> about 1873.  
 Birth of Jordan Hooks<sup>616</sup> about 1875.  
 Birth of Georgia Hooks<sup>617</sup> about 1878.  
 Birth of Effie Hooks<sup>618</sup> in September 1882.  
 Death of Ephraim Hooks<sup>628</sup> on 3 October 1906.  
 Death of Effie Hooks<sup>618</sup> in 1910.  
 Death of Sylvester Sylla Louise Moore<sup>600</sup> on 3 October 1957.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, GREENE**

Death of Isaiah Wright<sup>347</sup> in August 1799.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, HALL, GAINESVILLE**

Birth of Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup> on 12 January 1900.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, HANCOCK, SPARTA**

Birth of Harriet B. Claiborne<sup>773</sup> in 1811.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, HANCOCK, WARRENTON**

Death of Robert Abercrombie<sup>294</sup> on 19 April 1812.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, HANCOCK**

Marriage of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> and Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in 1766.  
 Marriage(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> and Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in 1766.  
 Birth of James Dismukes<sup>292</sup> on 28 February 1784.  
 Birth of Elizabeth ( Betty) Dismukes<sup>320</sup> in 1791.  
 Birth of William Hutchinson Dismuke<sup>322</sup> in 1795.  
 Birth of Jephtha Vining Dismukes<sup>323</sup> on 11 August 1798.  
 Death of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 6 July 1808.  
 Death(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 6 July 1808.  
 Death(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 10 July 1808.  
 Death(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 10 July 1808.  
 Death(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 10 July 1808.  
 Marriage: Sarah Norah Dismukes<sup>321</sup> on 17 December 1812.  
 Marriage: Shada Ann Wright<sup>246</sup> on 2 March 1813.  
 Birth of Mary Burton<sup>172</sup> about 1815.  
 Marriage: Susannah Wright<sup>300</sup> on 7 November 1816.  
 Marriage: Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> on 7 November 1816.  
 Death of Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> in 1824.  
 Birth of Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup> in September 1826.  
 Birth of Cosby Dawson Smith Sr.<sup>113</sup> in 1839.  
 Marriage of William C. Smith<sup>146</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup> on 25 January 1844.  
 Death of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> before 21 January 1862.  
 Death of William C. Smith<sup>146</sup> about 1872.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, JASPER**

Birth of Permelia Dismukes<sup>230</sup> on 23 December 1810.  
 Death of James Rivers<sup>255</sup> in 1830.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, JEFFERSON, BETHANY CEMETERY**

Burial of Benjamin Jordan Moore<sup>602</sup> in June 1940.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, JONES**

Birth of William Thomas Garrard<sup>159</sup> on 8 February 1837.  
 Death of Elizabeth Wright<sup>248</sup> in 1850.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, LINCOLN**

Death of Naomi Mary Wright Mims<sup>342</sup> on 12 September 1833.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, LOWNDES, VALDOSTA**

Death of Mary Katherine Garrard<sup>118</sup> on 2 September 1904.

Death of Lovick Pierce Broadfield<sup>123</sup> on 11 February 1928.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, MCDUFFIE**

Marriage: Aurlea Jane Willis<sup>627</sup> on 26 January 1875.

Marriage of Samuel Anthony Waller<sup>610</sup> and Aurlea Jane Willis<sup>611</sup> on 26 January 1875.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, MCINTOSH**

Death of Jeremiah Cooper<sup>327</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, MONROE, OF**

Birth of Charles Wilson Lumpkin Sutton<sup>276</sup> on 22 November 1835.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, MONROE**

Death of Martha A Cooper<sup>332</sup> on 10 May 1870.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, MUSCOGEE**

Death of Elizabeth Penny Kendall<sup>352</sup> on 5 February 1855.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, OF TROUP**

Birth of Balsora Amanda Carlisle<sup>708</sup> on 3 March 1840.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, PAULDING, PUMPKIN VINE**

Death of James Bennett Cooper<sup>334</sup> on 3 June 1874.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, PULASKI**

Death of Elizabeth Jones<sup>299</sup> on 7 November 1816.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, PUTHAM CO**

Death of Nancy HARWELL<sup>718</sup> on 6 December 1838.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, PUTNAM, DENNIS STATION**

Birth of Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> on 28 December 1878.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, PUTNAM, DENNIS, MOUNT ARARAT METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY**

Burial of Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup> in October 1910.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, PUTNAM, DENNIS**

Death of William Thomas Garrard<sup>159</sup> on 4 February 1875.

Birth of Lovick Pierce Broadfield<sup>123</sup> on 28 August 1876.

Birth of Katherine Pamilia Unknown<sup>124</sup> on 13 July 1877.

Death of Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup> on 12 October 1910.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, PUTNAM, EATONTON, ARARAT CHURCH CEMETERY**

Burial of Frances Perry Garrard<sup>119</sup> on 8 November 1907.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, PUTNAM, EATONTON, CONCORD METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY**

Burial of Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup> in November 1816.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, PUTNAM, EATONTON, MOUNT ARARAT METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY**

Burial of William Thomas Garrard<sup>159</sup> in February 1875.

Burial of Charles Humber Garrard<sup>122</sup> in February 1902.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, PUTNAM, EATONTON**

Birth of Nancy Ann Harrison<sup>212</sup> in 1815.

Birth of Mary Claiborne<sup>774</sup> in 1815.

Birth of Thomas Buller Claiborne<sup>776</sup> on 26 February 1823.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, PUTNAM, EATONTON (Continued)**

Birth of Sarah P Claiborne<sup>203</sup> on 3 October 1825.  
 Birth of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>754</sup> on 3 December 1830.  
 Birth of Sarah Evalina Butts<sup>147</sup> on 1 October 1833.  
 Death of Frances Cooper<sup>374</sup> in 1835.  
 Burial of Frances Cooper<sup>374</sup> in 1835.  
 Birth of Lucy Alexander Harrison<sup>149</sup> on 3 January 1840.  
 Birth of James Terry Waller<sup>160</sup> on 17 April 1842.  
 Birth of Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup> on 26 May 1844.  
 Death of Mary Claiborne<sup>774</sup>.  
 Birth of James Gabriel Harrison<sup>151</sup> on 3 January 1846.  
 Birth of William Henry Waller<sup>165</sup> on 1 September 1846.  
 Death of James Claiborne<sup>778</sup> in 1850.  
 Death of Sarah Brooking<sup>779</sup> in 1850.  
 Death of Sarah Evalina Butts<sup>147</sup> on 19 August 1853.  
 Marriage of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup> and Mary Emily Baugh<sup>141</sup> on 11 February 1855.  
 Death of Harriet B. Claiborne<sup>773</sup> on 25 March 1857.  
 Marriage: Sarah P Claiborne<sup>203</sup> on 3 May 1860.  
 Birth of Mary Brooks Bearden<sup>765</sup> in 1861.  
 Death of Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>204</sup> on 10 February 1863.  
 Birth of Martha J. Bearden<sup>766</sup> in 1863.  
 Birth of William Thomas Garrard<sup>117</sup> on 24 July 1863.  
 Death of Lucy Alexander Harrison<sup>149</sup> on 29 August 1864.  
 Death of Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>771</sup> on 10 February 1868.  
 Death of Robert E. Claiborne<sup>775</sup> in 1868.  
 Death of James Gabriel Harrison<sup>151</sup> on 14 October 1869.  
 Death of Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> on 25 September 1875.  
 Death of Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup> on 19 June 1878.  
 Birth of Charles Lee Harrison<sup>65</sup> on 7 October 1895.  
 Death of Sarah P Claiborne<sup>203</sup> on 9 December 1896.  
 Burial of James Broadfield<sup>162</sup> on 9 December 1899.  
 Marriage of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> and Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup> on 24 November 1901.  
 Death of Charles Humber Garrard<sup>122</sup> on 13 February 1902.  
 Birth of Charles William Pinkerton<sup>743</sup> on 6 December 1908.  
 Birth of James Nathaniel Pinkerton<sup>745</sup> on 23 January 1922.  
 Birth of Rufus Stow Pinkerton<sup>746</sup> on 27 November 1923.  
 Burial of Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup>.  
 Death of Mary Brooks Bearden<sup>765</sup> in May 1927.  
 Death of Charles Ethelred Pinkerton<sup>747</sup> on 30 October 1938.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, PUTNAM, NONA, WALLER CEMETERY**

Burial of Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> in September 1875.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, PUTNAM, NONA**

Burial of Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup> on 20 June 1878.  
 Death of James Broadfield<sup>162</sup> on 6 December 1899.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, PUTNAM, ROCKVILLE**

Birth of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>757</sup> on 15 February 1826.  
 Birth of Charles Ethelred Pinkerton<sup>747</sup> on 13 April 1864.  
 Birth of William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> on 21 October 1869.  
 Birth of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> on 19 January 1877.  
 Birth of Thelma Lucy Pinkerton<sup>741</sup> on 22 September 1903.  
 Death of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>757</sup> on 19 May 1904.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, PUTNAM**

Marriage: Frances Baugh<sup>730</sup> on 31 December 1811.  
 Death of Lucy Brooks<sup>732</sup> until 1812.  
 Marriage: Elizabeth ( Betty) Dismukes<sup>320</sup> on 16 May 1813.  
 Marriage: Nancy Rivers<sup>256</sup> on 27 June 1816.  
 Death of Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup> on 4 November 1816.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, PUTNAM (Continued)**

Death of Daniel Baugh<sup>726</sup> in 1819.  
 Birth of Sarah Williams Dismukes<sup>235</sup> on 2 October 1819.  
 Marriage of Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> and Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup> in 1830.  
 Birth of Martha Gilliam Waller<sup>152</sup> on 31 January 1831.  
 Birth of Permilia Frances Waller<sup>153</sup> on 24 April 1832.  
 Birth of Elizabeth Jordan Waller<sup>154</sup> on 6 February 1834.  
 Marriage: John Hartwell Wallace<sup>214</sup> on 22 November 1838.  
 Marriage: Sarah Williams Dismukes<sup>235</sup> on 1 January 1839.  
 Marriage: Garland Terry Dismukes<sup>232</sup> on 14 June 1840.  
 Birth of Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup> on 16 June 1840.  
 Death of Daniel Moses Baugh<sup>725</sup> in 1840.  
 Birth of Martha Rebecca Harrison<sup>150</sup> on 17 February 1843.  
 Death of Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> on 29 November 1845.  
 Death of Henry Cooper<sup>373</sup> on 17 August 1847.  
 Marriage: Permilia Frances Waller<sup>153</sup> on 14 February 1850.  
 Marriage: Sarah Evalina Butts<sup>147</sup> on 22 September 1852.  
 Marriage: William Thomas Garrard<sup>159</sup> on 28 October 1856.  
 Marriage of William Thomas Garrard<sup>159</sup> and Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup> on 28 October 1856.  
 Death of William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> in 1857.  
 Death of James Dismukes<sup>292</sup> from 1860.  
 Marriage of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>757</sup> and Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup> on 1 October 1861.  
 Marriage: Mary Frances Pinkerton<sup>148</sup> on 1 October 1861.  
 Birth of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.<sup>88</sup> on 21 September 1862.  
 Burial of Lucy Alexander Harrison<sup>149</sup>.  
 Birth of Mary Katherine Garrard<sup>118</sup> on 13 September 1865.  
 Marriage: Sarah P Claiborne<sup>203</sup> on 1 March 1866.  
 Birth of Frances Perry Garrard<sup>119</sup> on 30 June 1867.  
 Birth of James Issac Garrard<sup>120</sup> on 29 January 1870.  
 Birth of Charles Humber Garrard<sup>122</sup> on 6 November 1874.  
 Marriage: William Thomas Garrard<sup>117</sup> on 25 April 1893.  
 Death of Martha Rebecca Harrison<sup>150</sup> on 8 February 1895.  
 Marriage: Nona Pearl Fleming<sup>125</sup> on 26 January 1897.  
 Birth of Benjamin Alexander Pinkerton<sup>742</sup> on 21 August 1906.  
 Death of Elizabeth Jordan Waller<sup>154</sup> on 6 April 1918.  
 Death of William Henry Waller<sup>165</sup> on 8 July 1926.  
 Death of Peter Roquemore Garrard<sup>115</sup> on 20 March 1933.  
 Death of William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> on 27 May 1942.  
 Death of Eugene Barron Garrard<sup>121</sup> on 13 August 1946.  
 Death of Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> on 22 February 1964.  
 Death of Benjamin Alexander Pinkerton<sup>742</sup> on 4 January 1979.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, RICHMOND, AUGUSTA**

Death of Frances Perry Garrard<sup>119</sup> on 7 November 1907.  
 Death of Robert Ephraim Lee Moore<sup>598</sup> on 24 October 1937.  
 Death of Charles William Pinkerton<sup>743</sup> in April 1968.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, RICHMOND**

Death of Shadrach Wright<sup>343</sup> on 1 October 1782.  
 Marriage: Isaiah Wright<sup>347</sup> on 27 November 1787.  
 Death of Unity Wright<sup>351</sup> in 1788.  
 Marriage: Elizabeth Wright<sup>248</sup> on 16 April 1822.  
 Marriage: George Livingston<sup>250</sup> on 16 April 1822.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, SCREVEN**

Marriage: Benjamin Jordan Moore<sup>602</sup> about 1910.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, SUMTER**

Marriage: Leola Burnette<sup>183</sup> on 23 April 1885.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, SWAINSBORO, CITY CEMETERY**

Burial of Robert Ephraim Lee Moore<sup>598</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, TALBOT**

Birth of Peter Flournoy Mahone<sup>155</sup> on 15 September 1825.

Marriage: James Baugh<sup>715</sup> on 15 December 1831.

Death of Frances Baugh<sup>730</sup> in 1841.

Death of Lucy Ann Baugh<sup>714</sup> in 1860.

Burial of Lucy Ann Baugh<sup>714</sup> in 1860.

Death of Peter Flournoy Mahone<sup>155</sup> on 16 December 1888.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, TALIAFERRO, CRAWFORDVILLE CEMETERY**

Burial of Bernice Burney Lourana Smith<sup>110</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, TALIAFERRO, CRAWFORDVILLE**

Death of Bernice Burney Lourana Smith<sup>110</sup> on 26 October 1928.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, TERRELL**

Birth of Marian Alethea Ames<sup>703</sup> on 6 October 1856.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, TROUP, LA GRANGE**

Marriage: Susan Ella Baugh<sup>704</sup> on 4 February 1875.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, TROUP**

Marriage: Balsora Amanda Carlisle<sup>708</sup> on 25 November 1858.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, UPSON, THOMASTON**

Burial of Martha A Castlen<sup>179</sup> in 1914.

Burial of Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> in 1918.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, WALTON**

Marriage: William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> on 21 April 1903.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, WARREN, WARRENTON**

Death of Peace Willingham<sup>349</sup> on 13 March 1840.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, WARREN**

Birth of Jeremiah Cooper<sup>327</sup> in 1784.

Birth of William Cooper<sup>331</sup> in 1790.

Birth of Martha A Cooper<sup>332</sup> on 12 July 1796.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, WEBSTER, FOREMANS CEMETERY**

Burial of William Hutchinson Dismuke<sup>322</sup> in May 1874.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, WEBSTER, PRESTON**

Death of William Hutchinson Dismuke<sup>322</sup> on 28 May 1874.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, WILKES, DISTRICT 176**

Birth of Aurlea Jane Willis<sup>627</sup> on 6 December 1856.

Birth of Aurlea Jane Willis<sup>611</sup> on 6 December 1856.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, WILKES, WASHINGTON**

Birth of Amelia A. Waller<sup>625</sup> in July 1844.

Death of Amelia A. Waller<sup>625</sup> from 1900.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, WILKES**

Birth of Judith Staples<sup>631</sup> on 30 November 1801.

Birth of Robert W Waller<sup>623</sup> in January 1840.

Death of Susanna Wilson<sup>637</sup> about 1850.

Marriage: Mary Emma Waller<sup>622</sup> on 30 November 1858.

Marriage: Anne Carter Waller<sup>624</sup> on 8 October 1863.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA, WILKES (Continued)**

- Death of Robert W Waller<sup>623</sup>.  
 Death of Anne Carter Waller<sup>624</sup> on 22 February 1909.

**UNITED STATES, GEORGIA**

- Birth of John L Cooper<sup>325</sup> in 1775.  
 Birth of Elizabeth Holms<sup>326</sup> in 1780.  
 Birth of Shada Ann Wright<sup>246</sup> on 6 March 1796.  
 Death of Concord Wright<sup>350</sup> in 1798.  
 Death of Charity Schulz<sup>346</sup> in 1798.  
 Birth of Dyonicius Wright<sup>251</sup> in 1801.  
 Birth of Finetta Wright<sup>252</sup> in 1803.  
 Birth of Amanda Wright<sup>253</sup> in 1805.  
 Birth of Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>204</sup> on 21 February 1808.  
 Birth of Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>771</sup> on 21 February 1808.  
 Death of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> on 6 June 1808.  
 Death of Elizabeth Holms<sup>326</sup>.  
 Birth of John Hartwell Wallace<sup>214</sup> about 1810.  
 Birth of William C. Smith<sup>146</sup> about 1814.  
 Marriage: Elizabeth Wright<sup>248</sup> in 1816.  
 Marriage: James Barnes<sup>249</sup> in 1816.  
 Marriage: Finetta Wright<sup>252</sup> in 1820.  
 Birth of Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>216</sup> in 1820.  
 Marriage: Amanda Wright<sup>253</sup> in 1820.  
 Birth of Thomas Jefferson Waller<sup>619</sup> on 31 October 1829.  
 Birth of James Benjamin Waller<sup>620</sup> in 1831.  
 Death(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in 1832.  
 Birth of Edwin Lee Burton Sr.<sup>176</sup> on 28 July 1832.  
 Birth of George W Waller<sup>621</sup> about 1835.  
 Birth of Mary Emma Waller<sup>622</sup> in November 1836.  
 Birth of Ephraim Hooks<sup>628</sup> on 15 September 1838.  
 Birth of Martha A Castlen<sup>179</sup> on 10 March 1841.  
 Birth of Anne Carter Waller<sup>624</sup> on 22 April 1842.  
 Birth of James Griggs Harrison<sup>180</sup> on 1 April 1844.  
 Birth of Henry Stephen Smith<sup>97</sup> on 20 September 1844.  
 Birth of Eliza Jones Waller<sup>626</sup> in 1847.  
 Birth of Gabriella De Jarnette<sup>181</sup> in 1850.  
 Death of James Baugh<sup>715</sup> about 1850.  
 Birth of Samuel Anthony Waller<sup>610</sup> on 29 March 1854.  
 Birth of Leola Burnette<sup>183</sup> in 1860.  
 Death of John L Cooper<sup>325</sup> in 1860.  
 Death of Sophia A E Pridgeon<sup>396</sup> in 1860.  
 Birth of Bernice Burney Lourana Smith<sup>110</sup> on 18 July 1861.  
 Birth of Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> on 17 June 1871.  
 Birth of E R Pinkerton<sup>750</sup> in July 1874.  
 Birth of Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup> on 27 October 1878.  
 Death of Edward Waller<sup>630</sup> in 1884.  
 Marriage of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.<sup>88</sup> and Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup> in 1888.  
 Birth of Ethel Harrison<sup>59</sup> on 4 October 1888.  
 Birth of Jenkins Johnson<sup>81</sup> in 1898.  
 Death of Adrian B Pinkerton<sup>740</sup> in 1902.  
 Birth of Adrian B Pinkerton<sup>740</sup> on 12 September 1902.  
 Birth of Mildred Evelyn Pinkerton<sup>735</sup> on 16 January 1904.  
 Birth of "Baby Sister" Hazel Harrison<sup>71</sup> on 22 April 1906.  
 Death of "Baby Sister" Hazel Harrison<sup>71</sup> on 19 August 1907.  
 Birth of Blondell G Pinkerton<sup>744</sup> on 21 October 1920.

**UNITED STATES, INDIANA, JOHNSON COUNTY, NINEVEH, NINEVEH CHRISTIAN CHURCH CEMETERY**

- Burial of Prettyman Marvel Burton<sup>242</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, INDIANA, JOHNSON COUNTY**

Marriage: Prettyman Marvel Burton<sup>242</sup> on 6 September 1865.

**UNITED STATES, INDIANA, MARION, INDIANAPOLIS**

Birth of Margaret Degener<sup>658</sup> on 14 September 1898.

**UNITED STATES, INDIANA, MORGAN COUNTY, HALL, MOUNT ZION CEMETERY**

Burial of Frances Lacy<sup>410</sup> after 26 January 1850.

**UNITED STATES, INDIANA, MORGAN COUNTY**

Death of Frances Lacy<sup>410</sup> on 26 January 1850.

**UNITED STATES, INDIANA**

Birth of Louis Degener<sup>660</sup> in 1902.

Birth of Carl a Degener<sup>659</sup> in 1902.

**UNITED STATES, KANSAS, WILSON**

Birth of Leonidas "Lee" Burton<sup>137</sup> on 11 June 1884.

**UNITED STATES, KENTUCKY, JEFFERSON, LOUISVILLE**

Birth of Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup> on 5 June 1874.

Birth of Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> on 4 February 1875.

Birth of Roselyn Mary Louise Degener<sup>645</sup> on 7 May 1905.

**UNITED STATES, KENTUCKY, JEFFERSON**

Marriage: Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> on 23 December 1895.

Marriage: Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup> on 23 December 1895.

Marriage: Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> on 23 December 1895.

**UNITED STATES, KENTUCKY**

Marriage: Daniel Moses Baugh<sup>725</sup> on 22 January 1818.

Death of William Coleman Hollon<sup>405</sup> in 1830.

**UNITED STATES, MARYLAND, EASTERN SHORE**

Birth(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in 1746.

Birth(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in 1746.

**UNITED STATES, MARYLAND, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, SOMERSET**

Birth of William Lyle Waller<sup>464</sup> in 1722.

**UNITED STATES, MARYLAND, MONTGOMERY, ROCKVILLE**

Death of Eleanor Crenshaw<sup>685</sup> in August 1986.

**UNITED STATES, MARYLAND, PRINCE GEORGE'S**

Birth of Josias Conn<sup>861</sup> in 1750.

**UNITED STATES, MARYLAND, SOMERSET COUNTY**

Birth of Mary Waller<sup>488</sup> in 1698.

Birth of Richard Waller<sup>460</sup> in 1716.

Birth of Joseph Waller<sup>393</sup> on 11 November 1751.

**UNITED STATES, MARYLAND, SOMERSET, EASTERN SHORE**

Birth of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> on 17 September 1746.

**UNITED STATES, MARYLAND, SOMERSET, LITTLE MONIE CREEK**

Death of Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup> in 1709.

**UNITED STATES, MARYLAND, SOMERSET, LITTLE MONIES CREEK**

Birth of Major Waller<sup>513</sup> on 29 July 1685.

Birth of Nelson Waller<sup>522</sup> about 1708.

**UNITED STATES, MARYLAND, SOMERSET, PARISH PLANTATION**

Birth of Nathaniel Waller<sup>429</sup> in 1717.

**UNITED STATES, MARYLAND, SOMERSET, STEPNEY PARISH**

Birth of Zephaniah Waller<sup>391</sup> on 28 February 1744.  
Birth(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 13 March 1748.  
Birth(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 13 March 1749.  
Birth of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 13 March 1749.  
Birth(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 22 November 1751.

**UNITED STATES, MARYLAND, SOMERSET, STEPNEY**

Marriage: Nathaniel Waller<sup>429</sup> on 21 September 1741.

**UNITED STATES, MARYLAND, SOMERSET**

Marriage: William Mitchell<sup>473</sup> between 1765 and 1767.  
Birth of Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> on 15 December 1768.  
Death of Zephaniah Waller<sup>391</sup> about 1797.

**UNITED STATES, MARYLAND, ST MARY'S, ST MARYS**

Birth(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in 1746.  
Birth(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in 1746.

**UNITED STATES, MARYLAND, WASHINGTON, SHARPSBURG**

Death of Charles Wilson Lumpkin Sutton<sup>276</sup> on 17 September 1862.

**UNITED STATES, MARYLAND, WICOMICO COUNTY**

Death of Mary Waller<sup>488</sup> in 1767.

**UNITED STATES, MARYLAND, WORCESTER COUNTY**

Death of George Waller<sup>521</sup> in 1776.

**UNITED STATES, MARYLAND**

Birth of Henry Cooper<sup>373</sup> in 1750.  
Birth of Sophia A E Pridgeon<sup>396</sup> in 1769.  
Birth(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> in 1781.

**UNITED STATES, MD, SOMERSET CO., WALLER'S CHOICE**

Birth of George Waller<sup>521</sup> on 26 July 1704.

**UNITED STATES, MD, SOMERSET COUNTY**

Birth of John Waller<sup>461</sup> about 1723.  
Birth of Mary Waller<sup>463</sup> about 1726.  
Marriage: William Lyle Waller<sup>464</sup> on 18 August 1744.  
Marriage: John Waller<sup>461</sup> on 18 August 1751.

**UNITED STATES, MD, SOMERSET, LITTLE MONIES CREEK**

Birth of John Waller<sup>512</sup> on 13 October 1682.  
Birth of Nathaniel Waller<sup>514</sup> in 1687.  
Birth of Elizabeth Waller<sup>515</sup> on 14 November 1689.  
Birth of Jane Ann Waller<sup>517</sup> on 22 September 1698.  
Birth of William Waller Jr.<sup>518</sup> on 6 March 1700.  
Birth of Bridget Waller<sup>519</sup> about 1702.  
Birth of Katherine Washington Waller<sup>523</sup> about 1709.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, RANKIN**

Marriage: William Buchannan Worley<sup>663</sup> on 14 March 1887.  
Marriage: William Buchannan Worley<sup>663</sup> on 27 October 1897.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, ATLATA, KOSCIUSKO**

Death of Roselyn Mary Louise Degener<sup>645</sup> on 7 November 1998.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, CARROLL COUNTY, VAIDEN, VALDEN**

Marriage: Glenn Bryant Worley<sup>638</sup> on 15 October 1937.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, CARROLL**

Death of Elizabeth ( Betty) Dismukes<sup>320</sup> on 1 August 1855.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, GREENVILLE**

Death of Glenn Bryant Worley<sup>638</sup> on 10 October 1979.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, HINDS, JACKSON, CEDARLAWN CEMETERY**

Burial of Ira Anson Worley<sup>644</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, HINDS, JACKSON**

Death of Ira Anson Worley<sup>644</sup> on 3 May 1971.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, MARKS**

Birth of Glenn Bryant Worley<sup>638</sup> on 17 July 1912.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, PANOLA, BATESVILLE**

Burial of Annie Ethel Ferguson<sup>639</sup> in 8 A.D.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, QUITMAN, MARKS, MARKS CEMETERY**

Burial of Mary Susan Worley<sup>650</sup>.

Burial of Margaret Elizabeth Jamison<sup>642</sup>.

Burial of Willie Mae Bowers<sup>643</sup>.

Burial of Hurd Boyd Worley<sup>640</sup> on 2 September 2007.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, QUITMAN, MARKS**

Birth of Annie Ethel Ferguson<sup>639</sup> on 8 March 1915.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, RANKIN, BRANDON**

Birth of Malinda Worley<sup>669</sup> about 1828.

Birth of Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup> on 16 November 1861.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, RANKIN, FANNIN METHODIST CEMETERY**

Burial of Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, RANKIN, FANNIN**

Burial of William Buchannan Worley<sup>663</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, RANKIN, KOCH, PISGAH CEMETERY**

Burial of Mary Malinda (Bates) Worley<sup>665</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, RANKIN, PISGAH**

Birth of Ira Anson Worley<sup>644</sup> on 30 March 1898.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, RANKIN**

Death of John Bryant Worley<sup>668</sup> on 13 September 1889.

Death of Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup> on 16 June 1910.

Death of William Solomon Baker<sup>670</sup> in 1916.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, WASHINGTON, GREENVILLE, GREENVILLE CEMETERY**

Burial of Glenn Bryant Worley<sup>638</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI**

Birth of William Solomon Baker<sup>670</sup> in July 1835.

Birth of Louisa Eliza A Baker<sup>287</sup> on 15 October 1852.

Marriage: Sarah Elizabeth Baker<sup>671</sup> on 13 February 1856.

Marriage: William Solomon Baker<sup>670</sup> on 13 February 1856.

Birth of Lula Worley<sup>651</sup> in 1884.

**UNITED STATES, NEW YORK, SUFFOLK, SOUTHOLD**

Death of William Penny<sup>446</sup> in 1781.

**UNITED STATES, NORTH CAROLINA, BUTE**

Marriage of Jeremiah PERRY<sup>432</sup> and JANE MOORE<sup>433</sup> in 1756.

**UNITED STATES, NORTH CAROLINA, CASWELL COUNTY**

Death of Robert Burton<sup>439</sup> in 1768.

Death of Charles Burton<sup>377</sup> before October 1785.

**UNITED STATES, NORTH CAROLINA, CHOWAN**

Birth of Elizabeth Hunter<sup>497</sup> in 1710.

**UNITED STATES, NORTH CAROLINA, DURHAM, CHAPEL HILL**

Birth of Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> on 5 January 1793.

**UNITED STATES, NORTH CAROLINA, EDGECOMBE, GRANVILLE**

Marriage: Sophia A E Pridgeon<sup>396</sup> on 20 December 1780.

**UNITED STATES, NORTH CAROLINA, FRANKLIN**

Birth of Frances Cooper<sup>374</sup> in 1765.

Death of Jeremiah PERRY<sup>432</sup> on 16 October 1777.

**UNITED STATES, NORTH CAROLINA, GRANVILLE**

Death of Elizabeth Hunter<sup>497</sup> in 1751.

Birth of Nathaniel Waller<sup>354</sup> in 1778.

Birth of Zephaniah Waller Jr.<sup>357</sup> about 1781.

Marriage: Job Waller<sup>355</sup> on 24 September 1791.

Marriage: Nathaniel Waller<sup>354</sup> on 11 February 1804.

Marriage: Zephaniah Waller Jr.<sup>357</sup> on 18 December 1804.

Death of Zephaniah Waller Jr.<sup>357</sup> in August 1824.

**UNITED STATES, NORTH CAROLINA, MECKLENBURG, CHARLOTTE**

Death of Rufus Stow Pinkerton<sup>746</sup> on 31 August 2008.

**UNITED STATES, NORTH CAROLINA, NORTHAMPTON**

Death of Robert Blick<sup>417</sup> on 9 November 1825.

**UNITED STATES, NORTH CAROLINA, ORANGE**

Birth of Robert Abercrombie<sup>294</sup> about 1 May 1748.

**UNITED STATES, NORTH CAROLINA, PERQUIMANS**

Death of Phillip Perry III<sup>496</sup> on 5 July 1751.

**UNITED STATES, NORTH CAROLINA**

Birth of JANE MOORE<sup>433</sup> in 1731.

Birth of Martha Davis<sup>372</sup> between 1760 and 1763.

Marriage of Jeremiah PERRY<sup>432</sup> and Elizabeth Massey<sup>434</sup> in 1770.

Birth of Elizabeth J. Pinkerton<sup>762</sup> on 12 February 1785.

Death of JANE MOORE<sup>433</sup> in 1785.

Death of Elizabeth Massey<sup>434</sup> in 1796.

Birth of John Bryant Worley<sup>668</sup> about 1815.

Death of Mildred Waller<sup>359</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, OHIO, CAMP CHASE**

Death of Thomas Buller Claiborne<sup>776</sup> on 16 November 1864.

**UNITED STATES, OHIO, HAMILTON, CINCINNATI, SAINT JOSEPH CEMETERY**

Burial of Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup> on 21 December 1925.

Burial of Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> on 14 September 1935.

**UNITED STATES, OHIO, HAMILTON, CINCINNATI**

Death of Margaret Degener<sup>658</sup> on 28 March 1957.

**UNITED STATES, OHIO, HAMILTON, ST. BERNARD, ST. MARY CATHOLIC CEMETERY**

Burial of Margaret Degener<sup>658</sup> on 1 April 1957.

**UNITED STATES, PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PHILADELPHIA**

Death of James Griggs Harrison<sup>180</sup> on 29 April 1921.

**UNITED STATES, PENNSYLVANIA**

Birth of George R. Ames<sup>702</sup> in June 1844.

**UNITED STATES, SOUTH CAROLINA, DARLINGTON**

Marriage: Nancy Baugh<sup>721</sup> about 1793.

**UNITED STATES, SOUTH CAROLINA, DISTRICT 96**

Birth of Naomi Mary Wright Mims<sup>342</sup> in 1747.

**UNITED STATES, SOUTH CAROLINA, EDGEFIELD**

Birth of George Livingston<sup>250</sup> on 6 June 1787.

Marriage: Daniel Baugh<sup>726</sup> about 1803.

Marriage of Daniel Baugh<sup>726</sup> and Susannah Byrd<sup>727</sup> about 1803.

Marriage: Susannah Byrd<sup>727</sup> about 1803.

Death of Meshack Wright<sup>348</sup> in October 1814.

Death of John Baugh<sup>719</sup> in 1825.

**UNITED STATES, SOUTH CAROLINA, NINETY SIXTH DISTRICT**

Birth of Elizabeth Penny Kendall<sup>352</sup> in 1773.

**UNITED STATES, SOUTH CAROLINA**

Birth of Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> in 1760.

Birth of Susannah Wright<sup>300</sup> in 1765.

Birth of Unity Wright<sup>351</sup> in 1771.

Birth of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> in 1790.

Birth of James Barnes<sup>249</sup> in 1795.

Birth of Abednego Wright<sup>247</sup> in 1796.

Birth of Elizabeth Wright<sup>248</sup> in 1798.

Birth of Martha Baugh<sup>716</sup> on 19 September 1810.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, DAVIDSON, NASHVILLE, NASHVILLE CITY CEMETERY**

Burial of Samuel C. Burton<sup>284</sup>.

Burial of Ann Burton<sup>340</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, DAVIDSON, NASHVILLE**

Burial of Elizabeth Beasley<sup>285</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, DAVIDSON**

Birth of Narcissa Eagan<sup>864</sup> on 25 January 1794.

Marriage: George H Burton<sup>283</sup> on 4 August 1825.

Death of George H Burton<sup>283</sup> on 28 July 1846.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, MARION, JASPER, PINE GROVE CEMETERY**

Burial of William Lafayette Ore Smith<sup>869</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, MARION, SOUTH PITTSBURG**

Death of Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> on 9 February 1966.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, MARION, WHITWELL**

Birth of Netta Esther Smith<sup>867</sup> on 18 August 1887.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, MARION**

Birth of Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> on 14 November 1889.  
Marriage: Netta Esther Smith<sup>867</sup> on 15 March 1928.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, NASHVILLE, NASHVILLE CITY CEMETERY**

Burial of George H Burton<sup>283</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, RUTHERFORD COUNTY, MURFREESBORO**

Death of Anne Payne<sup>404</sup> in August 1810.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, SHELBY, MEMPHIS**

Death of Annie Ethel Ferguson<sup>639</sup> on 9 August 2002.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, WILLIAMSON, BAUGH CEMEMETERY**

Burial of James Baugh<sup>720</sup> in July 1843.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, WILLIAMSON, NORTH CEM**

Burial of Elizabeth Baugh<sup>724</sup> in December 1837.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, WILLIAMSON**

Marriage: Elizabeth Baugh<sup>724</sup> about 1800.  
Marriage: Benjamin Robert Waller<sup>635</sup> on 23 July 1828.  
Death of Elizabeth Baugh<sup>724</sup> in 1837.  
Death of Mary Baugh<sup>722</sup> on 29 March 1856.  
Death of Benjamin Robert Waller<sup>635</sup> about 1860.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, WILSON COUNTY**

Death of Mary Holland<sup>443</sup> on 7 June 1817.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, WILSON, LEBANON**

Burial of Samuel Burton<sup>132</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, WILSON, MOUNT JULIET**

Death of Caroline Bilbro "Callie" Burton<sup>134</sup> on 6 February 1934.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE, WILSON**

Marriage: Narcissa Eagan<sup>864</sup> on 29 January 1818.  
Marriage: Jesse Eagan<sup>863</sup> on 29 January 1818.  
Death of Jesse Eagan<sup>863</sup> on 4 October 1837.  
Birth of Samuel Burton<sup>132</sup> on 6 May 1877.  
Birth of Caroline Bilbro "Callie" Burton<sup>134</sup> on 19 April 1879.  
Marriage: Samuel Burton<sup>132</sup> on 18 January 1911.  
Marriage: Marticia Jane Burton<sup>133</sup> on 18 January 1911.  
Marriage: Lora Smith Burton<sup>85</sup> on 6 January 1944.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE**

Death of Lydia Rieff<sup>280</sup> in 1832.  
Birth of Edmund Burton<sup>197</sup> in 1847.  
Death of Edmund Burton<sup>197</sup> in 1849.  
Birth of Pleasant Conn Burton<sup>198</sup> in 1850.  
Birth of Josephus Burton<sup>199</sup> in 1852.  
Death of Josephus Burton<sup>199</sup> in 1852.  
Birth of Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> on 19 September 1855.  
Death of Pleasant Conn Burton<sup>198</sup> in 1863.  
Marriage: Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> on 15 January 1880.  
Marriage: George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> on 15 January 1880.  
Birth of Flora Smith<sup>865</sup> on 3 January 1881.  
Birth of Refus "Rufe" Burton<sup>135</sup> on 12 March 1882.  
Birth of William Lafayette Ore Smith<sup>869</sup> on 2 February 1892.  
Birth of Joe Graydon "Grady" Smith<sup>871</sup> on 12 April 1899.  
Birth of Joe Coons Burton<sup>84</sup> about 1917.

**UNITED STATES, TENNESSEE (Continued)**

Birth of Sam Phillipp Burton<sup>86</sup> about 1920.  
Burial of Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> on 5 February 1948.

**UNITED STATES, TEXAS, COLLIN, MCKINNEY**

Death of Edwin Lee Burton Sr.<sup>176</sup> on 25 May 1920.

**UNITED STATES, VA, GOOCHLAND COUNTY, GOOCHLAND**

Death of Priscilla Burton<sup>504</sup> in 1768.

**UNITED STATES, VA, HENRICO COUNTY, USA, VIRGINIA, HENRICO**

Birth of Priscilla Burton<sup>504</sup> in 1694.

**UNITED STATES, VA, KING WILLIAM, KING WILLIAM**

Birth of Lucy Herbert Claiborne<sup>791</sup> on 22 August 1760.

**UNITED STATES, VA, KING WILLIAM**

Death of Mary Herbert<sup>812</sup> on 17 August 1801.

**UNITED STATES, VA, NEWPORT NEWS**

Birth of Anne Ruffin<sup>815</sup> in 1735.

**UNITED STATES, VA, NORFOLK, VIRGINIA, CAROLINE, PICADILLY**

Death of Mary E. Clayton<sup>533</sup> in 1735.

**UNITED STATES, VA, ORANGE**

Marriage: Mary Holland<sup>443</sup> on 21 January 1757.  
Marriage: George Holland<sup>442</sup> on 21 January 1757.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, ACCOMACK, MIDDLESEX**

Death of John Gresham<sup>437</sup> in 1752.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, AMELIA COUNTY, UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, AMELIA, NOTTOWAY PARISH**

Death of Francis Eppes Jr.<sup>819</sup> on 24 April 1789.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, AMELIA COUNTY**

Marriage: Lucy Claiborne<sup>780</sup> on 28 February 1803.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, BRUNSWICK, BRUNSWICK**

Death of Sarah Ann (Sallie) BLICK<sup>388</sup> in 1799.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, BRUNSWICK, LAWRENCEVILLE**

Birth of Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup> on 12 September 1776.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, BRUNSWICK**

Birth of Benjamin Blick<sup>425</sup> on 26 March 1721.  
Marriage: Frances Harrison<sup>449</sup> in 1745.  
Marriage: Arthur Harrison<sup>448</sup> in 1745.  
Birth of Gabriel Harrison<sup>364</sup> in 1748.  
Birth of Gabriel Harrison<sup>366</sup> in 1748.  
Birth of Shadrach Wright<sup>343</sup> in 1750.  
Birth of Elisabeth Gee<sup>845</sup> in 1755.  
Birth of Charity Schulz<sup>346</sup> in 1756.  
Birth of Meshack Wright<sup>348</sup> in 1760.  
Birth of Peace Willingham<sup>349</sup> in 1761.  
Death of Benjamin Blick<sup>483</sup> in 1768.  
Marriage: Arthur Harrison<sup>448</sup> on 17 September 1772.  
Marriage: Cuthbert Harrison<sup>848</sup> on 29 January 1778.  
Marriage: Cuthbert Harrison<sup>384</sup> on 29 January 1778.  
Death of Arthur Harrison<sup>448</sup> in August 1783.  
Death of Elisabeth Gee<sup>845</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, BRUNSWICK (Continued)**

Marriage of Gabriel Harrison<sup>366</sup> and Sarah Anne Blick<sup>365</sup> on 1 October 1785.  
 Marriage: Robert Rivers<sup>303</sup> on 1 October 1785.  
 Marriage: Jane Harrison<sup>302</sup> on 1 October 1785.  
 Marriage of Robert Rivers<sup>303</sup> and Jane Harrison<sup>302</sup> on 1 October 1785.  
 Marriage: James Blick<sup>390</sup> on 26 November 1785.  
 Marriage: James Blick<sup>390</sup> on 27 April 1787.  
 Marriage: Susannah Baugh<sup>723</sup> on 5 September 1790.  
 Death of Nicholas "The Red Head" Lanier<sup>457</sup> on 20 May 1792.  
 Death of John Lanier<sup>456</sup> until 20 June 1794.  
 Death of Charles Harrison<sup>847</sup> in 1818.  
 Death of Charles Harrison<sup>383</sup> in 1818.  
 Death of James Blick<sup>390</sup> on 29 October 1837.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, CHARLES CITY COUNTY, BRISTOL PARISH**

Christening of Frances Harrison<sup>449</sup> on 8 April 1725.  
 Birth of George W. Blick<sup>453</sup> in 1736.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, CHARLES CITY**

Birth of Gabriel Harrison<sup>524</sup> about 1655.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, CULPEPER, CULPEPER**

Death of Ambrose Madison Coleman<sup>467</sup> in 1813.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, CULPEPPER**

Birth of Ambrose Madison Coleman<sup>467</sup> in 1737.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, DINWIDDIE COUNTY**

Birth of James Claiborne<sup>778</sup> in 1780.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, DINWIDDIE, DINWIDDIE**

Death of Hamlin Eppes<sup>823</sup> in June 1774.  
 Death of Buller Claiborne<sup>784</sup> on 17 August 1804.  
 Death of Susanna Claiborne<sup>789</sup> in 1810.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, DINWIDDIE, EFFINGTON**

Death of John Herbert Claiborne<sup>792</sup> on 26 August 1798.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, DINWIDDIE**

Birth of Robert Rivers<sup>303</sup>.  
 Death of Elizabeth Grace Blick<sup>484</sup> in 1747.  
 Birth of James Blick<sup>390</sup> on 5 April 1755.  
 Marriage: Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup> in 1759.  
 Marriage: Mary Baugh<sup>722</sup> in 1788.  
 Birth of Robert Blick<sup>417</sup>.  
 Death of George W. Blick<sup>453</sup> in 1811.  
 Death of George W. Blick Jr.<sup>415</sup> on 17 December 1838.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, FAUQUIER**

Death of Dinah Duncan<sup>862</sup> in 1788.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, GOOCHLAND COUNTY, GOOCHLAND**

Birth of Judith Paul<sup>441</sup> in 1728.  
 Birth of Anne Payne<sup>404</sup> in 1742.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, GOOCHLAND COUNTY**

Birth of Charles Burton<sup>377</sup> in January 1740.  
 Birth of Mary Fearn<sup>401</sup> on 6 February 1763.  
 Birth of George Holland Burton<sup>339</sup> on 3 July 1764.  
 Death of Judith Paul<sup>441</sup> in 1820.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, GRAYSON COUNTY, ELK CREEK**

Death of Agatha Hollon<sup>411</sup> on 21 November 1862.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, GRAYSON COUNTY, RHUDY BREWER CEMETERY**

Burial of Agatha Hollon<sup>411</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, GRAYSON COUNTY**

Death of Frances Hatfield<sup>406</sup> on 20 May 1861.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, GRAYSON, ELKS CREEK**

Death of Mary Unknown<sup>469</sup> in 1791.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, GRAYSON**

Death of Mary Unknown<sup>465</sup> on 7 June 1817.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, GREENSVILLE**

Death of Ann Harrison<sup>846</sup> on 21 May 1786.

Death of Ann Walker<sup>382</sup> on 21 May 1786.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, INDEPENDENT CITIES, PETERSBURG**

Death of Cosby Dawson Smith Sr.<sup>113</sup> on 7 April 1865.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, ISLE OF WIGHT**

Birth of James Broadfield<sup>162</sup> in 1815.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, JAMES CITY COUNTY, JAMESTOWN, JAMESTOWN ORIGINAL BURIAL GROUND**

Burial of Robert Hutchins Burton<sup>503</sup>.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, KING AND QUEEN, DRYSDALE PARISH**

Marriage: Mary E. Clayton<sup>533</sup> on 26 January 1703.

Marriage: Robert Coleman<sup>532</sup> on 26 January 1703.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, KING AND QUEEN, ST STEPHENS PARISH**

Birth of Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach Stodgill<sup>508</sup> about 1700.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, KING WILLIAM, SWEET HALL**

Birth of Colonel Augustine Claiborne<sup>811</sup> on 14 January 1720.

Death of Mary Elizabeth Molly Clack Lightfoot<sup>814</sup> in 1800.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, LOUISA COUNTY**

Marriage: Frances Lacy<sup>410</sup> on 14 October 1787.

Death of George Holland<sup>442</sup> after 23 November 1796.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, LUNENBURG COUNTY**

Birth of Peter Epes<sup>805</sup> in 1767.

Death of Peter Epes<sup>805</sup> in 1826.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, MECKLENBURG**

Birth of James Waller<sup>636</sup> about 1764.

Birth of Daniel Moses Baugh<sup>725</sup> in 1770.

Marriage: Lucy Brooks<sup>732</sup> on 10 October 1780.

Marriage: Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup> on 10 October 1780.

Birth of Catherine Waller<sup>634</sup> about 1793.

Marriage: James Baugh<sup>720</sup> on 3 December 1800.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, MIDDLESEX, BUR. CHRIST CHURCH**

Death of Thomas Sr. Gresham<sup>500</sup> on 13 July 1721.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, MIDDLESEX, CHRIST CHURCH**

Birth of John Gresham<sup>437</sup> on 5 January 1692.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, MIDDLESEX**

Birth of Ann Carnen<sup>438</sup> in 1693.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, MONROE, GREENVILLE**

Marriage: Olive E Harrison<sup>851</sup> in 1780.

Marriage: Olive E Branscomb<sup>387</sup> in 1780.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, NANSEMOND**

Marriage of Phillip Perry III<sup>496</sup> and Elizabeth Hunter<sup>497</sup> about 1720.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, NEW KENT, NEW KENT**

Birth of Phillip Perry III<sup>496</sup> in 1700.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, NEW KENT**

Birth of Elizabeth Grace Blick<sup>484</sup> in 1699.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, NORTHUMBERLAND**

Birth of Richard Washington Wright<sup>444</sup> in 1711.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, NOTTOWAY COUNTY, NOTTOWAY**

Death of Richard Epes<sup>808</sup> on 4 March 1829.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, NOTTOWAY COUNTY, WALNUT HILL**

Birth of Richard Epes<sup>808</sup> on 8 March 1771.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, ORANGE COUNTY**

Birth of Reuben Roach<sup>470</sup> in 1732.

Death of David Roach<sup>509</sup> in 1761.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, ORANGE**

Birth of Mary Unknown<sup>465</sup> in 1728.

Birth of James Unknown<sup>468</sup> in 1739.

Marriage: Ambrose Madison Coleman<sup>467</sup> in 1761.

Death of James Unknown<sup>468</sup> on 2 March 1796.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, PETERSBURG CITY**

Birth of Thomas Blick<sup>416</sup> in 1790.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, PETERSBURG**

Death of Lucy Claiborne<sup>780</sup> on 6 September 1811.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY**

Marriage: Mary Fearn<sup>401</sup> on 24 January 1807.

Death of George Holland Burton<sup>339</sup> before 20 November 1815.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, PITTSYLVANIA**

Death of Elizabeth Madison "Betty" Scott<sup>466</sup> in 1814.

Marriage: Elizabeth Beasley<sup>285</sup> on 11 December 1815.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY**

Birth of Mary Poythress<sup>821</sup> in 1727.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, PRINCE GEORGE, BRISTOL PARISH**

Christening of Arthur Harrison<sup>448</sup> on 30 January 1720.

Birth of Arthur Harrison<sup>448</sup> on 15 January 1721.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, PRINCE GEORGE, PRINCE GEORGE**

Death of Buller Herbert<sup>828</sup> in November 1730.

Birth of Hamlin Eppes<sup>823</sup> in 1732.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, PRINCE GEORGE, PUDDLEDOCK PLANTATION**

Birth of Buller Herbert<sup>828</sup> in 1695.  
Birth of Mary Herbert<sup>812</sup> on 25 August 1728.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, PRINCE GEORGE**

Birth of Grace Harrison<sup>480</sup> in 1698.  
Birth of Gabriel Harrison<sup>447</sup> in 1715.  
Birth of Mary Elizabeth Williams<sup>529</sup> on 6 April 1719.  
Death of Gabriel Harrison<sup>524</sup> in 1747.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, RICHMOND**

Birth of Albert Wright<sup>345</sup> in 1752.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, ROCKINGHAM COUNTY**

Death of Reuben Roach<sup>470</sup> in March 1795.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY**

Birth of Mary Holland<sup>443</sup> about 1734.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, SUFFOLK, NANSEMOND**

Birth of George Holland<sup>442</sup> about 1720.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, SURRY, HUNTINGTON**

Death of Mary Herbert Claiborne<sup>786</sup> on 25 July 1775.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, SURRY**

Birth of John Lanier<sup>456</sup> about 1708.  
Birth of Nicholas "The Red Head" Lanier<sup>457</sup> in 1710.  
Birth of Mary Lanier<sup>458</sup> about 1710.  
Marriage: Colonel Augustine Claiborne<sup>811</sup> on 8 May 1744.  
Marriage: Mary Herbert<sup>812</sup> on 8 May 1744.  
Birth of Anne Claiborne<sup>788</sup> on 30 December 1749.  
Birth of Susanna Claiborne<sup>789</sup> on 29 November 1751.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, SUSSEX, ALBEMARLE PAR**

Birth of Buller Claiborne<sup>784</sup> on 27 October 1755.  
Birth of John Herbert Claiborne<sup>792</sup> on 30 May 1763.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, SUSSEX, WINDSOR**

Birth of Mary Herbert Claiborne<sup>786</sup> on 19 January 1744.  
Death of Colonel Augustine Claiborne<sup>811</sup> on 3 May 1787.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, SUSSEX**

Marriage: Susanna Claiborne<sup>789</sup> on 18 August 1774.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, WASHINGTON, ABINGDON**

Birth of Mary E. Clayton<sup>533</sup> about 1682.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, WESTMORELAND**

Birth of Elisabeth Wigginton<sup>445</sup> about 1705.  
Death of Elisabeth Wigginton<sup>445</sup> until 1790.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA, WYTHE COUNTY, AUSTINVILLE**

Birth of Agatha Hollon<sup>411</sup> on 10 May 1768.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA**

Birth of Elizabeth Blick<sup>427</sup>.  
Birth of Mary Elizabeth Carnen<sup>502</sup> about 1667.  
Death of Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>525</sup> in 1709.  
Birth of Olive Smith<sup>853</sup> about 1718.  
Birth of Elizabeth Massey<sup>434</sup> in 1720.

**UNITED STATES, VIRGINIA (Continued)**

Birth of Mary Ann Lanier<sup>426</sup> in 1721.  
 Birth of Francis Eppes Jr.<sup>819</sup> in 1725.  
 Death of Gabriel Harrison<sup>479</sup> in 1747.  
 Birth of Olive E Harrison<sup>851</sup> in 1764.  
 Birth of Olive E Branscomb<sup>387</sup> in 1764.  
 Birth of Susanna Wilson<sup>637</sup> about 1771.  
 Marriage: William Coleman Hollon<sup>405</sup> in 1772.  
 Marriage: Frances Hatfield<sup>406</sup> in 1776.  
 Birth of Susannah Byrd<sup>727</sup> about 1779.  
 Birth of George W Blick Jr.<sup>415</sup> about 1780.  
 Birth of Sarah Brooking<sup>779</sup> in 1785.  
 Birth of Lydia Rieff<sup>280</sup> between 1789 and 1791.  
 Birth of Nancy HARWELL<sup>718</sup> in 1796.  
 Death of Mary Ann Lanier<sup>426</sup> in 1799.  
 Birth of Edward Waller<sup>630</sup> in 1806.  
 Birth of Elizabeth B. Claiborne<sup>770</sup> in 1806.

**UNITED STATES**

Birth of Belle Waller<sup>164</sup> in 1851.  
 Birth of Edmund Burton<sup>130</sup> in 1875.  
 Birth of Emma Peek<sup>131</sup> in 1877.  
 Birth of Willa Wilson<sup>128</sup> in 1879.  
 Marriage: Willa Wilson<sup>128</sup> about 1899.

**UNITED STATES?, GEORGIA, PUTNAM**

Burial of Daniel Baugh<sup>726</sup>.

**USA, ALABAMA, LANETT**

Death of Robert Newton (R.N.) Hill<sup>129</sup> in 1904.

**USA, ALABAMA, MACON COUNTY, FRANKLIN (MACON COUNTY)**

Burial of Harriet Louisa Waller<sup>259</sup>.

**USA, ALABAMA**

Birth of Sarah Elizabeth Baker<sup>671</sup> on 17 December 1836.

**USA, AR, GREENE, CALDWELL'S CHAPEL CEMETERY**

Burial of William Monroe Baugh<sup>705</sup>.

**USA, DE, SOMERSET COUNTY, NORTH SIDE OF BLACKWATER CREEK**

Death of John Waller<sup>461</sup>.

**USA, DELAWARE, SUSSEX COUNTY**

Birth(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> on 10 August 1772.  
 Birth(?) of William Waller<sup>311</sup> in 1773.  
 Birth(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 14 September 1780.  
 Birth(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 14 September 1780.

**USA, FLORIDA, DUVAL, JACKSONVILLE**

Unspecified event: Dan Joseph Thomas<sup>47</sup> on 15 February 1942.

**USA, FLORIDA, HAMILTON, WHITE SPRINGS**

Death of Henry Stephen Smith<sup>97</sup> on 10 April 1894.

**USA, FLORIDA, NEW BRANDFORD, OF**

Birth of John Thomas McCollum<sup>688</sup> about 1883.  
 Birth of Sidney McCollum<sup>684</sup> on 31 October 1912.  
 Birth of Nell McCollum<sup>687</sup> on 19 May 1921.

**USA, FLORIDA, PASCO, DADE CITY**

Census of George R. Ames<sup>702</sup> on 2 June 1900.

**USA, FLORIDA, SUMTER, BUSHNELL**

Birth of Mary A. McCollum<sup>689</sup> in December 1883.

**USA, GA, PUTNAM COUNTY, HARRISON FAMILY CEMETERY**

Burial of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>754</sup>.

**USA, GA, PUTNAM COUNTY, ROCKVILLE, PINKERTON CEMETERY**

Burial of Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup>.

**USA, GA, PUTNAM**

Marriage: John J. Baugh<sup>706</sup> in 1850.

**USA, GEORGIA, BALDWIN COUNTY**

Birth of Sarah (Sallie) G Sanford<sup>99</sup> on 19 July 1847.

Death(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August 1852.

Death of Sarah (Sallie) G Sanford<sup>99</sup> on 16 June 1926.

**USA, GEORGIA, BALDWIN**

Marriage of Thomas J Smith<sup>98</sup> and Sarah (Sallie) G Sanford<sup>99</sup> on 13 December 1869.

Death of Thomas J Smith<sup>98</sup> on 6 July 1894.

**USA, GEORGIA, BANKS, BALDWIN**

Death(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August 1852.

**USA, GEORGIA, BIBB, MACON**

Death of Sara Elizabeth Smith<sup>107</sup> on 12 February 1925.

**USA, GEORGIA, COLUMBIA**

Death of Sarah Anne Blick<sup>365</sup> in 1806.

Marriage(?) of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> and Charity Wright<sup>210</sup> on 16 September 1809.

Marriage of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> and Charity Wright<sup>210</sup> on 17 September 1809.

**USA, GEORGIA, COWETA COUNTY**

Death(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 24 May 1858.

Death(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 24 May 1858.

**USA, GEORGIA, DE KALB, DECATUR**

Death of Mary Joan Moore<sup>37</sup> on 27 July 2015.

**USA, GEORGIA, DEKALB, DECATUR**

Birth of Lucy Claire Harrison<sup>6</sup> on 1 November 2007.

**USA, GEORGIA, EMANUEL**

Marriage: Martha Luanna Hooks<sup>614</sup> on 26 December 1888.

Death of Martha Luanna Hooks<sup>614</sup> on 11 November 1935.

**USA, GEORGIA, FULTON, ATLANTA**

Birth of Maya Jordan Aquino<sup>7</sup> on 27 August 2008.

**USA, GEORGIA, GABBETSVILLE**

Death of Balsora Amanda Carlisle<sup>708</sup> in October 1907.

**USA, GEORGIA, HALL**

Death of Charity Smith<sup>111</sup> on 29 July 1935.

**USA, GEORGIA, HANCOCK COUNTY**

Death(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup>.  
 Death(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 6 July 1808.  
 Death(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 6 July 1808.  
 Death(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 6 July 1808.  
 Death(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 10 July 1808.  
 Birth of Thomas J Smith<sup>98</sup> on 3 February 1845.

**USA, GEORGIA, HANCOCK**

Birth of James Waller<sup>395</sup> in 1760.  
 Marriage of William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup> on 5 February 1836.  
 Marriage of William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Kezia S Butts<sup>145</sup> on 5 February 1836.  
 Birth(?) of Thomas J Smith<sup>98</sup> on 3 February 1845.  
 Birth of Virginia Smith<sup>108</sup> in 1855.  
 Birth(?) of Virginia Smith<sup>108</sup> in 1855.  
 Birth(?) of Ella Smith<sup>109</sup> in 1857.  
 Death of Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup> on 23 April 1910.

**USA, GEORGIA, JASPER COUNTY**

Birth of Joseph L. Hill<sup>229</sup> in 1799.

**USA, GEORGIA, JASPER**

Birth of Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup> on 14 June 1809.

**USA, GEORGIA, LAMAR COUNTY**

Death of Joseph L. Hill<sup>229</sup> in 1862.

**USA, GEORGIA, MONROE**

Birth of Martha Ann Sutton<sup>272</sup> on 31 March 1828.  
 Death of Aaron Sutton<sup>333</sup> on 22 August 1880.  
 Death of Martha Ann Sutton<sup>272</sup> on 22 July 1904.

**USA, GEORGIA, PUTNAM COUNTY**

Burial of Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup> in 1858.

**USA, GEORGIA, PUTNAM, 308 D M PAPEASTLE, RURAL SECTION, PHOENIX GREENSBORO ROAD**

Census of Lillian Elizabeth Eisner<sup>738</sup> in 1940.  
 Census of Joseph Henry Pinkerton Sr.<sup>737</sup> in 1940.

**USA, GEORGIA, PUTNAM, JOHNSON, ROCKVILLE, 313, MILITIA DISTRICTS 307**

Census of E R Pinkerton<sup>750</sup> in 1900.  
 Census of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> in 1900.

**USA, GEORGIA, PUTNAM, PUTNAM COUNTY**

Census of Elizabeth J. Pinkerton<sup>762</sup> in 1850.

**USA, GEORGIA, PUTNAM, ROCKVILLE**

Census of Mable Kate Pinkerton<sup>739</sup> in 1930.  
 Census of Joseph Henry Pinkerton Sr.<sup>737</sup> in 1930.  
 Census of Edward Ray Pinkerton<sup>736</sup> in 1930.  
 Census of Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup> in 1930.

**USA, GEORGIA, PUTNAM**

Birth of James Bennett Cooper<sup>334</sup> on 29 September 1802.  
 Marriage of William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> and Nancy HARWELL<sup>718</sup> on 19 February 1818.  
 Marriage of Aaron Sutton<sup>333</sup> and Martha A Cooper<sup>332</sup> on 13 September 1820.  
 Probate: Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> in 1845.  
 Probate: Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> between 1845 and 1848.  
 Probate: William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> on 12 January 1857.  
 Probate: William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> on 12 January 1857.  
 Census of Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup> in 1920.

**USA, GEORGIA, PUTNAM (Continued)**

Census of Mildred Evelyn Pinkerton<sup>735</sup> in 1920.  
Census of Joseph Henry Pinkerton Sr.<sup>737</sup> in 1920.  
Census of Edward Ray Pinkerton<sup>736</sup> in 1920.

**USA, GEORGIA, SWAINSBORO, CITY CEMETERY**

Burial of Martha Luanna Hooks<sup>614</sup>.

**USA, GEORGIA, TROUP COUNTY, GABBETTVILLE**

Burial of Susan Ella Baugh<sup>704</sup>.

**USA, GEORGIA, TROUP COUNTY**

Burial of Samuel Thomas Baugh<sup>707</sup>.

**USA, GEORGIA, TROUP, LAGRANGE**

Death of Samuel Thomas Baugh<sup>707</sup> on 4 August 1857.

**USA, GEORGIA, UPSON**

Marriage: Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> on 6 December 1876.

**USA, GEORGIA, WILKES**

Marriage of John L Cooper<sup>325</sup> and Elizabeth Holms<sup>326</sup> on 24 December 1793.

**USA, GEORGIA**

Birth of John T. Hill<sup>187</sup> in 1832.  
Death(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in 1832.  
Birth(?) of Narcissa Smith<sup>103</sup> in 1848.  
Birth(?) of Mary Catherine Katie Smith<sup>105</sup> in 1849.  
Birth of Robert Newton (R.N.) Hill<sup>129</sup> on 23 September 1853.  
Birth of Susan Ella Baugh<sup>704</sup> on 25 November 1856.  
Birth of Martha Luanna Hooks<sup>614</sup> on 5 April 1870.

**USA, ILLINOIS, COLES, SOUTH OKAW**

Census of George R. Ames<sup>702</sup> on 23 July 1860.

**USA, KENTUCKY, MARSHALL COUNTY**

Death of James Richard Harrison<sup>306</sup> on 9 September 1863.  
Burial of James Richard Harrison<sup>306</sup> in September 1863.

**USA, KY, SHELBY**

Death of Jane Walker<sup>241</sup> in 1815.

**USA, MARYLAND, EASTERN SHORE**

Birth(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> on 17 September 1746.

**USA, MARYLAND, PRINCE GEORGES, BLADENSBURG**

Birth of Ann Burton<sup>340</sup> in 1776.

**USA, MARYLAND, SOMERSET COUNTY, STEPNEY PARISH**

Birth(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 13 March 1748.

**USA, MARYLAND, SOMERSET COUNTY**

Birth(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 13 March 1749.  
Birth(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> on 17 September 1749.  
Marriage(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> and Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in 1766.

**USA, MARYLAND, SOMERSET, PRINCESS ANNE**

Birth of Katherine Bozman<sup>549</sup> in February 1643.  
Birth of John Nelson<sup>548</sup> on 1 August 1645.

**USA, MARYLAND, SOMERSET, STEPHNEY PARISH**

Birth(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 13 March 1749.

**USA, MARYLAND, SOMERSET, STEPNEY PARISH**

Birth of Mary Waller<sup>394</sup> on 12 September 1754.

**USA, MARYLAND, SOMERSET, STEPNEY**

Marriage: Elizabeth Waller<sup>430</sup> on 21 September 1741.

**USA, MARYLAND, SOMERSET**

Death of John Nelson<sup>548</sup> on 11 January 1671.

Death of Katherine Bozman<sup>549</sup> on 11 January 1671.

Marriage: John Nelson<sup>548</sup> on 13 June 1671.

Marriage: Katherine Bozman<sup>549</sup> on 13 June 1671.

Birth of William Mitchell<sup>473</sup> about 1724.

Birth of Thomas Mitchell<sup>474</sup> about 1726.

Death of Isaac Mitchell<sup>520</sup> in 1773.

Death of William Mitchell<sup>473</sup> until 16 March 1774.

**USA, MARYLAND**

Birth(?) of William Waller<sup>311</sup> on 9 January 1777.

**USA, MISSISSIPPI, CLARKSDALE**

Marriage: Annie Ethel Ferguson<sup>639</sup> on 14 July 1935.

**USA, MISSISSIPPI, HINDS, JACKSON**

Marriage: Rosa Beulah Brame<sup>641</sup> on 24 June 1944.

**USA, MISSISSIPPI, MARKS**

Birth of Rosa Beulah Brame<sup>641</sup> on 8 January 1921.

Birth of Willie Mae Bowers<sup>643</sup> on 28 May 1926.

**USA, MISSISSIPPI, QUITMAN, DENTON**

Birth of Margaret Elizabeth Jamison<sup>642</sup> on 27 February 1924.

**USA, MISSISSIPPI, QUITMAN, LAMBERT**

Marriage: Margaret Elizabeth Jamison<sup>642</sup> on 12 September 1948.

**USA, MISSISSIPPI, QUITMAN, MARKS**

Marriage: Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> on 2 October 1912.

**USA, MISSISSIPPI, RANKIN, MISSISSIPPI, RANKIN CO.**

Marriage: Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup> on 25 January 1879.

**USA, MISSISSIPPI, RANKIN, PISGAH**

Birth of Nancy Worley<sup>38</sup> on 11 February 1935.

**USA, MISSISSIPPI, RANKIN**

Death of Sarah Elizabeth Baker<sup>671</sup> on 25 July 1875.

**USA, MS, TUPELO**

Death of William Baugh (CSA)<sup>709</sup> in 1862.

**USA, NEW JERSEY, SOMERSET, BEDMINSTER**

Census of George R. Ames<sup>702</sup> on 26 August 1850.

**USA, NORTH CAROLINA, WARREN COUNTY**

Birth of James Richard Harrison<sup>306</sup> on 19 May 1776.

**USA, NORTH CAROLINA**

Birth of Rebecca Hill<sup>842</sup> in 1808.

**USA, OHIO, HAMILTON, CINCINNATI**

Marriage: Roselyn Mary Louise Degener<sup>645</sup> on 11 November 1924.

Marriage: Ira Anson Worley<sup>644</sup> on 11 November 1924.

**USA, OKLAHOMA, STEPHENS, DUNCAN**

Death of Allie Smith<sup>104</sup> on 8 July 1931.

**USA, SOMERSET, MARYLAND**

Birth of Elizabeth Waller<sup>430</sup> in 1717.

**USA, SOUTH CAROLINA, EDGEFIELD**

Birth of Aaron Sutton<sup>333</sup> on 13 May 1796.

**USA, SOUTH CAROLINA**

Birth of James N. Wright<sup>254</sup> in 1807.

**USA, TENNESSEE, RUTHERFORD**

Death of Josias Conn<sup>861</sup> from 1817.

**USA, TENNESSEE, SUMNER COUNTY, KNOX**

Death of John Herbert Claiborne<sup>793</sup> on 5 September 1840.

**USA, VA, CAROLINE**

Death of Robert Coleman<sup>532</sup> on 13 May 1748.

**USA, VA, LOUISA**

Birth of Jane Walker<sup>241</sup> in 1783.

**USA, VA, NEW KENT, NEW KENT**

Birth of Robert Coleman<sup>532</sup> in 1680.

**USA, VIRGINIA, BRUNSWICK COUNTY**

Death of Robert Rivers<sup>303</sup>.

Marriage: Mary Ann Lanier<sup>426</sup> in 1745.

Marriage: Benjamin Blick<sup>425</sup> in 1745.

Birth of Sarah Ann (Sallie) BLICK<sup>388</sup> in 1748.

Birth of Sarah Anne Blick<sup>365</sup> in 1748.

Death of Gabriel Harrison<sup>366</sup> on 22 June 1779.

Death of Gabriel Harrison<sup>364</sup> on 22 June 1779.

Death of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>423</sup> in 1796.

**USA, VIRGINIA, BRUNSWICK, PROBABLY**

Death of Benjamin Blick<sup>425</sup> on 24 June 1799.

**USA, VIRGINIA, BRUNSWICK**

Birth of William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> on 19 February 1788.

Death of Olive Smith<sup>853</sup> in 1803.

**USA, VIRGINIA, CHESTERFIELD**

Birth of Ann Epes<sup>818</sup> in 1724.

Death of Mary Elizabeth Poythress Eppes<sup>806</sup> in 1808.

**USA, VIRGINIA, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH MIDDLESEX**

Death of Mary Elizabeth Anderson (Massie? = Robert Sr. of New Kent & Cecelia (Unk)<sup>501</sup> on 7 April 1735.

**USA, VIRGINIA, CUMBERLAND**

Death of Ann Epes<sup>818</sup> on 15 May 1787.

**USA, VIRGINIA, ESSEX**

Birth of James Coleman<sup>507</sup> about 1705.

**USA, VIRGINIA, GOOCHLAND**

Birth of Mary Burton<sup>378</sup> about 1747.

Death of Mary Burton<sup>378</sup> about 1778.

**USA, VIRGINIA, HENRICO, BERMUDA HUNDRED**

Birth of Mary Elizabeth Poythress Eppes<sup>806</sup> in 1767.

**USA, VIRGINIA, LUNENBURG**

Birth of Elizabeth "Betsy" Eppes<sup>826</sup> about 1748.

Birth of Francis Epes<sup>804</sup> in 1759.

Death of Elizabeth "Betsy" Eppes<sup>826</sup> in 1779.

**USA, VIRGINIA, MIDDLESEX**

Birth of Mary Elizabeth Anderson (Massie? = Robert Sr. of New Kent & Cecelia (Unk)<sup>501</sup> in 1667.

Death of Ann Carnen<sup>438</sup> on 7 April 1735.

**USA, VIRGINIA, NEW KENT**

Marriage of Thomas Sr. Gresham<sup>500</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Anderson (Massie? = Robert Sr. of New Kent & Cecelia (Unk)<sup>501</sup> in 1686.

**USA, VIRGINIA, NOTTOWAY**

Death of Francis Epes<sup>804</sup> in 1834.

**USA, VIRGINIA, ORANGE, ST THOMAS**

Death of James Coleman<sup>507</sup> on 22 November 1764.

**USA, VIRGINIA, PRINCE EDWARD**

Death of Mary Stith<sup>829</sup> on 17 August 1801.

**USA, VIRGINIA, PRINCE GEORGE, BRISTOL PARISH**

Christening of Benjamin Blick<sup>425</sup> on 29 March 1721.

**USA, VIRGINIA, PRINCE GEORGE**

Birth of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>852</sup> about 1718.

Birth of Mary Stith<sup>829</sup> about 1721.

Birth of Mary Epes<sup>824</sup> in 1736.

**USA, VIRGINIA, SPOTSYLVANIA**

Marriage: James Coleman<sup>507</sup> on 31 July 1732.

Marriage: Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach Stodgill<sup>508</sup> on 31 July 1732.

**USA, VIRGINIA, SURRY**

Birth of Martha "Patty" Hamlin<sup>831</sup> about 1701.

**USA, VIRGINIA**

Birth of Martha Eppes<sup>802</sup> about 1753.

**USA**

Death of George Mitchell<sup>475</sup> until 1800.

Burial of George Mitchell<sup>475</sup> until 1800.

Birth of Helen Louise Messinger<sup>855</sup> in 1886.

Birth of Edmund Henry Eitel<sup>854</sup> in 1886.

Birth of Mary Louise Peeples<sup>56</sup> in 1899.

Birth of Alexander Winkler Bealer Jr.<sup>55</sup> on 23 September 1899.

**VA&GT;, &LT;BRUNSWICK CO**

Birth of Polly Harrison<sup>849</sup> in 1756.

Birth of Polly Harrison<sup>385</sup> in 1756.

**VA&GT;, &LT;BRUNSWICK CO (Continued)**

Birth of Patty Harrison<sup>850</sup> in 1762.

Birth of Patty Harrison<sup>386</sup> in 1762.

**VA, BRUNSWICK CO.**

Marriage(?) of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> and Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup> on 25 March 1799.

**VA, BRUNSWICK COUNTY**

Marriage: Mary Elizabeth Molly Clack Lightfoot<sup>814</sup> on 6 September 1751.

Marriage: Colonel Robert Ruffin<sup>813</sup> on 6 September 1751.

**VA, CHARLES CITY CO.**

Birth of John Hamlin I, Capt.<sup>839</sup> about 1640.

Death of Stephen Hamlin I<sup>841</sup> before 3 August 1665.

Birth of Richard Hamlin Sr.<sup>836</sup> about 1682.

**VA, DINWIDDIE CO**

Death of Augustine II Claiborne<sup>787</sup> after 1796.

**VA, DINWIDDIE**

Birth of Colonel Robert Ruffin<sup>813</sup> in 1720.

**VA, HENRICO CO.**

Death of Thomas Harrison<sup>840</sup>.

**VA, KING WILLIAM COUNTY, "SWEET HALL"**

Birth of Sterling Clack Ruffin<sup>799</sup> in 1767.

**VA, KING WILLIAM COUNTY**

Birth of James B. Ruffin<sup>798</sup> in 1754.

Death of James B. Ruffin<sup>798</sup> on 9 November 1802.

**VA, MECKLENBURG CO**

Marriage: Susanna Wilson<sup>637</sup> on 16 March 1792.

Marriage: James Waller<sup>636</sup> on 16 March 1792.

**VA, OF HANOVER CO.**

Birth of Dinah Duncan<sup>862</sup> about 1743.

**VA, PETERSBURG, BLANDFORD CEMETARY**

Burial of Colonel Robert Ruffin<sup>813</sup>.

**VA, PRINCE GEORGE CO., "CAUSONS"**

Birth of Francis Epes Sr.<sup>835</sup>.

**VA, PRINCE GEORGE CO., "HIGH PEAK"**

Death of Peter Epes<sup>820</sup> on 19 November 1807.

**VA, PRINCE GEORGE CO.**

Death of Francis Epes Sr.<sup>835</sup>.

Birth of Richard Hamlin Jr.<sup>832</sup> after 1699.

Birth of Elizabeth Hamlin<sup>833</sup> after 1701.

Death of John Hamlin II<sup>838</sup> after 11 November 1724.

Birth of Peter Epes<sup>820</sup> in 1730.

**VA, PRINCE GEORGE CONTY**

Birth of Gabriel Harrison<sup>479</sup> in 1677.

Birth of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>423</sup> in 1720.

**VA, SURRY CO**

Death of William Ruffin<sup>817</sup> in March 1774.

**VA, SUSSEX CO**

Marriage: Anne Claiborne<sup>788</sup> on 19 November 1768.

**VA, SUSSEX COUNTY**

Birth of William Presley Claiborne<sup>790</sup> on 2 November 1753.

**VA, VIRGINIA OR "SWEET HALL", KING WILLIAM COUNTY**

Death of Colonel Robert Ruffin<sup>813</sup> in 1777.

**VA, YORK CO.**

Birth of Stephen Hamlin I<sup>841</sup>.

**VA**

Birth of Benjamin Robert Waller<sup>635</sup> in 1802.

Birth of Hannah W. Burton<sup>211</sup> in 1812.

**VIRGINIA COLONY, HANOVER COUNTY**

Birth of Judith Holland<sup>506</sup> in 1691.

**VIRGINIA COLONY, HENRICO COUNTY, GLEN ALLEN**

Birth of Robert Hutchins Burton<sup>503</sup> in 1688.

**VIRGINIA, ACCCOMACK**

Marriage: William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> in 1680.

Marriage: Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup> in 1680.

**VIRGINIA, ACCOMACK COUNTY, NELSON'S CHOICE**

Birth of Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup> in 1665.

**VIRGINIA, ACCOMACK COUNTY**

Birth of William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> on 26 December 1661.

**VIRGINIA, BRUNSWICK COUNTY**

Marriage: Nathaniel Harrison<sup>852</sup> in August 1745.

Marriage: Olive Smith<sup>853</sup> in August 1745.

Birth of Charles Harrison<sup>383</sup> in 1750.

Birth of Charles Harrison<sup>847</sup> in 1750.

Birth of Jane Blick<sup>389</sup> in 1752.

Birth of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>301</sup> on 16 December 1770.

Marriage: Gabriel Harrison<sup>366</sup> about 1770.

Marriage: Sarah Ann (Sallie) BLICK<sup>388</sup> about 1770.

Birth of Jane Harrison<sup>302</sup> about 1772.

Marriage: Sarah Ann (Sallie) BLICK<sup>388</sup> on 20 April 1780.

**VIRGINIA, BRUNSWICK, MEHERRIN**

Death of Cuthbert Harrison<sup>384</sup> on 24 July 1815.

Death of Cuthbert Harrison<sup>848</sup> on 24 July 1815.

**VIRGINIA, BRUNSWICK, OF**

Birth of Ann Harrison<sup>846</sup> in 1745.

Birth of Ann Walker<sup>382</sup> in 1745.

**VIRGINIA, BRUNSWICK**

Birth of Cuthbert Harrison<sup>384</sup> in 1752.

Birth of Cuthbert Harrison<sup>848</sup> in 1752.

Marriage: Ann Walker<sup>382</sup> on 26 November 1772.

Marriage: Ann Harrison<sup>846</sup> on 26 November 1772.

Birth of Sarah Ann Harrison<sup>304</sup> about 1774.

**VIRGINIA, BRUNSWICK (Continued)**

- Birth of Martha Baugh<sup>728</sup> about 1783.
- Death of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>852</sup> on 2 December 1796.
- Marriage of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> and Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup> on 25 March 1799.
- Marriage(?) of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> and Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup> on 25 March 1799.
- Marriage: Nathaniel Harrison<sup>301</sup> on 25 March 1799.
- Marriage: Charles Harrison<sup>847</sup> on 25 May 1801.
- Marriage: Charles Harrison<sup>383</sup> on 25 May 1801.

**VIRGINIA, CAROLINE**

- Birth of Deacon William Dismukes<sup>371</sup> in 1758.

**VIRGINIA, CHESTERFIELD COUNTY, BEDFORD**

- Birth of John Herbert Claiborne<sup>793</sup> on 30 May 1763.

**VIRGINIA, DINWIDDIE COUNTY**

- Birth of Elizabeth Blick<sup>454</sup> in 1746.
- Birth of Andrew James Blick<sup>413</sup> in 1765.
- Death of Thomas Blick<sup>455</sup> in 1773.
- Birth of Joshua Blick<sup>414</sup> in 1777.
- Death of Martha Patty Ruffin<sup>785</sup> in 1789.
- Marriage: George W. Blick<sup>453</sup> on 8 March 1804.
- Marriage: Elizabeth Blick<sup>454</sup> on 8 March 1804.
- Death of Andrew James Blick<sup>413</sup> in 1819.
- Death of Joshua Blick<sup>414</sup> on 15 April 1850.

**VIRGINIA, GLOUCESTER, WARE CHURCH**

- Birth of Mary Elizabeth Molly Clack Lightfoot<sup>814</sup> on 6 September 1724.

**VIRGINIA, ISLE OF WIGHT, SMITHFIELD**

- Marriage: James Broadfield<sup>162</sup> on 15 February 1837.

**VIRGINIA, KING AND QUEEN**

- Marriage: Isabella Minor Madison<sup>535</sup> about 1690.
- Marriage: John Madison<sup>534</sup> about 1690.

**VIRGINIA, MECKLENBURG COUNTY, OF**

- Death of John Ruffin<sup>830</sup> before 21 June 1775.

**VIRGINIA, MECKLENBURG**

- Birth of Daniel Baugh<sup>726</sup> in 1781.
- Death of Martha "Patty" Hamlin<sup>831</sup> in 1784.

**VIRGINIA, ORANGE COUNTY**

- Birth of William B. Burton<sup>240</sup> about 1781.
- Birth of Prettyman Marvel Burton<sup>242</sup> on 30 November 1791.

**VIRGINIA, ORANGE, ORANGE**

- Birth of Elizabeth Madison "Betty" Scott<sup>466</sup> in 1735.

**VIRGINIA, PETERSBURG**

- Death of Thomas Blick<sup>416</sup> in 1840.

**VIRGINIA, PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, BRISTOL PARISH**

- Birth of Martha Blick<sup>452</sup> on 5 May 1734.

**VIRGINIA, PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY**

- Birth of John Williams<sup>528</sup> in 1662.
- Death of John Williams<sup>528</sup> in 1702.

**VIRGINIA, PRINCE GEORGE, BRISTOL PARISH**

Birth of John Blick<sup>451</sup> in 1725.  
Christening of Martha Blick<sup>452</sup> on 25 October 1734.  
Christening of Jane Blick<sup>389</sup> on 12 December 1752.

**VIRGINIA, PRINCE GEORGE, HIGH PEAK**

Death of Mary Poythress<sup>821</sup> on 25 January 1792.

**VIRGINIA, SPOTSYLVANIA, SPOTSYLVANIA**

Birth of Mary Unknown<sup>469</sup> in 1744.

**VIRGINIA, SURRY COUNTY, "RICHNECK"**

Birth of John Ruffin<sup>830</sup> about 1704.

**VIRGINIA, SURRY COUNTY**

Birth of Sarah edmunds<sup>486</sup> about 1684.  
Death of Sarah edmunds<sup>486</sup> about 1750.

**VIRGINIA, SUSSEX COUNTY, WINDSOR**

Birth of Augustine II Claiborne<sup>787</sup> on 2 February 1748.

**VIRGINIA, WESTMORELAND CO.**

Death of Richard Washington Wright<sup>444</sup> in 1740.

**VIRGINIA**

Arrival: Thomas Sr. Gresham<sup>500</sup> in 1702.  
Marriage: Mary Elizabeth Poythress Eppes<sup>806</sup> in 1711.  
Birth of Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> about 1725.  
Birth of Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup> about 1730.  
Marriage: Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> about 1749.  
Marriage: Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup> about 1749.  
Birth of Isaiah Wright<sup>347</sup> in 1757.  
Birth of Sterling Claiborne<sup>781</sup> on 15 October 1785.  
Birth of Louis (Lewis) Houston Williams<sup>329</sup> on 29 November 1785.  
Birth of Edmund Conn Burton<sup>281</sup> in 1798.  
Marriage: James Claiborne<sup>778</sup> on 28 January 1803.  
Marriage: Sarah Brooking<sup>779</sup> on 28 January 1803.  
Death of Sterling Claiborne<sup>781</sup> in August 1856.

**WA, SEATTLE**

Birth of William Burton Harrison III<sup>13</sup> on 9 February 1964.  
Birth of Brian Charles Harrison<sup>16</sup> on 27 March 1968.

**WALLER FAMILY CEMETERY ON TWIN BRIDGES RD 1/2 MI W OF RAILROAD TRACKS NEAR DENNIS STATION**

Burial of Sara Edna Waller<sup>140</sup>.

## 28. INDEX OF DATES

### **8 A.D**

Burial of Annie Ethel Ferguson<sup>639</sup> in Batesville, Panola, Mississippi, United States.

### **1543**

Birth of Griffith Hampden MP<sup>590</sup> in Probably Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England.

### **1545**

Birth of Anne Cave<sup>591</sup> on 24 February, in Probably Chicheley, Buckinghamshire, England.

### **1555**

Birth of Edmund Hampden<sup>581</sup> in Probably Prestwood, Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England.

### **1557**

Birth of Richard Newberry<sup>588</sup> in Netherbury, Dorset, England, United Kingdom.

### **1565**

Marriage: Anne Cave<sup>591</sup> in Probably Chicheley, Buckinghamshire, England.

Marriage: Griffith Hampden MP<sup>590</sup> in Probably Chicheley, Buckinghamshire, England.

### **1570**

Birth of Dorothy Hampden<sup>582</sup>.

Birth of William Hampdon MP<sup>583</sup> in about 1570, in Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England.

### **1571**

Marriage: William Hampdon MP<sup>583</sup> in about 1571, in Huntingdonshire, England.

### **1572**

Baptism of Edmund Hampden<sup>581</sup>.

### **1573**

Birth of Agnes Waller<sup>554</sup> in Beaconsfield.

### **1574**

Birth of Elizabeth Hampden<sup>584</sup> in Probably Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England, (Present UK).

Birth of Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup> in Buckinghamshire, England.

### **1575**

Birth of Ruth Hampden<sup>585</sup> in Probably Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England, (Present UK).

Birth of Onely Waller<sup>555</sup> in about 1575, in &lt;Beaonfield, Hall Barns, Buckinghamshire, England&gt;.

### **1576**

Birth of Mary Hampden<sup>586</sup> in Probably Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England.

### **1578**

Birth of John Hampden<sup>587</sup> in Probably Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England, (Present UK).

### **1579**

Death of John Hampden<sup>587</sup> on 11 February, in England, (Present UK).

### **1581**

Birth of Grace Newberry<sup>589</sup> on 15 January, in Yarcombe, Devon, England, United Kingdom.

### **1583**

Birth of Martha Waller<sup>556</sup> in about 1583, in Probably Beaconfield, Buckinghamshire, England.

### **1585**

Birth of Daughter Waller<sup>557</sup> in &lt;Of, Beaconfield, Buckinghamshire, England&gt;.

Birth of Jasper Newbrooke<sup>573</sup> in about 1585, in England.

### **1587**

Marriage: Dorothy Hampden<sup>582</sup> on 23 October, in Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England, (Present UK).

### **1589**

Birth of Richard Hickman<sup>575</sup> in Stourbridge, Worcestershire, England.

Christening of Margery Newbrooke<sup>574</sup> on 12 August, in Chetwynd, Shropshire, England.

### **1590**

Marriage: Ursula Waller<sup>569</sup> in Newent, Gloucestershire, England.

Birth of Margery Newbrooke<sup>574</sup>.

### **1591**

Death of Griffith Hampden MP<sup>590</sup> on 27 October, in Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England.

Burial of Griffith Hampden MP<sup>590</sup> on 18 November, in Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England, United Kingdom.

### **1592**

Marriage: Elizabeth Hampden<sup>584</sup> in January.

### **1593**

Death of Anne Cave<sup>591</sup> on 31 December, in England.

### **1597**

Death of William Hampdon MP<sup>583</sup> on 2 April, in Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England.

### **1600**

Birth of Rose Hickman Male<sup>576</sup> in about 1600, in Stourbridge, Worcestershire, England.

- 1601** Birth of Elizabeth Waller<sup>558</sup> in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England.
- 1602** Birth of Anne Waller<sup>559</sup> in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England.
- 1603** Birth of Cecilia Waller<sup>560</sup> in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England.
- 1604** Death of Dorothy Waller<sup>561</sup> in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England.  
Birth of Dorothy Waller<sup>561</sup> in Of, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England.  
Birth of Sir. Alexander Abercrombie<sup>498</sup> in Birkenbog, Scot.
- 1605** Birth of Edmond Waller<sup>562</sup>.  
Birth of Mary Waller<sup>563</sup> in about 1605, in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England, (Present UK).
- 1606** Birth of Edmund the Poet Waller FRS, MP<sup>564</sup> on 3 March, in Coleshill, Hertfordshire, England.  
Death of Dorothy Hampden<sup>582</sup>.
- 1607** Death of Elizabeth Hampden<sup>584</sup>.  
Birth of Griffith Waller<sup>565</sup> in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England.
- 1608** Marriage: Jasper Newbrooke<sup>573</sup> on 5 April, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
Custom event: Jasper Newbrooke<sup>573</sup> on 5 April, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
Custom event: Margery Newbrooke<sup>574</sup> on 5 April, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
Marriage: Margery Newbrooke<sup>574</sup> on 5 April, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
Birth of Mary Waller<sup>566</sup> on 16 July, in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England, United Kingdom.
- 1609** Birth of Robert Thomas Waller Jr.<sup>567</sup> in Of, Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England.
- 1610** Birth of Ursula Waller<sup>569</sup> in Newent, Gloucestershire, England.  
Birth of Ursula Waller<sup>570</sup>.  
Birth of Stephen Waller<sup>568</sup> in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England.  
Marriage: Edmund Hampden<sup>581</sup> after 1610.
- 1611** Christening of Jasper Newbrooke<sup>551</sup> on 13 June, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.
- 1613** Christening of Joshua Newbrooke<sup>550</sup> on 24 May, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.
- 1614** Death of Mary Hampden<sup>586</sup>.  
Birth of Ellen Waller<sup>571</sup> in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England.
- 1617** Christening of Brydgett Newbrooke<sup>553</sup> on 20 July, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.
- 1619** Christening of Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> on 22 July, in OLD SWINFORD, WORCESTER, ENGLAND.  
Birth of Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> on 27 July, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England.
- 1621** Marriage: Rose Hickman Male<sup>576</sup> on 8 October, in Old Swinford, Worcs, Eng.  
Marriage: Richard Hickman<sup>575</sup> on 8 October, in Old Swinford, Worcs, Eng.
- 1622** Birth of Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup> on 13 July, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England.  
Christening of Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup> on 13 July, in Old Swinford, Worcs, Eng.
- 1624** Marriage: Mary Waller<sup>563</sup> on 29 November, in Southwark (within present London), Surrey, England, (Present UK).
- 1627** Christening of John Newbrooke<sup>552</sup> on 25 March, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
Death of Edmund Hampden<sup>581</sup> on 21 December, in Prestwood, Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England.
- 1631** Marriage: Edmund the Poet Waller FRS, MP<sup>564</sup>.
- 1632** Death of Grace Newberry<sup>589</sup> on 18 December, in Yarcombe, Devon, England, United Kingdom.

- 1635**  
Birth of John Delier Waller<sup>546</sup> in Cerca ENG.
- 1640**  
Birth of John Hamlin I, Capt.<sup>839</sup> in about 1640, in Charles City Co., VA.
- 1641**  
Burial of Robert Thomas Waller Jr.<sup>567</sup>.  
Death of Robert Thomas Waller Jr.<sup>567</sup> on 23 October, in Ireland.
- 1642**  
Death of Anne Waller<sup>559</sup>.
- 1643**  
Birth of Katherine Bozman<sup>549</sup> in February, in Princess Anne, Somerset, Maryland, USA.  
Custom event: Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> on 18 December, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
Custom event: Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup> on 18 December, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
Marriage: Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup> on 18 December.  
Marriage: Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> on 18 December.
- 1644**  
Christening of Benjamin Newbrough<sup>541</sup> on 6 April, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.
- 1645**  
Birth of John Nelson<sup>548</sup> on 1 August, in Princess Anne, Somerset, Maryland, USA.  
Birth of Alice Blick<sup>527</sup> on 6 December, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England.  
Christening of Alice Blick<sup>527</sup> on 6 December, in OLD SWINFORD, WORCESTER, ENGLAND.
- 1646**  
Birth of Thomas Sr. Gresham<sup>500</sup> in Haslemere, Surrey, England.
- 1648**  
Christening of Sarah Nubrough<sup>542</sup> on 27 May, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.
- 1650**  
Birth of Elizabeth Yate<sup>536</sup> in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England.  
Birth of Thomas Blick<sup>526</sup> in about 1650, in Worcestershire, England.
- 1651**  
Birth of Joshua Newbrough<sup>537</sup> on 8 February, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England.  
Death of Richard Hickman<sup>575</sup> on 30 December.
- 1652**  
Christening of Joshua Newbrough<sup>537</sup> on 8 February, in OLD SWINFORD, WORCESTER, ENGLAND.
- 1654**  
Birth of John Newbrough<sup>538</sup> on 13 January.  
Christening of John Newbrough<sup>538</sup> on 5 February, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
Death of Ursula Waller<sup>570</sup>.
- 1655**  
Birth of Gabriel Harrison<sup>524</sup> in about 1655, in Charles City, Virginia, United States.
- 1656**  
Birth of Mary Newbrough<sup>539</sup> on 14 February.  
Christening of Mary Newbrough<sup>539</sup> on 21 February, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.
- 1657**  
Burial of Richard Hickman<sup>575</sup> on 19 January, in Stourbridge, Worcs, Eng.  
Birth of Sarah Newbrough<sup>540</sup> on 21 January.  
Death of Rose Hickman Male<sup>576</sup> on 24 February, in Stourbridge, Worcestershire, England.  
Death of John Newbrough<sup>538</sup> on 12 August.
- 1658**  
Christening of Sarah Newbrough<sup>540</sup> on 15 February, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
Death of Anne Hampden<sup>578</sup> on 9 April, in Prob. Beaconsfield England.  
Death of Mary Newbrough<sup>539</sup> on 18 May.  
Birth of Sir James Alexander Abercrombie<sup>435</sup> in Fife, Scotland.
- 1659**  
Birth of Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>525</sup>.
- 1660**  
Death of Mary Waller<sup>566</sup> on 29 November, in London, Greater London, England, United Kingdom.  
Death of Mary Waller<sup>563</sup> on about 29 November, in Charing Cross, London, Middlesex, England, (Present UK).  
Birth of John Madison<sup>534</sup> between 1660 and 1663, in Saint Stephens Parish, King and Queen County, Virginia, Colonial America.

- 1661**  
Christening of Henry NEWBOROUGH<sup>543</sup> on 14 May, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England.  
Birth of William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> on 26 December, in Accomack County, Virginia.
- 1662**  
Birth of John Williams<sup>528</sup> in Prince George County, Virginia.
- 1663**  
Birth of Isabella Minor Madison<sup>535</sup> in about 1663, in Ware Parish, Toddsbury, Gloucester County, Virginia, Colonial America.
- 1665**  
Death of Stephen Hamlin I<sup>841</sup> before 3 August, in Charles City Co., VA.  
Birth of Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup> in Nelson's Choice, Accomack County, Virginia.
- 1667**  
Birth of Mary Elizabeth Anderson (Massie? = Robert Sr. of New Kent & Cecelia (Unk)<sup>501</sup> in Middlesex, Virginia, USA.  
Death of John Delier Waller<sup>546</sup> in MD.  
Baptism of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> on 15 September, in Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire, England.  
Birth of Mary Elizabeth Carnen<sup>502</sup> in about 1667, in Virginia, United States.
- 1671**  
Death of Katherine Bozman<sup>549</sup> on 11 January, in Somerset, Maryland, USA.  
Death of John Nelson<sup>548</sup> on 11 January, in Somerset, Maryland, USA.  
Marriage: John Nelson<sup>548</sup> on 13 June, in Somerset, Maryland, USA.  
Marriage: Katherine Bozman<sup>549</sup> on 13 June, in Somerset, Maryland, USA.
- 1673**  
Marriage: Alice Blick<sup>527</sup> on 20 May, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
Marriage: Thomas Blick<sup>526</sup> on 20 May, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.
- 1676**  
Birth of Benjamin Blick<sup>483</sup> in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England, United Kingdom.
- 1677**  
Birth of Gabriel Harrison<sup>479</sup> in Prince George Conty, VA.  
Christening of Benjamin Blick<sup>483</sup> on 26 December, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.
- 1680**  
Birth of Robert Coleman<sup>532</sup> in New Kent, New Kent, VA, USA.  
Marriage: Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup> in Accomack, Virginia.  
Marriage: William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> in Accomack, Virginia.  
Birth of Michael Holland<sup>505</sup> in about 1680, in England.
- 1682**  
Birth of John Waller<sup>512</sup> on 13 October, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, MD, United States.  
Birth of Richard Hamlin Sr.<sup>836</sup> in about 1682, in Charles City Co., VA.  
Birth of Mary E. Clayton<sup>533</sup> in about 1682, in Abingdon, Washington, Virginia, United States.
- 1684**  
Christening of James Blick<sup>510</sup> on 12 March, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
Christening of Elisabeth Blick<sup>511</sup> on 13 March, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England.  
Death of Alice Blick<sup>527</sup>.  
Death of Joyce NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>545</sup> on 21 July, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England.  
Death of Benjamin NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH"<sup>544</sup> on 18 September, in Stourbridge, Worcestershire, England.  
Birth of Sarah edmunds<sup>486</sup> in about 1684, in Surry County, Virginia.  
Death of Joshua Newbrough<sup>537</sup> from 1684.
- 1685**  
Birth of Major Waller<sup>513</sup> on 29 July, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, Maryland, United States.  
Marriage: Judith Holland<sup>506</sup> in about 1685.  
Marriage: Michael Holland<sup>505</sup> in about 1685.
- 1686**  
Marriage of Thomas Sr. Gresham<sup>500</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Anderson (Massie? = Robert Sr. of New Kent & Cecelia (Unk)<sup>501</sup> in New Kent, Virginia, USA.
- 1687**  
Birth of Nathaniel Waller<sup>514</sup> in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, MD, United States.  
Death of Edmond Waller<sup>562</sup> on 21 October.  
Death of Edmund the Poet Waller FRS, MP<sup>564</sup> on 21 October, in Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England.
- 1688**  
Birth of Robert Hutchins Burton<sup>503</sup> in Glen Allen, Henrico County, Virginia Colony.
- 1689**  
Birth of Elizabeth Waller<sup>515</sup> on 14 November, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, MD, United States.

- 1690**  
 Marriage: John Madison<sup>534</sup> in about 1690, in King and Queen, Virginia.  
 Marriage: Isabella Minor Madison<sup>535</sup> in about 1690, in King and Queen, Virginia.
- 1691**  
 Birth of Judith Holland<sup>506</sup> in Hanover County, Virginia Colony.
- 1692**  
 Birth of John Gresham<sup>437</sup> on 5 January, in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Alice Waller<sup>516</sup> in Waller's Adventure, Somerset Co, MD.  
 Death of Ursula Waller<sup>569</sup> in Newent, Gloucestershire, England.
- 1693**  
 Birth of Ann Carnen<sup>438</sup> in Middlesex, Virginia, United States.
- 1694**  
 Birth of Priscilla Burton<sup>504</sup> in Henrico, Virginia, USA, Henrico County, VA, United States.
- 1695**  
 Birth of Buller Herbert<sup>828</sup> in Puddledock Plantation, Prince George, Virginia, United States.
- 1696**  
 Birth of Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> on 20 February, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, Maryland.
- 1698**  
 Birth of Mary Waller<sup>488</sup> in Somerset County, Maryland, United States.  
 Birth of Grace Harrison<sup>480</sup> in Prince George, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Jane Ann Waller<sup>517</sup> on 22 September, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, MD, United States.
- 1699**  
 Birth of Elizabeth Grace Blick<sup>484</sup> in New Kent, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Richard Hamlin Jr.<sup>832</sup> after 1699, in Prince George Co., VA.  
 Birth of Isaac Mitchell<sup>520</sup> between 1699 and 1701, in Somerset, Maryland.
- 1700**  
 Birth of William Waller Jr.<sup>518</sup> on 6 March, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, MD, United States.  
 Birth of Phillip Perry III<sup>496</sup> in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach Stodgill<sup>508</sup> in about 1700, in St Stephens Parish, King and Queen, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of David Roach<sup>509</sup> in about 1700, in England.
- 1701**  
 Birth of Martha "Patty" Hamlin<sup>831</sup> in about 1701, in Surry, Virginia, USA.  
 Birth of Elizabeth Hamlin<sup>833</sup> after 1701, in Prince George Co., VA.
- 1702**  
 Death of John Williams<sup>528</sup> in Prince George County, Virginia.  
 Arrival: Thomas Sr. Gresham<sup>500</sup> in Virginia.  
 Birth of Bridget Waller<sup>519</sup> in about 1702, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, MD, United States.
- 1703**  
 Marriage: Mary E. Clayton<sup>533</sup> on 26 January, in Drysdale Parish, King and Queen, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage: Robert Coleman<sup>532</sup> on 26 January, in Drysdale Parish, King and Queen, Virginia, United States.
- 1704**  
 Birth of George Waller<sup>521</sup> on 26 July, in Waller's Choice, Somerset Co., MD, United States.  
 Birth of John Ruffin<sup>830</sup> in about 1704, in "Richneck", Surry County, Virginia.
- 1705**  
 Birth of Mary Gorden<sup>436</sup> in Fife, Scotland.  
 Birth of James Coleman<sup>507</sup> in about 1705, in Essex, Virginia, USA.  
 Birth of Elisabeth Wigginton<sup>445</sup> in about 1705, in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
- 1706**  
 Death of Isabella Minor Madison<sup>535</sup> in about 1706, in Orange County, Virginia, Colonial America.
- 1708**  
 Birth of John Lanier<sup>456</sup> in about 1708, in Surry, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Nelson Waller<sup>522</sup> in about 1708, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, Maryland, United States.
- 1709**  
 Death of Bridget Nelson<sup>531</sup> in Little Monie Creek, Somerset, Maryland, United States.  
 Death of Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>525</sup> in Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Katherine Washington Waller<sup>523</sup> in about 1709, in Little Monies Creek, Somerset, MD, United States.
- 1710**  
 Birth of Nicholas "The Red Head" Lanier<sup>457</sup> in Surry, Virginia, United States.

**1710 (Continued)**

Birth of Elizabeth Hunter<sup>497</sup> in Chowan, North Carolina, United States.  
 Birth of Mary Lanier<sup>458</sup> in about 1710, in Surry, Virginia, United States.

**1711**

Christening of William Penny<sup>446</sup> on 23 March, in St. Dennys, Warminster, Wiltshire, England.  
 Marriage: Mary Elizabeth Poythress Eppes<sup>806</sup> in Virginia.  
 Birth of Richard Washington Wright<sup>444</sup> in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of William Penny<sup>446</sup> in about 1711, in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.

**1713**

Death of William Waller Sr.<sup>530</sup> in Walers Adventure Old Somerset, Somerset County, Maryland.

**1715**

Birth of Gabriel Harrison<sup>447</sup> in Prince George, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage: Mary Waller<sup>488</sup>.  
 Marriage: Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup>.  
 Birth of Robert Abercrombie<sup>375</sup> on about 7 June, in Fife, Scotland.  
 Death of Henry NEWBOROUGH<sup>543</sup> in about 1715, in Chester, Colony of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America.  
 Birth of Jane Abercrombie<sup>376</sup> in about 1715, in Tillbody, Scotland.

**1716**

Birth of Richard Waller<sup>460</sup> in Somerset County, Maryland, United States.

**1717**

Birth of Nathaniel Waller<sup>429</sup> in Parish Plantation, Somerset, Maryland, United States.  
 Birth of Elizabeth Waller<sup>430</sup> in Maryland, Somerset, USA.  
 Birth of Elizabeth Blick<sup>472</sup> in about 1717, in England.

**1718**

Marriage: Elisabeth Blick<sup>511</sup> on 24 April, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
 Marriage: James Blick<sup>510</sup> on 24 April, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
 Birth of Robert Burton<sup>439</sup>.  
 Birth of John Blick<sup>471</sup> on 16 September.  
 Christening of John Blick<sup>471</sup> on 16 September, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
 Marriage: Grace Harrison<sup>480</sup> in about 1718.  
 Birth of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>852</sup> in about 1718, in Prince George, Virginia, USA.  
 Birth of Olive Smith<sup>853</sup> in about 1718, in Virginia, United States.

**1719**

Birth of Mary Elizabeth Williams<sup>529</sup> on 6 April, in Prince George, Virginia, United States.

**1720**

Birth of Colonel Augustine Claiborne<sup>811</sup> on 14 January, in Sweet Hall, King William, Virginia, United States.  
 Christening of Arthur Harrison<sup>448</sup> on 30 January, in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia, United States.  
 Death of John Hamlin I, Capt.<sup>839</sup>.  
 Birth of Elizabeth Massey<sup>434</sup> in Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>423</sup> in Prince George County, VA.  
 Birth of Colonel Robert Ruffin<sup>813</sup> in Dinwiddie, VA.  
 Marriage: Isaac Mitchell<sup>520</sup> in about 1720, in Somerset, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America.  
 Birth of George Holland<sup>442</sup> in about 1720, in Nansemond, Suffolk, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage of Phillip Perry III<sup>496</sup> and Elizabeth Hunter<sup>497</sup> in about 1720, in Nansemond, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage of Isaac Mitchell<sup>520</sup> and Bridget Waller<sup>519</sup> in about 1720, in Somerset, Colony of Maryland, British Colonial America.

**1721**

Birth of Arthur Harrison<sup>448</sup> on 15 January, in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Benjamin Blick<sup>425</sup> on 26 March, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Christening of Benjamin Blick<sup>425</sup> on 29 March, in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia, USA.  
 Birth of Richard Blick<sup>450</sup> in Bristol Parish, Charles City County, Virginia, British Colonial America.  
 Birth of Mary Ann Lanier<sup>426</sup> in Virginia, United States.  
 Death of Thomas Sr. Gresham<sup>500</sup> on 13 July, in Bur. Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Mary Stith<sup>829</sup> in about 1721, in Prince George, Virginia, USA.

**1722**

Birth of William Lyle Waller<sup>464</sup> in Somerset, Montgomery County, Maryland, United States.

**1723**

Birth of Amy Waller<sup>459</sup> in Delaware.  
 Birth of John Waller<sup>461</sup> in about 1723, in Somerset County, MD, United States.

**1724**

Birth of Ann Epes<sup>818</sup> in Chesterfield, Virginia, USA.

**1724 (Continued)**

- Birth of Ellinor Waller<sup>462</sup> in Sussex County, Delaware, United States.
- Birth of Mary Elizabeth Molly Clack Lightfoot<sup>814</sup> on 6 September, in Ware Church, Gloucester, Virginia.
- Birth of Frances Harrison<sup>449</sup> on 25 December, in Prince George, Prince George, Virginia, British Colonial America.
- Birth of William Mitchell<sup>473</sup> in about 1724, in Somerset, Maryland, USA.
- Death of John Hamlin II<sup>838</sup> after 11 November, in Prince George Co., VA.

**1725**

- Christening of Frances Harrison<sup>449</sup> on 8 April, in Bristol Parish, Charles City County, Virginia, United States.
- Marriage(?) of Phillip Perry III<sup>496</sup> and Elizabeth Hunter<sup>497</sup> in Bertie co., NC.
- Birth of Francis Eppes Jr.<sup>819</sup> in Virginia, United States.
- Birth of John Blick<sup>451</sup> in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia.
- Christening of John Blick<sup>451</sup> on 27 October, in Bristol Parish, Charles City County, Virginia, British Colonial America.
- Marriage: Richard Washington Wright<sup>444</sup> in about 1725, in Virginia, British America.
- Birth of Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> in about 1725, in Virginia.
- Marriage: Elisabeth Wigginton<sup>445</sup> in about 1725, in Virginia, British America.

**1726**

- Birth of Thomas Mitchell<sup>474</sup> in about 1726, in Somerset, Maryland, USA.
- Birth of Mary Waller<sup>463</sup> in about 1726, in Somerset County, MD, United States.

**1727**

- Birth of Mary Poythress<sup>821</sup> in Prince George County, Virginia, United States.

**1728**

- Birth of Mary Unknown<sup>465</sup> in Orange, Virginia, United States.
- Death of John Madison<sup>534</sup> in King and Queen County, Virginia, Colonial America.
- Birth of Judith Paul<sup>441</sup> in Goochland, Goochland County, Virginia, United States.
- Birth of Mary Herbert<sup>812</sup> on 25 August, in Puddledock Plantation, Prince George, Virginia, United States.

**1730**

- Death of Alice Waller<sup>516</sup>.
- Birth of Peter Epes<sup>820</sup> in Prince George Co., VA.
- Death of Buller Herbert<sup>828</sup> in November, in Prince George, Prince George, Virginia, United States.
- Birth of Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup> in about 1730, in Virginia.

**1731**

- Birth of Jeremiah PERRY<sup>432</sup> on 31 March, in Nansemond Perquimans, North Carolina.
- Birth of William Epps<sup>822</sup> in Bermuda Hundred, Chesterfield County, Virginia, Colonial America.
- Birth of JANE MOORE<sup>433</sup> in North Carolina, United States.

**1732**

- Marriage: William Penny<sup>446</sup> on 13 January, in Southold, Suffolk, New York.
- Birth of Hamlin Eppes<sup>823</sup> in Prince George, Prince George, Virginia, United States.
- Birth of Reuben Roach<sup>470</sup> in Orange County, Virginia, United States.
- Marriage: Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach Stodgill<sup>508</sup> on 31 July, in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.
- Marriage: James Coleman<sup>507</sup> on 31 July, in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

**1734**

- Birth of Martha Blick<sup>452</sup> on 5 May, in Bristol Parish, Prince George County, Virginia.
- Death of Sir James Alexander Abercrombie<sup>435</sup> on 20 September, in Fife, Scotland.
- Christening of Martha Blick<sup>452</sup> on 25 October, in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia.
- Birth of Mary Holland<sup>443</sup> in about 1734, in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, United States.

**1735**

- Death of Ann Carnen<sup>438</sup> on 7 April, in Middlesex, Virginia, USA.
- Death of Mary Elizabeth Anderson (Massie? = Robert Sr. of New Kent & Cecelia (Unk)<sup>501</sup> on 7 April, in Christ Church Parish Middlesex, Virginia, USA.
- Birth of Elizabeth Madison "Betty" Scott<sup>466</sup> in Orange, Orange, Virginia.
- Death of Mary Elizabeth Carnen<sup>502</sup>.
- Death of Mary E. Clayton<sup>533</sup> in Picadilly, Caroline, Virginia, Norfolk, VA, United States.
- Birth of Anne Ruffin<sup>815</sup> in Newport News, VA, United States.
- Marriage(?) of Phillip Perry III<sup>496</sup> and Elizabeth Hunter<sup>497</sup> in Bertie CO., NC.
- Marriage: John Blick<sup>471</sup> on 6 November, in Old Swinford, Northants.
- Marriage: Elizabeth Blick<sup>472</sup> on 6 November, in Old Swinford, Northants.

**1736**

- Birth of Thomas Blick<sup>418</sup>.
- Birth of Mary Epes<sup>824</sup> in Prince George, Virginia, USA.

**1736 (Continued)**

Birth of George W. Blick<sup>453</sup> in Bristol Parish, Charles City County, Virginia, United States.  
 Christening of Thomas Blick<sup>418</sup> on 21 October, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England.  
 Marriage: John Ruffin<sup>830</sup> in about 1736.  
 Marriage: Martha "Patty" Hamlin<sup>831</sup> in about 1736.

**1737**

Birth of Ambrose Madison Coleman<sup>467</sup> in Culpepper, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of George Mitchell<sup>475</sup> in about 1737, in Somerset, Maryland, America.

**1738**

Birth of Lucy Eppes<sup>825</sup>.

**1739**

Marriage: Robert Abercrombie<sup>375</sup>.  
 Birth of James Unknown<sup>468</sup> in Orange, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Penelope Fentham<sup>419</sup>.  
 Marriage: Jane Abercrombie<sup>376</sup>.  
 Christening of Penelope Fentham<sup>419</sup> on 7 October, in Old Swinford, Northants.

**1740**

Birth of Charles Burton<sup>377</sup> in January, in Goochland County, Virginia, United States.  
 Death of Richard Washington Wright<sup>444</sup> in Westmoreland Co., Virginia.  
 Birth of Ann Mitchell<sup>476</sup> in about 1740, in Somerset, Maryland, America.

**1741**

Marriage: Elizabeth Waller<sup>430</sup> on 21 September, in Stepney, somerset, Maryland, USA.  
 Marriage: Nathaniel Waller<sup>429</sup> on 21 September, in Stepney, somerset, Maryland, United States.

**1742**

Birth of Charlie Abercrombie Unknown<sup>335</sup> on 4 March, in Orange County, NC.  
 Birth of Anne Payne<sup>404</sup> in Goochland, Goochland County, Virginia, United States.

**1743**

Birth of Jennie Mebane Abercrombie Unknown<sup>337</sup>.  
 Birth of Dinah Duncan<sup>862</sup> in about 1743, in of Hanover Co., Va.

**1744**

Birth of Mary Herbert Claiborne<sup>786</sup> on 19 January, in Windsor, Sussex, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Zephaniah Waller<sup>391</sup> on 28 February, in Stepney Parish, Somerset, Maryland, United States.  
 Marriage: Colonel Augustine Claiborne<sup>811</sup> on 8 May, in Surry, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage: Mary Herbert<sup>812</sup> on 8 May, in Surry, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Mary Unknown<sup>469</sup> in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia.  
 Birth of Sarah Crew<sup>392</sup> in &lt;, Somerset Co., MD.&gt;.  
 Marriage: William Lyle Waller<sup>464</sup> on 18 August, in Somerset County, MD, United States.  
 Birth of Margaret Mitchell<sup>477</sup> in about 1744, in Somerset, Maryland, America.

**1745**

Birth of Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup> in January, in Dinwiddie, Virginia, British Colonial America.  
 Marriage: Elizabeth Unknown<sup>381</sup>.  
 Marriage: Benjamin Blick<sup>425</sup> in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.  
 Birth of Ann Harrison<sup>846</sup> in Of, Brunswick, Virginia.  
 Birth of Ann Walker<sup>382</sup> in Of, Brunswick, Virginia.  
 Marriage: Frances Harrison<sup>449</sup> in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage: Mary Ann Lanier<sup>426</sup> in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.  
 Marriage: Arthur Harrison<sup>448</sup> in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage: Nathaniel Harrison<sup>852</sup> in August, in Brunswick County, Virginia.  
 Marriage: Olive Smith<sup>853</sup> in August, in Brunswick County, Virginia.

**1746**

Death of Michael Holland<sup>505</sup> on 7 March, in Goochland County, Province of Virginia.  
 Birth(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in St Marys, St Mary's, Maryland, United States.  
 Birth(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in St Marys, St Mary's, Maryland, United States.  
 Birth(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in Eastern Shore, Maryland, United States.  
 Birth of Elizabeth Blick<sup>454</sup> in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.  
 Birth(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in Eastern Shore, Maryland, United States.  
 Birth(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> on 17 September, in Eastern Shore, Maryland, USA.  
 Birth(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> on 17 September, in Eastern Shore, Somerset, MD.  
 Birth of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> on 17 September, in Eastern Shore, Somerset, Maryland, United States.

**1747**

Birth of Ann Metcalfe<sup>420</sup> in April, in Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England.  
 Christening of Ann Metcalfe<sup>420</sup> on 27 April, in Old Swinford, Worcester, England.  
 Death of Gabriel Harrison<sup>524</sup> in Prince George, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Naomi Mary Wright Mims<sup>342</sup> in District 96, South Carolina, United States.  
 Death of Gabriel Harrison<sup>479</sup> in Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of William Coleman Hollon<sup>405</sup> in King William County, Province of Virginia.  
 Death of Elizabeth Grace Blick<sup>484</sup> in Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage: Elizabeth "Betsy" Eppes<sup>826</sup> on 25 September.  
 Birth of Isaac Mitchell<sup>478</sup> in about 1747, in Somerset, Maryland, America.  
 Birth of Mary Burton<sup>378</sup> in about 1747, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.

**1748**

Death of Bridget Waller<sup>519</sup> until 1748, in Somerset, Maryland.  
 Birth of Augustine II Claiborne<sup>787</sup> on 2 February, in Windsor, Sussex county, Virginia.  
 Birth(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 13 March, in Stepney Parish, Somerset, Maryland, United States.  
 Birth(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 13 March, in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland, USA.  
 Death of Robert Hutchins Burton<sup>503</sup> on 30 March, in Goochland County, Province of Virginia.  
 Death of Robert Coleman<sup>532</sup> on 13 May, in Caroline, VA, USA.  
 Birth of Sarah Anne Blick<sup>365</sup> in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.  
 Birth of Gabriel Harrison<sup>364</sup> in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Sarah Ann (Sallie) BLICK<sup>388</sup> in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.  
 Birth of Gabriel Harrison<sup>366</sup> in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Robert Abercrombie<sup>294</sup> on about 1 May, in Orange, North Carolina, United States.  
 Birth of Elizabeth "Betsy" Eppes<sup>826</sup> in about 1748, in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA.

**1749**

Birth(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 13 March, in Stepney Parish Somerset Co., MD.  
 Birth(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 13 March, in Stepney Parish, Somerset, Maryland, USA.  
 Birth of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 13 March, in Stepney Parish, Somerset, Maryland, United States.  
 Birth(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 13 March, in Stepney Parish, Somerset, Maryland, United States.  
 Birth(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 13 March, in Somerset County, Maryland, USA.  
 Death of John Waller<sup>512</sup>.  
 Birth(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> on 17 September, in Somerset County, Maryland, USA.  
 Birth of Anne Claiborne<sup>788</sup> on 30 December, in Surry, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage: Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup> in about 1749, in Virginia.  
 Marriage: Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> in about 1749, in Virginia.

**1750**

Marriage: William Epps<sup>822</sup> on 5 April, in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.  
 Birth of Charles Harrison<sup>383</sup> in Brunswick County, Virginia.  
 Birth of Josias Conn<sup>861</sup> in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.  
 Birth of Henry Cooper<sup>373</sup> in Maryland, United States.  
 Birth of Shadrach Wright<sup>343</sup> in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Charles Harrison<sup>847</sup> in Brunswick County, Virginia.  
 Marriage: Francis Eppes Jr.<sup>819</sup> in about 1750, in Amelia, Virginia, British Colonial America.  
 Birth of Habakuk Wright<sup>344</sup> in about 1750, in Richmond, Georgia.  
 Death of Sarah edmunds<sup>486</sup> in about 1750, in Surry County, Virginia.

**1751**

Birth of John Ruffin<sup>795</sup>.  
 Birth of Lucy Ruffin<sup>797</sup>.  
 Death of Eleanor Mary Coleman / Stodgill / Roach Stodgill<sup>508</sup> in Orange County, Virginia, Colonial America.  
 Birth of Mary Ruffin<sup>796</sup>.  
 Death of Elizabeth Hunter<sup>497</sup> in Granville, North Carolina, United States.  
 Death of Phillip Perry III<sup>496</sup> on 5 July, in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States.  
 Marriage: John Waller<sup>461</sup> on 18 August, in Somerset County, MD, United States.  
 Marriage: Mary Elizabeth Molly Clack Lightfoot<sup>814</sup> on 6 September, in Brunswick County, VA.  
 Marriage: Colonel Robert Ruffin<sup>813</sup> on 6 September, in Brunswick County, VA.  
 Birth of Edwina Dicey Melinda Booth Unknown<sup>336</sup> on 6 October, in Mecklenburg, NC.  
 Birth of Joseph Waller<sup>393</sup> on 11 November, in Somerset County, Maryland, United States.  
 Death of Judith Holland<sup>506</sup> on 19 November, in Goochland County, Province of Virginia.  
 Birth(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 22 November, in Stepney Parish, Somerset, Maryland, United States.

**1751 (Continued)**

Birth of Susanna Claiborne<sup>789</sup> on 29 November, in Surry, Virginia, United States.

**1752**

Birth of Albert Wright<sup>345</sup> in Richmond, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Jane Blick<sup>389</sup> in Brunswick County, Virginia.  
 Birth of Cuthbert Harrison<sup>848</sup> in Brunswick, Virginia.  
 Birth of Cuthbert Harrison<sup>384</sup> in Brunswick, Virginia.  
 Death of John Gresham<sup>437</sup> in Middlesex, Accomack, Virginia, United States.  
 Christening of Jane Blick<sup>389</sup> on 12 December, in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia.  
 Marriage of Peter Epes<sup>820</sup> and Mary Poythress<sup>821</sup> in about 1752.  
 Marriage: Mary Poythress<sup>821</sup> in about 1752.

**1753**

Birth of Lucy Brooks<sup>732</sup> in Mecklenburg, Virginia, British Colonial America.  
 Birth of William Presley Claiborne<sup>790</sup> on 2 November, in Sussex County, VA.  
 Birth of Martha Eppes<sup>802</sup> in about 1753, in Virginia, USA.

**1754**

Birth of James B. Ruffin<sup>798</sup> in King William County, VA.  
 Birth of Mary Waller<sup>394</sup> on 12 September, in Stepney Parish, Somerset, Maryland, USA.  
 Birth of Mary Abercrombie<sup>295</sup> in about 1754.

**1755**

Death of Nelson Waller<sup>522</sup> on 5 April.  
 Birth of James Blick<sup>390</sup> on 5 April, in Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Elisabeth Gee<sup>845</sup> in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Buller Claiborne<sup>784</sup> on 27 October, in Albemarle Par, Sussex, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of William Eppes<sup>803</sup> in about 1755.  
 Birth of Frances Hatfield<sup>406</sup> between 1755 and 1759, in Wythe County, Virginia, Colonial America.

**1756**

Marriage of Jeremiah PERRY<sup>432</sup> and JANE MOORE<sup>433</sup> in Bute, North Carolina, United States.  
 Birth of Polly Harrison<sup>849</sup> in &lt;Brunswick Co, VA&gt;.  
 Birth of Charity Schulz<sup>346</sup> in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Polly Harrison<sup>385</sup> in &lt;Brunswick Co, VA&gt;.  
 Birth of Mary Blick<sup>421</sup>.  
 Christening of Mary Blick<sup>421</sup> on 1 August, in Old Swinford, Northants.

**1757**

Marriage: George Holland<sup>442</sup> on 21 January, in Orange, VA, United States.  
 Marriage: Mary Holland<sup>443</sup> on 21 January, in Orange, VA, United States.  
 Birth of Isaiah Wright<sup>347</sup> in Virginia.

**1758**

Birth of Deacon William Dismukes<sup>371</sup> in Caroline, Virginia.

**1759**

Marriage: Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup> in Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Francis Epes<sup>804</sup> in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA.

**1760**

Birth of Meshack Wright<sup>348</sup> in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of James Waller<sup>395</sup> in Hancock, Georgia, USA.  
 Birth of Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> in South Carolina, United States.  
 Birth of Lucy Herbert Claiborne<sup>791</sup> on 22 August, in King William, King William, VA, United States.  
 Birth of Martha Davis<sup>372</sup> between 1760 and 1763, in North Carolina, United States.

**1761**

Marriage: Ambrose Madison Coleman<sup>467</sup> in Orange, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Judith "Juda" Goodloe<sup>407</sup>.  
 Death of David Roach<sup>509</sup> in Orange County, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Peace Willingham<sup>349</sup> in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

**1762**

Death of Christian Burton<sup>440</sup>.  
 Birth of John Baugh<sup>719</sup> in Dinwiddie, Virginia, British Colonial America.  
 Birth of Patty Harrison<sup>850</sup> in &lt;Brunswick Co, VA&gt;.  
 Birth of Patty Harrison<sup>386</sup> in &lt;Brunswick Co, VA&gt;.  
 Birth of Richard Anderson Holland<sup>408</sup> in about 1762.

**1763**

Birth of Mary Fearn<sup>401</sup> on 6 February, in Goochland County, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of John Herbert Claiborne<sup>792</sup> on 30 May, in Albemarle Par, Sussex, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of John Herbert Claiborne<sup>793</sup> on 30 May, in Bedford, Chesterfield County, Virginia.

**1764**

Birth of Olive E Branscomb<sup>387</sup> in Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Olive E Harrison<sup>851</sup> in Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of George Holland Burton<sup>339</sup> on 3 July, in Goochland County, Virginia, United States.  
 Death of James Coleman<sup>507</sup> on 22 November, in St Thomas, Orange, Virginia, USA.  
 Birth of Mary Sarah "Sally" Unknown<sup>409</sup> in about 1764.  
 Birth of James Waller<sup>636</sup> in about 1764, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, United States.

**1765**

Birth of Martha Patty Ruffin<sup>785</sup>.  
 Birth of Jane Bunion<sup>402</sup>.  
 Birth of Andrew James Blick<sup>413</sup> in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.  
 Birth of Frances Cooper<sup>374</sup> in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.  
 Birth of Susannah Wright<sup>300</sup> in South Carolina, United States.  
 Death of William Epps<sup>822</sup> on 1 October.  
 Birth of James Baugh<sup>720</sup> in about 1765, in Virginia, British Colonial America.  
 Marriage: William Mitchell<sup>473</sup> between 1765 and 1767, in Somerset, Maryland, United States.

**1766**

Birth of Frances Lacy<sup>410</sup> on 8 April.  
 Marriage(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> and Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in Hancock, GA.  
 Birth of Concord Wright<sup>350</sup>.  
 Marriage(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> and Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> and Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in Somerset County, Maryland, USA.  
 Marriage of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> and Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> and Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in Somerset Co MD.  
 Marriage: Sarah Crew<sup>392</sup> in about 1766, in Somerset, Maryland, British Colonial America.  
 Marriage of Zephaniah Waller<sup>391</sup> and Sarah Crew<sup>392</sup> in about 1766, in Somerset, Maryland, British Colonial America.

**1767**

Birth of Job Waller<sup>355</sup> in &lt;, Somerset Co., MD.&gt;.  
 Death of Mary Waller<sup>488</sup> in Wicomico County, Maryland, United States.  
 Birth of Peter Epes<sup>805</sup> in Lunenburg County, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Sterling Clack Ruffin<sup>799</sup> in "Sweet Hall", King William County, VA.  
 Birth of Mary Elizabeth Poythress Eppes<sup>806</sup> in Bermuda Hundred, Henrico, Virginia, USA.  
 Death of Thomas Waller<sup>487</sup> on 18 November, in Little Creek, Kent County, Delaware.  
 Birth of Nancy Baugh<sup>721</sup> in about 1767, in Dinwiddie, Virginia, British Colonial America.

**1768**

Birth of Agatha Hollon<sup>411</sup> on 10 May, in Austinville, Wythe County, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Dorothy Dolly Bradley<sup>341</sup>.  
 Death of Robert Burton<sup>439</sup> in Caswell County, North Carolina, United States.  
 Birth of Mary Baugh<sup>722</sup> in Dinwiddie, Virginia, British Colonial America.  
 Death of Priscilla Burton<sup>504</sup> in Goochland, Goochland County, VA, United States.  
 Death of Benjamin Blick<sup>483</sup> in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage: Anne Claiborne<sup>788</sup> on 19 November, in Sussex Co, VA.  
 Birth of Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> on 15 December, in Somerset, Maryland, United States.  
 Birth of Michael Holland<sup>412</sup> in about 1768.

**1769**

Birth of Ann Elizabeth Epes<sup>807</sup>.  
 Birth of Sophia A E Pridgeon<sup>396</sup> in Maryland, United States.  
 Marriage of Charlie Abercrombie Unknown<sup>335</sup> and Edwina Dicey Melinda Booth Unknown<sup>336</sup>.  
 Birth of Susannah Baugh<sup>723</sup> in about 1769, in Brunswick, Brunswick, Virginia, British Colonial America.

**1770**

Marriage: William Ruffin<sup>817</sup>.  
 Marriage of Jeremiah PERRY<sup>432</sup> and Elizabeth Massey<sup>434</sup> in North Carolina, United States.  
 Custom event: William Penny<sup>446</sup> in Southold, Suff., N. Y.  
 Birth of Daniel Moses Baugh<sup>725</sup> in Mecklenburg, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> on 16 December, in Brunswick County Virginia.

**1770 (Continued)**

Birth of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>301</sup> on 16 December, in Brunswick County, Virginia.  
 Marriage: Gabriel Harrison<sup>366</sup> in about 1770, in Brunswick County, Virginia.  
 Marriage: Sarah Ann (Sallie) BLICK<sup>388</sup> in about 1770, in Brunswick County, Virginia.

**1771**

Birth of William Abner Abercrombie Unknown<sup>277</sup> on 10 January, in Orange County, North Carolina.  
 Birth of Richard Epes<sup>808</sup> on 8 March, in Walnut Hill, Nottoway County, Virginia, United States.  
 Death of Amy Waller<sup>459</sup>.  
 Birth of Unity Wright<sup>351</sup> in South Carolina, United States.  
 Birth of Martha Teague<sup>291</sup> in about 1771, in Of, North Carolina.  
 Birth of Susanna Wilson<sup>637</sup> in about 1771, in Virginia, United States.

**1772**

Marriage: William Coleman Hollon<sup>405</sup> in Virginia, United States.  
 Burial of Frances Harrison<sup>449</sup>.  
 Death of Frances Harrison<sup>449</sup> in Dinwiddie, Virginia, British America.  
 Birth(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> on 10 August, in Sussex County, Delaware, USA.  
 Birth of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> on 10 August, in Sussex Co Delaware.  
 Marriage: Arthur Harrison<sup>448</sup> on 17 September, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage: Ann Harrison<sup>846</sup> on 26 November, in Brunswick, Virginia.  
 Marriage: Ann Walker<sup>382</sup> on 26 November, in Brunswick, Virginia.  
 Marriage: Penolope Fentham<sup>419</sup> on 25 December, in St Botolphs, Bishopsgate @1.  
 Birth of Jane Harrison<sup>302</sup> in about 1772, in Brunswick County, Virginia.  
 Birth of Elizabeth Baugh<sup>724</sup> in about 1772, in Virginia, British Colonial America.  
 Death of Martha Eppes<sup>802</sup> after 1772.

**1773**

Birth of Edmund Abercrombie Unknown<sup>279</sup> on 12 January.  
 Death of Isaac Mitchell<sup>520</sup> in Somerset, Maryland, USA.  
 Birth(?) of William Waller<sup>311</sup> in Sussex County, Delaware, USA.  
 Marriage: John Herbert Claiborne<sup>792</sup>.  
 Marriage: Mary Ruffin<sup>796</sup>.  
 Birth of Elizabeth Penny Kendall<sup>352</sup> in Ninety Sixth District, South Carolina, United States.  
 Death of Thomas Blick<sup>455</sup> in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.

**1774**

Death of William Mitchell<sup>473</sup> until 16 March, in Somerset, Maryland, USA.  
 Marriage: Joseph Waller<sup>393</sup> on 13 January.  
 Death of William Ruffin<sup>817</sup> in March, in Surry Co, VA.  
 Death of Hamlin Eppes<sup>823</sup> in June, in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Bathurst Claiborne<sup>794</sup>.  
 Death of Anne Claiborne<sup>788</sup>.  
 Marriage: Mary Abercrombie<sup>295</sup>.  
 Marriage: Susanna Claiborne<sup>789</sup> on 18 August, in Sussex, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Sarah Ann Harrison<sup>304</sup> in about 1774, in Brunswick, Virginia.

**1775**

Death of John Ruffin<sup>830</sup> before 21 June, in of, Mecklenburg County, Virginia.  
 Birth of Jesse Eagan<sup>863</sup> on 19 January, in Washington, Tennessee.  
 Birth of John Milton Waller Jr.<sup>310</sup> on 8 June, in Sussex Co Delaware.  
 Birth of Elizabeth Jones<sup>299</sup>.  
 Birth of John L Cooper<sup>325</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Mary Herbert Claiborne<sup>786</sup> on 25 July, in Huntington, Surry, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage: Ann Metcalfe<sup>420</sup> on 11 November, in Bishopsgate, London, England, United Kingdom.  
 Birth of Elizabeth Smith<sup>237</sup> in about 1775.

**1776**

Death of William Lyle Waller<sup>464</sup> on 24 February, in Delaware, United States.  
 Birth of James Richard Harrison<sup>306</sup> on 19 May, in Warren County, North Carolina, USA.  
 Death of George Waller<sup>521</sup> in Worcester County, Maryland, United States.  
 Marriage: Robert Abercrombie<sup>294</sup>.  
 Marriage: Frances Hatfield<sup>406</sup> in Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Ann Burton<sup>340</sup> in Bladensburg, Prince Georges, Maryland, USA.  
 Residence of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> at Rev. War Soldier, Maryland.

**1776 (Continued)**

Birth of Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup> on 12 September, in Lawrenceville, Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

Marriage: Lucy Herbert Claiborne<sup>791</sup> on 21 September, in Sussex County, Commonwealth of Virginia, United States.

**1777**

Birth(?) of William Waller<sup>311</sup> on 9 January.

Birth of William Waller<sup>311</sup> on 9 January, in Sussex Co Delaware.

Birth(?) of William Waller<sup>311</sup> on 9 January, in Maryland, USA.

Birth(?) of William Waller<sup>311</sup> on 9 June.

Death of John Ruffin<sup>795</sup> on 27 June.

Death of Colonel Robert Ruffin<sup>813</sup> in King William County, Virginia or "Sweet Hall", VA.

Birth of Joshua Blick<sup>414</sup> in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.

Death of Jeremiah PERRY<sup>432</sup> on 16 October, in Franklin, North Carolina, United States.

Marriage: Charles Blick<sup>422</sup> on 18 November, in St. Andrew'S, Holborn, Middlesex, England.

Birth of Aaron Smith<sup>207</sup> in about 1777, in 96 Dist, SC.

**1778**

Marriage: Cuthbert Harrison<sup>384</sup> on 29 January, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

Marriage: Cuthbert Harrison<sup>848</sup> on 29 January, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

Burial of John Blick<sup>451</sup> on 31 March, in Dodderhill, Worcester, England.

Birth of Nathaniel Waller<sup>354</sup> in Granville, North Carolina, United States.

Birth of Mary Patterson Unknown<sup>278</sup> on 25 December.

Marriage of William Abner Abercrombie Unknown<sup>277</sup> and Mary Patterson Unknown<sup>278</sup> on 25 December, in GA.

Death of Mary Burton<sup>378</sup> in about 1778, in Goochland, Virginia, USA.

**1779**

Marriage: Peace Willingham<sup>349</sup> on 9 May.

Death of Gabriel Harrison<sup>364</sup> on 22 June, in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.

Death of Gabriel Harrison<sup>366</sup> on 22 June, in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.

Death of Elizabeth "Betsy" Eppes<sup>826</sup> in Lunenburg, Virginia, USA.

Death of Mary Abercrombie<sup>295</sup>.

Death of Robert Abercrombie<sup>375</sup> in August, in Orange County, North Carolina.

Birth of Susannah Byrd<sup>727</sup> in about 1779, in Virginia, United States.

**1780**

Marriage: Sarah Ann (Sallie) BLICK<sup>388</sup> on 20 April, in Brunswick County, Virginia.

Birth of John Waller<sup>356</sup> in &lt;, Somerset Co., MD.&gt;.

Birth of Elizabeth Holms<sup>326</sup> in Georgia, United States.

Birth of James Claiborne<sup>778</sup> in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, United States.

Marriage: Olive E Branscomb<sup>387</sup> in Greenville, Monroe, Virginia, United States.

Birth of Elizabeth ABERCROMBIE<sup>208</sup> in GA?.

Marriage: Olive E Harrison<sup>851</sup> in Greenville, Monroe, Virginia, United States.

Death of Dionysius Wright<sup>379</sup> in Ga.

Birth(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 14 September, in Sussex Co Delaware.

Birth(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 14 September.

Birth(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 14 September, in Sussex, Delaware, United States.

Birth(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 14 September, in Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Birth(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 14 September, in Sussex, Delaware, United States.

Birth(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 14 September, in Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Birth(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 16 September, in Maryland.

Birth of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 16 September, in Sussex, Delaware, United States.

Marriage: Lucy Brooks<sup>732</sup> on 10 October, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, United States.

Marriage: Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup> on 10 October, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, United States.

Marriage: Sophia A E Pridgeon<sup>396</sup> on 20 December, in Granville, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States.

Birth of George W Blick Jr.<sup>415</sup> in about 1780, in Virginia, United States.

**1781**

Birth of Daniel Baugh<sup>726</sup> in Mecklenburg, Virginia.

Death of William Penny<sup>446</sup> in Southold, Suffolk, New York, United States.

Birth(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> in Maryland, United States.

Birth of William B. Burton<sup>240</sup> in about 1781, in Orange County, Virginia.

**1781 (Continued)**

Birth of Zephaniah Waller Jr.<sup>357</sup> in about 1781, in Granville, North Carolina, United States.

**1782**

Marriage: James B. Ruffin<sup>798</sup> on 16 March.

Death of Shadrach Wright<sup>343</sup> on 1 October, in Richmond, Georgia, United States.

Marriage: Deacon William Dismukes<sup>371</sup> in about 1782, in SC.

Marriage: Martha Davis<sup>372</sup> in about 1782, in SC.

**1783**

Birth of Elizabeth Waller<sup>314</sup> on 26 February, in Sussex Co Delaware.

Birth of Jane Walker<sup>241</sup> in Louisa, VA, USA.

Death of Arthur Harrison<sup>448</sup> in August, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

Birth of Martha Baugh<sup>728</sup> in about 1783, in Brunswick, Virginia.

**1784**

Birth of James Dismukes<sup>292</sup> on 28 February, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.

Death of Richard Waller<sup>460</sup> on 6 June, in Sussex County, Delaware, United States.

Death of Martha "Patty" Hamlin<sup>831</sup> in Mecklenburg, Virginia.

Birth of Saphira Waller<sup>358</sup> in &lt;, Somerset Co., MD.&gt;.

Birth of Jeremiah Cooper<sup>327</sup> in Warren, Georgia, United States.

**1785**

Death of Charles Burton<sup>377</sup> before October, in Caswell County, North Carolina, United States.

Birth of Elizabeth J. Pinkerton<sup>762</sup> on 12 February, in North Carolina, United States.

Death of JANE MOORE<sup>433</sup> in North Carolina, United States.

Birth of Gillian Cooper<sup>293</sup>.

Birth of William H Ruffin<sup>800</sup>.

Birth of Sarah Brooking<sup>779</sup> in Virginia, United States.

Birth of Lucy Claiborne<sup>780</sup>.

Marriage: Robert Rivers<sup>303</sup> on 1 October, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

Marriage: Jane Harrison<sup>302</sup> on 1 October, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

Marriage of Gabriel Harrison<sup>366</sup> and Sarah Anne Blick<sup>365</sup> on 1 October, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

Marriage of Robert Rivers<sup>303</sup> and Jane Harrison<sup>302</sup> on 1 October, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

Birth of Sterling Claiborne<sup>781</sup> on 15 October, in Virginia.

Marriage: James Blick<sup>390</sup> on 26 November, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

Birth of Louis (Lewis) Houston Williams<sup>329</sup> on 29 November, in Virginia.

Birth of Edmond Dismukes<sup>318</sup> in about 1785, in Hancock, GA.

**1786**

Death of Nathaniel Waller<sup>429</sup> on 23 February, in Sussex, Deleward, United States.

Death of Ann Walker<sup>382</sup> on 21 May, in Greensville, Virginia, United States.

Death of Ann Harrison<sup>846</sup> on 21 May, in Greensville, Virginia, United States.

Death of Mary Epes<sup>824</sup>.

Birth of Mlldred Waller<sup>359</sup> in &amp;lt;, Somerset Co., MD.&amp;gt;.

Death of William Presley Claiborne<sup>790</sup>.

**1787**

Marriage: James Blick<sup>390</sup> on 27 April, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

Death of Colonel Augustine Claiborne<sup>811</sup> on 3 May, in Windsor, Sussex, Virginia, United States.

Death of Ann Epes<sup>818</sup> on 15 May, in Cumberland, Virginia, USA.

Birth of George Livingston<sup>250</sup> on 6 June, in Edgefield, South Carolina, United States.

Marriage: Habakuk Wright<sup>344</sup> on 17 June, in Richmond, Georgia.

Birth of Winnie Frances Cooper<sup>328</sup> in Georgia.

Marriage: Frances Lacy<sup>410</sup> on 14 October, in Louisa County, Virginia, United States.

Marriage: Isaiah Wright<sup>347</sup> on 27 November, in Richmond, Georgia, United States.

**1788**

Birth of William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> on 19 February, in Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

Death of Dinah Duncan<sup>862</sup> in Fauquier, Virginia, United States.

Marriage: Mary Baugh<sup>722</sup> in Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.

Death of Elizabeth Wright<sup>380</sup>.

Marriage: Dorothy Dolly Bradley<sup>341</sup>.

Birth of Nelly Waller<sup>360</sup> in &lt;, Somerset Co., MD.&gt;.

Death of Unity Wright<sup>351</sup> in Richmond, Georgia, United States.

Marriage: Elizabeth Penny Kendall<sup>352</sup> on 28 October, in Richmond, Georgia.

- 1789**  
 Death of Francis Eppes Jr.<sup>819</sup> on 24 April, in Nottoway Parish, Amelia, Virginia, United States, Amelia County, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage: Handy Waller<sup>290</sup>.  
 Marriage: Martha Teague<sup>291</sup>.  
 Death of Martha Patty Ruffin<sup>785</sup> in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.  
 Birth of Lydia Rieff<sup>280</sup> between 1789 and 1791, in Virginia, United States.
- 1790**  
 Death of Elisabeth Wigginton<sup>445</sup> until 1790, in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of John Cooper<sup>330</sup> in Warren County, Georgia.  
 Birth of Thomas Blick<sup>416</sup> in Petersburg City, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Elizabeth Waller<sup>361</sup> in &lt;, Somerset Co., MD.&gt;.  
 Birth of William Cooper<sup>331</sup> in Warren, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> in South Carolina, United States.  
 Birth of James Rivers<sup>255</sup>.  
 Marriage: Susannah Baugh<sup>723</sup> on 5 September, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.
- 1791**  
 Marriage: Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> on 19 June, in Columbia, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Elizabeth Jones<sup>299</sup> on 19 June, in Columbia, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Mary Unknown<sup>469</sup> in Elks Creek, Grayson, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Elizabeth ( Betty) Dismukes<sup>320</sup> in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Sarah Baugh<sup>729</sup> in of, Talbot, Georgia.  
 Birth of Charity Wright<sup>210</sup> in Hancock County, GA.  
 Marriage: Job Waller<sup>355</sup> on 24 September, in Granville, North Carolina, United States.  
 Birth of Prettyman Marvel Burton<sup>242</sup> on 30 November, in Orange County, Virginia.  
 Birth of Frances Baugh<sup>730</sup> in about 1791, in Of Putnam, Ga.  
 Death of John Hartwell Cocke<sup>801</sup> after 29 January.
- 1792**  
 Death of Mary Poythress<sup>821</sup> on 25 January, in High Peak, Prince George, Virginia.  
 Marriage: James Waller<sup>636</sup> on 16 March, in Mecklenburg Co, VA.  
 Marriage: Susanna Wilson<sup>637</sup> on 16 March, in Mecklenburg Co, VA.  
 Death of Nicholas "The Red Head" Lanier<sup>457</sup> on 20 May, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage: Ann Elizabeth Epes<sup>807</sup>.  
 Birth of Edmund BURTON<sup>243</sup> in about 1792.
- 1793**  
 Birth of Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> on 5 January, in Chapel Hill, Durham, North Carolina, United States.  
 Birth of Sarah Norah Dismukes<sup>321</sup> on 6 September, in Hancock, Georgia.  
 Marriage of John L Cooper<sup>325</sup> and Elizabeth Holms<sup>326</sup> on 24 December, in Wilkes, Georgia, USA.  
 Birth of Catherine Waller<sup>634</sup> in about 1793, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage: Nancy Baugh<sup>721</sup> in about 1793, in Darlington, South Carolina, United States.
- 1794**  
 Death of John Lanier<sup>456</sup> until 20 June, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Death of Albert Wright<sup>345</sup> on 7 January, in Georgia.  
 Birth of Narcissa Eagan<sup>864</sup> on 25 January, in Davidson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Burial of Albert Wright<sup>345</sup>.  
 Marriage: William Eppes<sup>803</sup> in about 1794.
- 1795**  
 Death of Reuben Roach<sup>470</sup> in March, in Rockingham County, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of John Teasley Waller<sup>221</sup> in Orange, North Carolina.  
 Birth of James Dismukes<sup>267</sup> in GA.  
 Death of Anne Ruffin<sup>815</sup>.  
 Death of Lucy Eppes<sup>825</sup>.  
 Birth of James Barnes<sup>249</sup> in South Carolina, United States.  
 Birth of William Hutchinson Dismuke<sup>322</sup> in Hancock, Georgia, United States.
- 1796**  
 Death of James Unknown<sup>468</sup> on 2 March, in Orange, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Shada Ann Wright<sup>246</sup> on 6 March, in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Aaron Sutton<sup>333</sup> on 13 May, in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.  
 Birth of Abednego Wright<sup>247</sup> in South Carolina, United States.

**1796 (Continued)**

Death of Elizabeth Massey<sup>434</sup> in North Carolina, United States.  
 Death of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>423</sup> in Brunswick County, Virginia, USA.  
 Birth of Nancy HARWELL<sup>718</sup> in Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Martha A Cooper<sup>332</sup> on 12 July, in Warren, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Francis Epes<sup>804</sup> on 26 September.  
 Death of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>852</sup> on 2 December, in Brunswick, Virginia.  
 Birth of Nancy Rivers<sup>256</sup> in about 1796, in Georgia.  
 Death of Augustine II Claiborne<sup>787</sup> after 1796, in Dinwiddie Co, VA.  
 Death of George Holland<sup>442</sup> after 23 November, in Louisa County, Virginia, United States.

**1797**

Birth of Delaney Waller<sup>222</sup> in Hancock, Georgia.  
 Death of Zephaniah Waller<sup>391</sup> in about 1797, in Somerset, Maryland, United States.

**1798**

Marriage: Peter Epes<sup>805</sup> on 15 February.  
 Death of Concord Wright<sup>350</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Mehaney Waller<sup>223</sup> in Putnam, Georgia.  
 Death of Charity Schulz<sup>346</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Elizabeth Wright<sup>248</sup> in South Carolina, United States.  
 Marriage: Charity Schulz<sup>346</sup>.  
 Birth of Edmund Conn Burton<sup>281</sup> in Virginia.  
 Birth of Jephtha Vining Dismukes<sup>323</sup> on 11 August, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of John Herbert Claiborne<sup>792</sup> on 26 August, in Effington, Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.

**1799**

Marriage(?) of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> and Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup> on 25 March, in Brunswick Co., Va.  
 Marriage(?) of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> and Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup> on 25 March, in Brunswick, Virginia.  
 Marriage: Nathaniel Harrison<sup>301</sup> on 25 March, in Brunswick, Virginia.  
 Marriage(?) of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> and Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup> on 25 March.  
 Marriage of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> and Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup> on 25 March, in Brunswick, Virginia.  
 Death of Benjamin Blick<sup>425</sup> on 24 June, in Probably, Brunswick, Virginia, USA.  
 Birth of Henderson Waller<sup>224</sup> in Putnam, Georgia.  
 Death of Sarah Ann (Sallie) BLICK<sup>388</sup> in Brunswick, Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Joseph L. Hill<sup>229</sup> in Jasper County, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Mary Ann Lanier<sup>426</sup> in Virginia, United States.  
 Death of Isaiah Wright<sup>347</sup> in August, in Greene, Georgia, United States.

**1800**

Burial of George Mitchell<sup>475</sup> until 1800, in USA.  
 Death of George Mitchell<sup>475</sup> until 1800, in USA.  
 Marriage: Aaron Smith<sup>207</sup> on 21 January, in Warren County, Georgia (Source: WFT Marriage Index: Georgia 1754-1850).  
 Marriage: Elizabeth ABERCROMBIE<sup>208</sup> on 21 January, in Warren County, Georgia (Source: WFT Marriage Index: Georgia 1754-1850).  
 Marriage: Elizabeth Smith<sup>237</sup> on 21 January, in Warren, GA, United States.  
 Death of Mary Elizabeth Molly Clack Lightfoot<sup>814</sup> in Sweet Hall, King William, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage: Richard Epes<sup>808</sup> on 10 July.  
 Marriage: James Baugh<sup>720</sup> on 3 December, in Mecklenburg, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Joseph T Dismukes<sup>324</sup> in about 1800, in Hancock, Georgia.  
 Marriage: Elizabeth Baugh<sup>724</sup> in about 1800, in Williamson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Death of Ellinor Waller<sup>462</sup> after 1800.

**1801**

Marriage: Charles Harrison<sup>383</sup> on 25 May, in Brunswick, Virginia.  
 Marriage: Charles Harrison<sup>847</sup> on 25 May, in Brunswick, Virginia.  
 Birth of Dyonicus Wright<sup>251</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Martha Waller<sup>225</sup> in Putnam, Georgia.  
 Birth of Archibald D Cooper<sup>268</sup> in Georgia.  
 Birth of Lucy Wright Claiborn<sup>202</sup> in Ga.  
 Death of Mary Herbert<sup>812</sup> on 17 August, in King William, VA, United States.  
 Death of Mary Stith<sup>829</sup> on 17 August, in Prince Edward, Virginia, USA.  
 Birth of Judith Staples<sup>631</sup> on 30 November, in Wilkes, Georgia, United States.

**1802**

Birth of Benjamin Robert Waller<sup>635</sup> in Va.

**1802 (Continued)**

Birth of Nancy Smith<sup>166</sup>.  
 Death of Penolope Fentham<sup>419</sup>.  
 Birth of Martha Ruffin Claiborne<sup>769</sup>.  
 Birth of James Bennett Cooper<sup>334</sup> on 29 September, in Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of James B. Ruffin<sup>798</sup> on 9 November, in King William County, VA.  
 Marriage: James Richard Harrison<sup>306</sup> on 11 December, in Warren, North Carolina.

**1803**

Marriage: Sarah Brooking<sup>779</sup> on 28 January, in Virginia.  
 Marriage: James Claiborne<sup>778</sup> on 28 January, in Virginia.  
 Marriage: Lucy Claiborne<sup>780</sup> on 28 February, in Amelia County, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> and Emily Candler<sup>313</sup> on 23 April.  
 Birth of Finetta Wright<sup>252</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of George H Burton<sup>283</sup>.  
 Death of Olive Smith<sup>853</sup> in Brunswick, Virginia, USA.  
 Marriage of Daniel Baugh<sup>726</sup> and Susannah Byrd<sup>727</sup> in about 1803, in Edgefield, South Carolina, United States.  
 Marriage: Daniel Baugh<sup>726</sup> in about 1803, in Edgefield, South Carolina, United States.  
 Marriage: Susannah Byrd<sup>727</sup> in about 1803, in Edgefield, South Carolina, United States.

**1804**

Will: Judith Staples<sup>631</sup> on 6 February, in Wilkes, Georgia.  
 Marriage: Nathaniel Waller<sup>354</sup> on 11 February, in Granville, North Carolina, United States.  
 Marriage: George W. Blick<sup>453</sup> on 8 March, in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.  
 Marriage: Elizabeth Blick<sup>454</sup> on 8 March, in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.  
 Birth of Cincinnatus Smith<sup>167</sup>.  
 Death of Buller Claiborne<sup>784</sup> on 17 August, in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage: Zephaniah Waller Jr.<sup>357</sup> on 18 December, in Granville, North Carolina, United States.

**1805**

Death of Habakuk Wright<sup>344</sup> on 8 January, in Camden County, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage(?) of Jeremiah PERRY<sup>432</sup> and JANE MOORE<sup>433</sup> on 31 May, in Upson, Georgia.  
 Birth of Samuel C. Burton<sup>284</sup> on 24 June.  
 Birth of Amanda Wright<sup>253</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Lucy Ann Baugh<sup>714</sup> on 5 July, in Talbot Co, Ga.

**1806**

Birth of Eliza Waller<sup>226</sup> in Putnam, Georgia.  
 Birth of Elizabeth B. Claiborne<sup>770</sup> in Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Edward Waller<sup>630</sup> in Virginia, United States.  
 Death of Sarah Anne Blick<sup>365</sup> in Columbia, Georgia, USA.

**1807**

Marriage of Bush Baizer<sup>315</sup> and Elizabeth Waller<sup>314</sup> before 1807.  
 Marriage: Mary Fearn<sup>401</sup> on 24 January, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of James N. Wright<sup>254</sup> in South Carolina, USA.  
 Death of Peter Epes<sup>820</sup> on 19 November, in "High Peak", Prince George Co., VA.

**1808**

Birth of Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>771</sup> on 21 February, in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>204</sup> on 21 February, in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Harriet Louisa Waller<sup>259</sup> on 16 March, in Putnam Co., GA.  
 Death of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> on 6 June, in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Rebecca Hill<sup>842</sup> in North Carolina, USA.  
 Death of Bathurst Claiborne<sup>794</sup>.  
 Death of Mary Elizabeth Poythress Eppes<sup>806</sup> in Chesterfield, Virginia, USA.  
 Death(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 6 July, in Hancock County, Georgia, USA.  
 Death(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 6 July, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Death(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 6 July, in Hancock County, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 6 July, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Death(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 6 July, in Hancock County, Georgia, USA.  
 Death(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 10 July, in Hancock Co., GA.  
 Death(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 10 July, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Death(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 10 July, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Death(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 10 July, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.

**1808 (Continued)**

Death(?) of John Milton Waller<sup>369</sup> on 10 July, in Hancock County, Georgia, USA.

Marriage of Louis (Lewis) Houston Williams<sup>329</sup> and Winnie Frances Cooper<sup>328</sup> on 8 October, in Walker County, Georgia.

**1809**

Marriage: James Rivers<sup>255</sup> on 27 April, in Baldwin, Georgia, United States.

Birth of Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup> on 14 June, in Jasper, Georgia, USA.

Birth of James Baugh<sup>715</sup> in Edgefield, South Carolina.

Marriage(?) of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> and Charity Wright<sup>210</sup> on 16 September, in Columbia, Georgia, USA.

Marriage of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> and Charity Wright<sup>210</sup> on 17 September, in Columbia, Georgia, USA.

**1810**

Birth of William Aniston Abercrombie Unknown<sup>190</sup> on 27 February, in Hancock County, GA.

Birth of Sterling Claiborne<sup>772</sup>.

Birth of Robert Rhodes Waller<sup>227</sup> in Putnam, Georgia.

Birth of Charles Abercrombie Unknown<sup>191</sup>.

Residence of James Blick<sup>390</sup> at St Andrews, Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

Death of Susanna Claiborne<sup>789</sup> in Dinwiddie, Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.

Death of Anne Payne<sup>404</sup> in August, in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, United States.

Birth of Martha Baugh<sup>716</sup> on 19 September, in South Carolina, United States.

Birth of Permelia Dismukes<sup>230</sup> on 23 December, in Jasper, Georgia, United States.

Birth of John Hartwell Wallace<sup>214</sup> in about 1810, in Georgia, United States.

**1811**

Birth of Elizabeth Ann Waller<sup>228</sup> on 3 February, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia.

Death of George W. Blick<sup>453</sup> in Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.

Marriage: Martha Baugh<sup>728</sup> in Eatonton, Putnam, GA.

Birth of Harriet B. Claiborne<sup>773</sup> in Sparta, Hancock, Georgia, United States.

Death of Lucy Claiborne<sup>780</sup> on 6 September, in Petersburg, Virginia, United States.

Marriage: Frances Baugh<sup>730</sup> on 31 December, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

**1812**

Death of Lucy Brooks<sup>732</sup> until 1812, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Death of Robert Abercrombie<sup>294</sup> on 19 April, in Warrenton, Hancock, Georgia, United States.

Birth of John Abercrombie Unknown<sup>192</sup> in GA.

Birth of Hannah W. Burton<sup>211</sup> in VA.

Marriage: Sarah Norah Dismukes<sup>321</sup>.

Birth of Alfred Abercrombie Unknown<sup>193</sup>.

Death of William Eppes<sup>803</sup> in August.

Birth of Benjamin Davis Dismukes<sup>231</sup> on 29 August, in Jasper, Ga.

Marriage: Sarah Norah Dismukes<sup>321</sup> on 17 December, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.

Birth of William B Burton<sup>171</sup> in about 1812, in Hancock Co, Georgia.

**1813**

Marriage: Elizabeth ( Betty) Dismukes<sup>320</sup> until 1813, in prob, GA.

Marriage: Shada Ann Wright<sup>246</sup> on 2 March, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.

Marriage: Elizabeth ( Betty) Dismukes<sup>320</sup> on 16 May, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Birth of John Walton Livingston<sup>189</sup> in South Carolina, Orangeburg Co.

Death of Ambrose Madison Coleman<sup>467</sup> in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, United States.

Birth of Robert M. Smith<sup>168</sup>.

Birth of Garland Terry Dismukes<sup>232</sup> on 20 August, in Jasper, Ga.

**1814**

Death of Elizabeth Madison "Betty" Scott<sup>466</sup> in Pittsylvania, Virginia, United States.

Death of Meshack Wright<sup>348</sup> in October, in Edgefield, South Carolina, United States.

Birth of William C. Smith<sup>146</sup> in about 1814, in Georgia, United States.

**1815**

Death of George Holland Burton<sup>339</sup> before 20 November, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, United States.

Marriage: William Hutchinson Dismuke<sup>322</sup> on 19 January, in Clarke, Georgia, United States.

Birth of Amos A. Williams<sup>269</sup> in Walker County, Georgia.

Birth of Nancy Ann Harrison<sup>212</sup> in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Birth of Mary Abercrombie Unknown<sup>194</sup>.

Birth of James Broadfield<sup>162</sup> in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States.

Birth of Mary Claiborne<sup>774</sup> in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Death of Jane Walker<sup>241</sup> in Shelby, KY, USA.

**1815 (Continued)**

Death of Cuthbert Harrison<sup>848</sup> on 24 July, in Meherrin, Brunswick, Virginia.  
 Death of Cuthbert Harrison<sup>384</sup> on 24 July, in Meherrin, Brunswick, Virginia.  
 Birth of William Henry Dismukes<sup>233</sup> on 6 October, in Baldwin, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Elizabeth Beasley<sup>285</sup> on 11 December, in Pittsylvania, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Mary Burton<sup>172</sup> in about 1815, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of John Bryant Worley<sup>668</sup> in about 1815, in North Carolina, United States.

**1816**

Marriage: Nancy Rivers<sup>256</sup> on 27 June, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Elizabeth Wright<sup>248</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: James Barnes<sup>249</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup> on 4 November, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Susannah Wright<sup>300</sup> on 7 November, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Elizabeth Jones<sup>299</sup> on 7 November, in Pulaski, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> on 7 November, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Burial of Daniel Baugh<sup>731</sup> in November, in Concord Methodist Church Cemetery, Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Charles Blick<sup>422</sup> on 30 December.

**1817**

Death of Mary Holland<sup>443</sup> on 7 June, in Wilson County, Tennessee, United States.  
 Death of Mary Unknown<sup>465</sup> on 7 June, in Grayson, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Dionysius Wright<sup>245</sup>.  
 Birth of Samantha Edna Dismuke<sup>234</sup> on 2 August, in Georgia.  
 Death of Joseph Waller<sup>393</sup> on 17 November, in Baldwin County, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Robert Burton<sup>173</sup> in about 1817.  
 Death of Josias Conn<sup>861</sup> from 1817, in Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.

**1818**

Marriage: Daniel Moses Baugh<sup>725</sup> on 22 January, in Kentucky, United States.  
 Marriage: Jesse Eagan<sup>863</sup> on 29 January, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Marriage: Narcissa Eagan<sup>864</sup> on 29 January, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Marriage of William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> and Nancy HARWELL<sup>718</sup> on 19 February, in Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Charles Harrison<sup>847</sup> in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Death of Charles Harrison<sup>383</sup> in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Lovett S. Smith<sup>169</sup> in Hancock County, Georgia.  
 Birth of Martha Ann Hill<sup>184</sup>.  
 Marriage: Lydia Rieff<sup>280</sup> on 20 July, in Sumner, Tennessee.  
 Marriage: Jephtha Vining Dismukes<sup>323</sup> on 10 December, in Jasper, GA.

**1819**

Marriage: Sarah Baugh<sup>729</sup> on 20 February, in Johnston Co., N. C.  
 Death of Andrew James Blick<sup>413</sup> in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.  
 Birth of Robert E. Claiborne<sup>775</sup>.  
 Birth of Eliza Hill<sup>843</sup>.  
 Death of Daniel Baugh<sup>726</sup> in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Sarah Williams Dismukes<sup>235</sup> on 2 October, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Elizabeth Burton<sup>174</sup> in about 1819, in of, Hancock, GA.

**1820**

Marriage: Martha Ruffin Claiborne<sup>769</sup> on 18 May.  
 Residence of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> at Capt John Kendricks District, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> at Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of James Blick<sup>390</sup> at St Andrews Parish, Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>216</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> at Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> at Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> at Capt Claytons District, Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Finetta Wright<sup>252</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Amanda Wright<sup>253</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> at Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Judith Paul<sup>441</sup> in Goochland County, Virginia, United States.  
 Marriage of Aaron Sutton<sup>333</sup> and Martha A Cooper<sup>332</sup> on 13 September, in Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Marriage: James Richard Harrison<sup>306</sup> on 27 December, in Williamson, Tennessee.

- 1821**  
 Birth of James Cooper Dismukes<sup>236</sup> on 7 January, in Jasper, Ga.  
 Marriage: Elizabeth J. Pinkerton<sup>762</sup> on 23 February.  
 Marriage: Lucy Ann Baugh<sup>714</sup> on 29 April, in Putnam, Georgia.  
 Death of Charlie Abercrombie Unknown<sup>335</sup> on 26 September, in Family Cemetary Hancock County, Georgia.
- 1822**  
 Marriage: George Livingston<sup>250</sup> on 16 April, in Richmond, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Elizabeth Wright<sup>248</sup> on 16 April, in Richmond, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Sterling Clack Ruffin<sup>799</sup> on 17 April, in North Carolina.  
 Birth of Martha Ann Burton<sup>282</sup> on 16 December, in Lebanon, WILSON, Tennessee.  
 Death of Deacon William Dismukes<sup>371</sup> in about 1822.  
 Birth of Thomas A. WILLIAMS<sup>270</sup> in about 1822, in Georgia.
- 1823**  
 Birth of William Monroe Baugh<sup>705</sup> in February.  
 Birth of Thomas Buller Claiborne<sup>776</sup> on 26 February, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Lucy Herbert Claiborne<sup>791</sup>.
- 1824**  
 Birth of Katherine Waller<sup>260</sup> on 13 June.  
 Marriage: Joseph T Dismukes<sup>324</sup>.  
 Death of Abednego Wright<sup>298</sup> in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Zephaniah Waller Jr.<sup>357</sup> in August, in Granville, North Carolina, United States.  
 Birth of John J. Baugh<sup>706</sup> in about 1824.
- 1825**  
 Death of William H Ruffin<sup>800</sup>.  
 Death of John Baugh<sup>719</sup> in Edgefield, South Carolina, United States.  
 Marriage: George H Burton<sup>283</sup> on 4 August, in Davidson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Birth of Peter Flournoy Mahone<sup>155</sup> on 15 September, in Talbot, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Sarah P Claiborne<sup>203</sup> on 3 October, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Robert Blick<sup>417</sup> on 9 November, in Northampton, North Carolina, United States.  
 Birth of George W Burton<sup>175</sup> in about 1825, in Hancock Co, Georgia.
- 1826**  
 Death of William Abner Abercrombie Unknown<sup>277</sup> on 19 January, in Montgomery, AL.  
 Birth of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>757</sup> on 15 February, in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Samuel Thomas Baugh<sup>707</sup> on 30 May, in Putnam, Georgia.  
 Death of Peter Epes<sup>805</sup> in Lunenburg County, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup> in September, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of John EITEL<sup>860</sup> on 7 December, in Iptingen, near Stuttgart, South Germany.  
 Birth of Mary Sutton<sup>271</sup> on 7 December.  
 Marriage: Samuel C. Burton<sup>284</sup> on 21 December, in Davidson, Tennessee.
- 1827**  
 Marriage: Martha Baugh<sup>716</sup> on 2 April, in Putnam, Georgia.  
 Marriage: Edmund Conn Burton<sup>281</sup> on 30 June, in Wilson, Tennessee.  
 Death of Elizabeth ABERCROMBIE<sup>208</sup>.
- 1828**  
 Birth of Martha Ann Sutton<sup>272</sup> on 31 March, in Monroe, Georgia, USA.  
 Birth of Angelina Hill<sup>185</sup>.  
 Marriage: Benjamin Robert Waller<sup>635</sup> on 23 July, in Williamson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Birth of Malinda Worley<sup>669</sup> in about 1828, in Brandon, Rankin, Mississippi, United States.
- 1829**  
 Death of Richard Epes<sup>808</sup> on 4 March, in Nottoway, Nottoway County, Virginia, United States.  
 Death of Edmond Dismukes<sup>318</sup> in Jones, GA.  
 Birth of Delany Hill<sup>186</sup>.  
 Birth of Thomas Jefferson Waller<sup>619</sup> on 31 October, in Georgia, United States.
- 1830**  
 Birth of Eleanor Evelyn Sutton<sup>273</sup> on 30 May.  
 Residence of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> at Hancock, Georgia, USA.  
 Residence of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> at Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Olive E Harrison<sup>851</sup>.  
 Marriage of Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> and Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup> in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

**1830 (Continued)**

Residence of James Blick<sup>390</sup> at St Andrews Parish, Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Death of James Rivers<sup>255</sup> in Jasper, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Olive E Branscomb<sup>387</sup>.  
 Death of William Coleman Hollon<sup>405</sup> in Kentucky, United States.  
 Residence of Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> at Capt Levi Wallers District, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> at Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> at Capt Levi Wallers District, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>771</sup> on 6 July, in Eatonton, Putnam County, GA.  
 Birth of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>754</sup> on 3 December, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup> on 3 December, in Putnam County GA.  
 Death of Mary Sarah "Sally" Unknown<sup>409</sup> in about 1830.

**1831**

Birth of Martha Gilliam Waller<sup>152</sup> on 31 January, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of James Benjamin Waller<sup>620</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: James Baugh<sup>715</sup> on 15 December, in Talbot, Georgia, United States.

**1832**

Death of Joseph T Dismukes<sup>324</sup> on 2 February, in Hancock, Georgia.  
 Marriage: John Hartwell Wallace<sup>214</sup> on 12 April, in Putnam, Georgia.  
 Birth of Permilia Frances Waller<sup>153</sup> on 24 April, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Lydia Rieff<sup>280</sup> in Tennessee, United States.  
 Birth of John T. Hill<sup>187</sup> in Georgia, USA.  
 Death(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Edwin Lee Burton Sr.<sup>176</sup> on 28 July, in Georgia, United States.  
 Death(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> after 1832.  
 Death(?) of Esther Elizabeth Rhodes<sup>370</sup> after 1832.

**1833**

Birth of Aaron Jackson Sutton<sup>274</sup> on 7 January.  
 Marriage of Nathaniel Green Waller<sup>316</sup> and Elizabeth Waller<sup>317</sup> on 28 February, in Montgomery Co AL.  
 Marriage: Nancy Ann Harrison<sup>212</sup> on 1 September, in Upson, Georgia.  
 Death of Naomi Mary Wright Mims<sup>342</sup> on 12 September, in Lincoln, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Sarah Evalina Butts<sup>147</sup> on 1 October, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Sara Evalina Harrison<sup>755</sup> on 1 October, in Putnam County GA.

**1834**

Birth of Elizabeth Jordan Waller<sup>154</sup> on 6 February, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Charity Wright<sup>210</sup> in February, in Hancock County, GA.  
 Marriage: Harriet B. Claiborne<sup>773</sup> on 18 March, in Eatonton, Putnam County, GA.  
 Birth of Amanda Long Sutton<sup>275</sup> on 27 March.  
 Death of Francis Epes<sup>804</sup> in Nottoway, Virginia, USA.  
 Death of James Baugh<sup>720</sup>.  
 Birth of Mary Emily Baugh<sup>141</sup> on 16 August, in Putnam County GA.  
 Birth of Benjamin Franklin Rudisill<sup>102</sup> on 27 November, in Powelton, Hancock County, Georgia.

**1835**

Death of Frances Cooper<sup>374</sup> in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Martha Elizabeth Waller<sup>156</sup> in Putnam, Ga.  
 Burial of Frances Cooper<sup>374</sup> in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of William Solomon Baker<sup>670</sup> in July, in Mississippi, United States.  
 Birth of Charles Wilson Lumpkin Sutton<sup>276</sup> on 22 November, in of, Monroe, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of George W Waller<sup>621</sup> in about 1835, in Georgia, United States.

**1836**

Marriage of William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup> on 5 February, in Hancock, Georgia, USA.  
 Marriage of William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Kezia S Butts<sup>145</sup> on 5 February, in Hancock, Georgia, USA.  
 Marriage: William Henry Dismukes<sup>233</sup> in Eatonton, GA.  
 Birth of Issac A. Waller<sup>157</sup> in Putnam, Ga.  
 Birth of Mary Emma Waller<sup>622</sup> in November, in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Sarah Elizabeth Baker<sup>671</sup> on 17 December, in Alabama, USA.

**1837**

Birth of William Thomas Garrard<sup>159</sup> on 8 February, in Jones, Georgia, United States.

**1837 (Continued)**

Marriage: James Broadfield<sup>162</sup> on 15 February, in Smithfield, Isle Of Wight, Virginia.  
 Birth of Mary Frances Pinkerton<sup>148</sup> on 19 May, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia.  
 Birth of Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup> on 19 May, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia.  
 Death of Elizabeth Baugh<sup>724</sup> in Williamson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Death of Jane Harrison<sup>302</sup> on 28 August.  
 Death of Jesse Eagan<sup>863</sup> on 4 October, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Death of James Blick<sup>390</sup> on 29 October, in Brunswick, Virginia, United States.  
 Burial of Elizabeth Baugh<sup>724</sup> in December, in North Cem, Williamson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Marriage: Samantha Edna Dismuke<sup>234</sup> in about 1837, in Clayton, Georgia, United States.

**1838**

Marriage: Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>216</sup> on 8 March, in Putnam, Georgia.  
 Birth of Sara Edna Waller<sup>140</sup> on 22 March, in Putnam County, GA.  
 Birth of Ephraim Hooks<sup>628</sup> on 15 September, in Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: John Hartwell Wallace<sup>214</sup> on 22 November, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Aaron Smith<sup>207</sup> on 27 November, in Hancock County, Georgia.  
 Death of Nancy HARWELL<sup>718</sup> on 6 December, in Putham Co, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of George W Blick Jr.<sup>415</sup> on 17 December, in Dinwiddie, Virginia, United States.

**1839**

Marriage: Sarah Williams Dismukes<sup>235</sup> on 1 January, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Cosby Dawson Smith Sr.<sup>113</sup> in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Sarah Ann Harrison<sup>304</sup>.

**1840**

Birth of Lucy Alexander Harrison<sup>758</sup> on 3 January, in Putnam County GA.  
 Birth of Lucy Alexander Harrison<sup>149</sup> on 3 January, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Samantha Edna Dismuke<sup>234</sup> on 7 January, in Putnam County, Georgia.  
 Birth of Robert W Waller<sup>623</sup> in January, in Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Balsora Amanda Carlisle<sup>708</sup> on 3 March, in of Troup, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Peace Willingham<sup>349</sup> on 13 March, in Warrenton, Warren, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Lucy Wright Claiborn<sup>202</sup> on 1 June, at District 37, Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Marriage: Garland Terry Dismukes<sup>232</sup> on 14 June, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup> on 16 June, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> at Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> at Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Thomas Blick<sup>416</sup> in Petersburg, Virginia.  
 Residence of Daniel Moses Baugh<sup>725</sup> at Not Stated, Lincoln, Georgia.  
 Residence of John Milton Waller Jr.<sup>310</sup> at Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> at District 112, Hancock, Georgia, USA.  
 Residence of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> at District 112, Hancock, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Daniel Moses Baugh<sup>725</sup> in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> at District 116, Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Mary Claiborne<sup>774</sup> on 29 July, in Eatonton, Putnam County, GA.  
 Death of John Herbert Claiborne<sup>793</sup> on 5 September, in Knox, Sumner County, Tennessee, USA.  
 Marriage: Hannah W. Burton<sup>211</sup> on 20 December, in Hancock, Georgia.

**1841**

Birth of Martha A Castlen<sup>179</sup> on 10 March, in Georgia, United States.  
 Death of James Cooper Dismukes<sup>236</sup>.  
 Death of Frances Baugh<sup>730</sup> in Talbot, Georgia, United States.

**1842**

Death of Garland Terry Dismukes<sup>232</sup> in March.  
 Birth of James Terry Waller<sup>160</sup> on 17 April, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Anne Carter Waller<sup>624</sup> on 22 April, in Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Jane Bunion<sup>402</sup>.  
 Death of Dorothy Dolly Bradley<sup>341</sup>.  
 Birth of Martha Jane Smith<sup>629</sup> on 28 July, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Robert E. Claiborne<sup>775</sup> on 3 August.  
 Death of Samuel C. Burton<sup>284</sup> on 25 September.

**1843**

Birth of Martha Rebecca Harrison<sup>150</sup> on 17 February, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

**1843 (Continued)**

Birth of Martha Rebecca Harrison<sup>759</sup> on 17 February, in Putnam County GA.  
 Marriage: Edmund Conn Burton<sup>281</sup> on 16 May, in WILSON, Tennessee.  
 Marriage: Martha Ann Burton<sup>282</sup> on 16 May, in WILSON, Tennessee.  
 Burial of James Baugh<sup>720</sup> in July, in Baugh Cememetry, Williamson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Birth of William Dorrance Messinger<sup>858</sup> on 1 August, in Peterboro, New York.  
 Death of Ann Burton<sup>340</sup> on 30 September.  
 Death of Susanna Epes<sup>810</sup> in about 1843.

**1844**

Marriage of William C. Smith<sup>146</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup> on 25 January, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage(?) of William Crosby Smith (Buck)<sup>143</sup> and Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup> on 25 January, in Hancock, Georgia.  
 Birth of James Griggs Harrison<sup>180</sup> on 1 April, in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup> on 26 May, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of George R. Ames<sup>702</sup> in June, in Pennsylvania, United States.  
 Birth of Amelia A. Waller<sup>625</sup> in July, in Washington, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Henry Stephen Smith<sup>97</sup> on 20 September, in Georgia, United States.

**1845**

Death of Eliza Waller<sup>226</sup> until 1845.  
 Birth of Thomas J Smith<sup>98</sup> on 3 February, in Hancock County, Georgia, USA.  
 Birth(?) of Thomas J Smith<sup>98</sup> on 3 February, in Hancock, Georgia, USA.  
 Birth of Zacharias Butler Johnson<sup>95</sup> in February, in Georgia.  
 Death of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> on 5 April, in Putnam County, GA.  
 Death of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>301</sup> in April, in Georgia.  
 Burial of Nathaniel Harrison<sup>301</sup> in Putnam, Georgia, United States of America.  
 Marriage: Peter Flournoy Mahone<sup>155</sup> in Georgia.  
 Death of Ann Elizabeth Epes<sup>807</sup>.  
 Birth of Hattie Smith<sup>100</sup> in Georgia.  
 Probate: Nathaniel Harrison<sup>288</sup> in Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Birth of Robert Leander Burton<sup>195</sup> on 3 July, in WILSON, Tennessee.  
 Marriage: John Walton Livingston<sup>189</sup> on 24 July, in Augusta, Georgia, Richmond County, by Val Walker.  
 Death of Mary Fearn<sup>401</sup> on 25 July, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, United States.  
 Death of Handy Waller<sup>290</sup> on 29 November, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Probate: Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> between 1845 and 1848, in Putnam, Georgia, USA.

**1846**

Birth of James Gabriel Harrison<sup>760</sup> on 3 January, in Putnam County GA.  
 Birth of James Gabriel Harrison<sup>151</sup> on 3 January, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of William Edmund Waller<sup>163</sup> in Putnam, Ga.  
 Death of George H Burton<sup>283</sup> on 28 July, in Davidson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Birth of William Henry Waller<sup>165</sup> on 1 September, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of James Wilson Jones<sup>763</sup> on 29 September, in Putnam Co., Georgia.

**1847**

Birth of Ella Jane McCulloch<sup>859</sup> on 30 May, in Fremont, Ohio.  
 Birth of Eliza Jones Waller<sup>626</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Edmund Burton<sup>197</sup> in Tennessee, United States.  
 Birth of Sarah (Sallie) G Sanford<sup>99</sup> on 19 July, in Baldwin County, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Henry Cooper<sup>373</sup> on 17 August, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of William B. Burton<sup>240</sup> on 25 September, in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.  
 Birth of Antionette Vashti Smith<sup>101</sup> on 11 November, in Hancock, Georgia.  
 Death of John Cooper<sup>330</sup> in about 1847, in Bibb County, Georgia.  
 Death of John Milton Waller Jr.<sup>310</sup> in about 1847, in At Sea.  
 Death of William Cooper<sup>331</sup> in about 1847, in Bibb County, Georgia.

**1848**

Death of Elizabeth Ann Waller<sup>228</sup> on 28 March, in Georgia.  
 Birth(?) of Narcissa Smith<sup>103</sup> in Georgia, USA.  
 Birth of Narcissa Smith<sup>103</sup>.  
 Marriage: Martha Gilliam Waller<sup>152</sup> in about 1848, in Baldwin, Georgia.

**1849**

Birth of Allie Smith<sup>104</sup> in Georgia.  
 Birth of Mary Catherine Katie Smith<sup>105</sup> in Georgia.

**1849 (Continued)**

Birth(?) of Mary Catherine Katie Smith<sup>105</sup> in Georgia, USA.

Death of Edmund Burton<sup>197</sup> in Tennessee, United States.

**1850**

Death of Susannah Baugh<sup>723</sup> until 1850.

Death of Frances Lacy<sup>410</sup> on 26 January, in Morgan County, Indiana, United States.

Marriage: Permilia Frances Waller<sup>153</sup> on 14 February, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Death of Joshua Blick<sup>414</sup> on 15 April, in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.

Residence of Nathaniel Waller<sup>354</sup> at Granville county, part of, Granville, North Carolina.

Birth of Gabriella De Jarnette<sup>181</sup> in Georgia, United States.

Residence of Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Death of James Claiborne<sup>778</sup> in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Death of Winnie Frances Cooper<sup>328</sup> in Walker County, Georgia.

Residence of Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup> at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Death of Sarah Brooking<sup>779</sup> in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Census of Elizabeth J. Pinkerton<sup>762</sup> in Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, USA.

Residence of William Waller<sup>311</sup> at District 102, Hancock, Georgia.

Residence of Thomas J Smith<sup>98</sup> at District 104, Hancock, Georgia.

Residence of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> at Elbert county, Elbert, Georgia, United States.

Residence of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> at Division 19, Coweta, Georgia.

Residence of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> at Division 19, Coweta, Georgia.

Residence of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> at Division 19, Coweta, Georgia.

Residence of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> at Division 19, Coweta, Georgia.

Death of Elizabeth Wright<sup>248</sup> in Jones, Georgia, United States.

Residence of James Baugh<sup>715</sup> at Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, United States.

Birth of Pleasant Conn Burton<sup>198</sup> in Tennessee, United States.

Residence of William C. Smith<sup>146</sup> at Hancock county, part of, Hancock, Georgia, United States.

Marriage: John J. Baugh<sup>706</sup> in Putnam, GA, USA.

Residence of Antionette Vashti Smith<sup>101</sup> at District 104, Hancock, Georgia.

Residence of Shada Ann Wright<sup>246</sup> at Escambia, Liberty, Florida, United States.

Residence of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> at District 104, Hancock, Georgia, USA.

Residence of Mary Catherine Katie Smith<sup>105</sup> at District 104, Hancock, Georgia, USA.

Residence of William Henry Dismukes<sup>233</sup> at Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States.

Residence of Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup> at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Residence of William Edmund Waller<sup>163</sup> at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Residence of James Dismukes<sup>292</sup> at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Residence of Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup> at District 104, Hancock, Georgia.

Residence of Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup> at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Residence of William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> at Brunswick county, Brunswick, Virginia, United States.

Residence of Balsora Amanda Carlisle<sup>708</sup> at Troup county, part of, Troup, Georgia, United States.

Residence of Issac A. Waller<sup>157</sup> at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Residence of James Terry Waller<sup>160</sup> at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Residence of Elizabeth Jordan Waller<sup>154</sup> at Putnam county, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Residence of Henry Stephen Smith<sup>97</sup> at District 104, Hancock, Georgia.

Residence of Elizabeth ( Betty) Dismukes<sup>320</sup> at Carroll county, Carroll, Mississippi, United States.

Census of George R. Ames<sup>702</sup> on 26 August, in Bedminster, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.

Death of Mary Catherine Katie Smith<sup>105</sup> on 10 October, in HANCOCK CO., GA.

Death of Susanna Wilson<sup>637</sup> in about 1850, in Wilkes, Georgia, United States.

Death of James Baugh<sup>715</sup> in about 1850, in Georgia, United States.

Burial of Frances Lacy<sup>410</sup> after 26 January, in Mount Zion Cemetery, Hall, Morgan County, Indiana, United States.

Death of Hannah W. Burton<sup>211</sup> from 1850, in Hancock County, GA.

Death of Nancy Baugh<sup>721</sup> from 1850, in Pike, Alabama, United States.

**1851**

Birth of Sarah Ann Elizabeth Hawkins<sup>764</sup> on 28 June, in Putnam Co., Georgia.

Marriage: Peter Flournoy Mahone<sup>155</sup> in Of Talbot, Ga.

Birth of Belle Waller<sup>164</sup> in United States.

Birth of Lillie Smith<sup>106</sup> in <Georgia>.

Marriage: Elizabeth Jordan Waller<sup>154</sup> in Of Talbot, Ga.

Birth of Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> on 19 July, in Macon, Georgia.

**1852**

Death of Edmund Conn Burton<sup>281</sup> in March, in 2nd Dist., WILSON, Tennessee.  
 Birth of Mattie C. Mahone<sup>114</sup> on 11 June, in Talbot, Ga.  
 Marriage: James Broadfield<sup>162</sup> on 23 June, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia.  
 Birth of Josephus Burton<sup>199</sup> in Tennessee, United States.  
 Death of Josephus Burton<sup>199</sup> in Tennessee, United States.  
 Death(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August, in Baldwin, GA.  
 Death(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August, in Baldwin, Banks, Georgia, USA.  
 Death(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August, in Baldwin, Banks, Georgia, USA.  
 Death(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August, in Baldwin, Banks, Georgia, USA.  
 Death(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August, in Baldwin, Georgia, United States.  
 Death(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August, in Baldwin, Georgia, United States.  
 Death(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August, in Baldwin, Banks, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August, in Baldwin, Banks, Georgia, United States.  
 Death(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August, in Baldwin Co GA.  
 Death(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August, in Baldwin County, Georgia, USA.  
 Death(?) of Daniel Rhodes Waller<sup>308</sup> in August, in Baldwin, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Sarah Evalina Butts<sup>147</sup> on 22 September, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Louisa Eliza A Baker<sup>287</sup> on 15 October, in Mississippi, United States.

**1853**

Birth of Henry Edmond EITEL<sup>856</sup> on 31 January, in Madison, Indiana.  
 Burial of Sarah Evalina Butts<sup>147</sup> in Putnam, Georgia, United States of America.  
 Death of Elizabeth Beasley<sup>285</sup> on 30 July.  
 Death of Sara Evalina Harrison<sup>755</sup> on 17 August, in Putnam County GA.  
 Death of Sarah Evalina Butts<sup>147</sup> on 19 August, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Robert Newton (R.N.) Hill<sup>129</sup> on 23 September, in Georgia, USA.

**1854**

Birth of Samuel Anthony Waller<sup>610</sup> on 29 March, in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Sara Elizabeth Smith<sup>107</sup> in GA.  
 Death of Alexander Brown Harrison<sup>92</sup> in about 1854, in Putnam County GA.

**1855**

Marriage: Thomas Buller Claiborne<sup>776</sup> on 4 January, in Eatonton, Putnam County, Georgia.  
 Death of Elizabeth Penny Kendall<sup>352</sup> on 5 February, in Muscogee, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup> and Mary Emily Baugh<sup>141</sup> on 11 February, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup> on 3 March, in Picolata, St. Johns, Florida.  
 Marriage: Benjamin Franklin Rudisill<sup>102</sup> on 19 June, in Sandersville, Georgia.  
 Birth of Virginia Smith<sup>108</sup> in Hancock, Georgia, USA.  
 Birth(?) of Virginia Smith<sup>108</sup> in Hancock, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Elizabeth ( Betty) Dismukes<sup>320</sup> on 1 August, in Carroll, Mississippi, United States.  
 Birth of Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> on 19 September, in Tennessee, United States.  
 Marriage: Balsora Amanda Carlisle<sup>708</sup> on 11 December, in Troup, Georgia.  
 Marriage: Samuel Thomas Baugh<sup>707</sup> on 11 December.  
 Marriage of Samuel Thomas Baugh<sup>707</sup> and Balsora Amanda Carlisle<sup>708</sup> on 11 December, in Troup, Georgia.  
 Birth of Alexander Brown Harrison<sup>92</sup> on 27 December, in Putnam County GA.

**1856**

Birth of Elva May RILEY<sup>857</sup> on 14 January, in Greenfield, Indiana.  
 Marriage: William Solomon Baker<sup>670</sup> on 13 February, in Mississippi, United States.  
 Marriage: Sarah Elizabeth Baker<sup>671</sup> on 13 February, in Mississippi, United States.  
 Death of Mary Baugh<sup>722</sup> on 29 March, in Williamson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Birth of George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> on 8 April, in Tn.  
 Death of Martha Davis<sup>372</sup> on 4 June, in Putnam, Georgia.  
 Birth of Almond D. Waller<sup>286</sup> on 11 June, in Chambers, Alabama, United States.  
 Birth of Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Ga.  
 Death of Sterling Claiborne<sup>781</sup> in August, in Virginia.  
 Birth of Marian Alethea Ames<sup>703</sup> on 6 October, in Terrell, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage of William Thomas Garrard<sup>159</sup> and Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup> on 28 October, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: William Thomas Garrard<sup>159</sup> on 28 October, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Sarah Baugh<sup>729</sup> on 18 November, in Talbot, Georgia.

**1856 (Continued)**

Birth of Susan Ella Baugh<sup>704</sup> on 25 November, in Georgia, USA.  
 Birth of Aurlea Jane Willis<sup>611</sup> on 6 December, in District 176, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Aurlea Jane Willis<sup>627</sup> on 6 December, in District 176, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Alexander Baugh<sup>711</sup> in about 1856.

**1857**

Probate: William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> on 12 January, in Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Probate: William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> on 12 January, in Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Harriet B. Claiborne<sup>773</sup> on 25 March, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of William BAUGH<sup>717</sup> in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Delaney Waller<sup>222</sup>.  
 Death of Nathaniel Waller<sup>354</sup>.  
 Birth(?) of Ella Smith<sup>109</sup> in Hancock, Georgia, USA.  
 Birth of Ella Smith<sup>109</sup>.  
 Death of Samuel Thomas Baugh<sup>707</sup> on 4 August, in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia, USA.  
 Birth of Sarah Evalina Harrison<sup>93</sup> on 15 August, in Putnam County GA.  
 Death of Mary Emily Baugh<sup>141</sup> on 13 September, in Putnam County GA.  
 Marriage: Thomas Jefferson Waller<sup>619</sup> in about 1857, in of Lee Co., AL.

**1858**

Birth of William Buchanan Worley<sup>663</sup> on 6 March, in Rankin, Mississippi.  
 Death of Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup> on 9 May, in Harrison Family Cemetery on Putnam Co. Land Lot 312.  
 Death(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 24 May, in Coweta Co., GA.  
 Death of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 24 May, in Coweta, Georgia, United States.  
 Death(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 24 May, in Coweta County, Georgia, USA.  
 Death(?) of Charles Rhodes Waller<sup>312</sup> on 24 May, in Coweta County, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Cincinnatus Smith<sup>167</sup> in Barbour Co., Alabama.  
 Burial of Martha Kennon Brodnax<sup>289</sup> in Putnam County, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Lovett S. Smith<sup>169</sup> in Spring Hill, Barbour County, Alabama.  
 Marriage: Balsora Amanda Carlisle<sup>708</sup> on 25 November, in Troup, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Mary Emma Waller<sup>622</sup> on 30 November, in Wilkes, Georgia, United States.

**1859**

Birth of Peter Roquemore Garrard<sup>115</sup> on 1 November, in Putnam, Georgia.

**1860**

Death of Archibald D Cooper<sup>268</sup> in March, in Barbour, Alabama.  
 Marriage: Sarah P Claiborne<sup>203</sup> on 3 May, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup> and Sara Edna Waller<sup>140</sup> on 3 May, in Putnam Co GA.  
 Marriage: Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>754</sup> on 3 May, in Putnam County, GA, United States.  
 Residence of Ella Smith<sup>109</sup> at Hancock, Georgia, USA.  
 Residence of Martha A Castlen<sup>179</sup> at Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Sara Elizabeth Smith<sup>107</sup> at Sparta, Hancock, Georgia, USA.  
 Residence of William Buchanan Worley<sup>663</sup> at Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Residence of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> at Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Lucy Ann Baugh<sup>714</sup> in Talbot, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of James Griggs Harrison<sup>180</sup> at Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Peter Flournoy Mahone<sup>155</sup> at 685th District Georgia Militia, Talbotton, Talbot, Georgia, United States.  
 Burial of Lucy Ann Baugh<sup>714</sup> in Talbot, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Sarah Williams Dismukes<sup>235</sup> at Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Permelia Dismukes<sup>230</sup> at Pittsburg District, Baldwin, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Sophia A E Pridgeon<sup>396</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> at District 3, Cherokee, Alabama, United States.  
 Residence of James Dismukes<sup>292</sup> at 314th District, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Charity Smith<sup>111</sup> at Hancock, Georgia, USA.  
 Residence of Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> at Census.  
 Residence of Jeptha Vining Dismukes<sup>323</sup> at The Town Of Crawford, Russell, Alabama, United States.  
 Residence of Thomas J Smith<sup>98</sup> at Residence Post Office: Mayfield, Hancock, Georgia, USA.  
 Residence of Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup> at 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>216</sup> at Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Benjamin Robert Waller<sup>635</sup> at East Subdivision, Williamson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> at Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States.

**1860 (Continued)**

Residence of Virginia Smith<sup>108</sup> at Residence Post Office: Mayfield, Hancock, Georgia, USA.  
 Residence of Narcissa Smith<sup>103</sup> at Hancock, Georgia, USA.  
 Residence of Gabriella De Jarnette<sup>181</sup> at Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of William Henry Waller<sup>165</sup> at 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of James Terry Waller<sup>160</sup> at 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Leola Burnette<sup>183</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Death of John L Cooper<sup>325</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup> at 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Education of Benjamin Franklin Rudisill<sup>102</sup> in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Residence of Issac A. Waller<sup>157</sup> at 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> at 312nd District, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Census of George R. Ames<sup>702</sup> on 23 July, in South Okaw, Coles, Illinois, USA.  
 Marriage: Ephraim Hooks<sup>628</sup> on 16 September, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia.  
 Marriage: Martha Jane Smith<sup>629</sup> on 16 September, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia.  
 Birth of Alexander Winkler Bealer<sup>83</sup> on 30 September, in Darlington, SC.  
 Death of Benjamin Robert Waller<sup>635</sup> in about 1860, in Williamson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Death of Susannah Byrd<sup>727</sup> in about 1860, in Lee, Alabama, United States.  
 Death of James Dismukes<sup>292</sup> from 1860, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

**1861**

Death of Elizabeth Burton<sup>174</sup> until 1861.  
 Birth of Mary Frances Garrard<sup>116</sup> on 23 February, in Putnam, Georgia.  
 Birth of Isaac Rhodes Harrison<sup>96</sup> on 28 February, in Putnam County GA.  
 Marriage: Edwin Lee Burton Sr.<sup>176</sup> on 15 May, in Hancock, Georgia.  
 Marriage: Mary B. Johnson<sup>177</sup> on 15 May, in Hancock, Georgia.  
 Death of Frances Hatfield<sup>406</sup> on 20 May, in Grayson County, Virginia, United States.  
 Birth of Mary Brooks Bearden<sup>765</sup> in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Bernice Burney Lourana Smith<sup>110</sup> on 18 July, in Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Mary Frances Garrard<sup>116</sup> on 19 August, in Putnam, Georgia.  
 Marriage: Mary Frances Pinkerton<sup>148</sup> on 1 October, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>757</sup> and Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup> on 1 October, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup> on 16 November, in Brandon, Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Birth of Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup> on 25 December, in of Swainsboro, Emanuel, GA.

**1862**

Death of Thomas W. Burton<sup>209</sup> before 21 January, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Mary Patterson Unknown<sup>278</sup> on 1 May.  
 Death of William Baugh (CSA)<sup>709</sup> in Tupelo, MS, USA.  
 Burial of Shada Ann Wright<sup>246</sup> in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, United States of America.  
 Death of Joseph L. Hill<sup>229</sup> in Lamar County, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Charles Wilson Lumpkin Sutton<sup>276</sup> on 17 September, in Sharpsburg, Washington, Maryland, United States.  
 Birth of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.<sup>88</sup> on 21 September, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Shada Ann Wright<sup>246</sup> on 26 September, in Escambia, Florida, United States.  
 Death of Agatha Hollon<sup>411</sup> on 21 November, in Elk Creek, Grayson County, Virginia, United States.

**1863**

Death of John T. Hill<sup>187</sup> in January.  
 Death of Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>204</sup> on 10 February, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of William Henry Dismukes<sup>233</sup> on 21 February.  
 Death of Louis (Lewis) Houston Williams<sup>329</sup> on 4 June, in Walker County, Georgia.  
 Death of Amos A. Williams<sup>269</sup> on 4 June, in Walker County, Georgia.  
 Burial of William Henry Dismukes<sup>233</sup> in Stewart, Georgia, United States of America.  
 Death of Pleasant Conn Burton<sup>198</sup> in Tennessee, United States.  
 Birth of Martha J. Bearden<sup>766</sup> in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of William Thomas Garrard<sup>117</sup> on 24 July, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of James Richard Harrison<sup>306</sup> on 9 September, in Marshall County, Kentucky, USA.  
 Burial of James Richard Harrison<sup>306</sup> in September, in Marshall County, Kentucky, USA.  
 Marriage: Anne Carter Waller<sup>624</sup> on 8 October, in Wilkes, Georgia, United States.

**1864**

Birth of Charles Ethelred Pinkerton<sup>747</sup> on 13 April, in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Aaron Jackson Sutton<sup>274</sup> on 5 May.

**1864 (Continued)**

Death of Lucy Alexander Harrison<sup>758</sup> on 29 August, in Putnam County GA.  
 Death of Lucy Alexander Harrison<sup>149</sup> on 29 August, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup> on 9 September, in Putnam County GA.  
 Death of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>754</sup> on 9 September.  
 Death of Thomas Buller Claiborne<sup>776</sup> on 16 November, in Camp Chase, Ohio, United States.

**1865**

Death of Cosby Dawson Smith Sr.<sup>113</sup> on 7 April, in Petersburg, Independent Cities, Virginia, United States.  
 Military Service: Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison<sup>139</sup> on 9 April, in Georgia.  
 Residence of George R. Ames<sup>702</sup> at North Okaw Township, Coles, Illinois, United States.  
 Death of Ella Smith<sup>109</sup>.  
 Death of Virginia Smith<sup>108</sup>.  
 Marriage: Prettyman Marvel Burton<sup>242</sup> on 6 September, in Johnson County, Indiana, United States.  
 Birth of Mary Katherine Garrard<sup>118</sup> on 13 September, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

**1866**

Marriage: Sarah P Claiborne<sup>203</sup> on 1 March, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Sarah Norah Dismukes<sup>321</sup> on 5 June, in Auburn, Lee, Alabama.  
 Residence of Thomas J Smith<sup>98</sup> at Georgia, USA.  
 Birth of Charity Smith<sup>111</sup> in GA.  
 Birth of John White Hooks<sup>612</sup> on 27 July, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of William Aniston Abercrombie Unknown<sup>190</sup> on 4 November, in Ship Island, MS.

**1867**

Birth of Annie Delilah Craft<sup>701</sup> on 5 May, in St. Augustine, Florida.  
 Birth of Frances Perry Garrard<sup>119</sup> on 30 June, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Martha Ruffin Claiborne<sup>769</sup> on 2 October, in Elmore County, Alabama, United States.  
 Death of Jephtha Vining Dismukes<sup>323</sup> on 1 November, in Crawford, Russell, Alabama, United States.

**1868**

Death of Lucy Wright Claiborne<sup>771</sup> on 10 February, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Burial of Martha Baugh<sup>716</sup> in Dollar, Coosa, Alabama, United States of America.  
 Death of Robert E. Claiborne<sup>775</sup> in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Martha Baugh<sup>716</sup> on 3 October, in Coosa, Alabama, United States.  
 Birth of Fannie Butler Bealer<sup>82</sup> on 21 November, in Forsyth, Georgia.  
 Marriage: Thomas Jefferson Waller<sup>619</sup> on 17 December, in Al.

**1869**

Marriage of James Wilson Jones<sup>763</sup> and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Hawkins<sup>764</sup> on 4 February, in Putnam Co., Georgia.  
 Birth of Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup> on 10 March, in Hancock Co GA.  
 Burial of James Gabriel Harrison<sup>151</sup> in Putnam, Georgia, United States of America.  
 Death of James Gabriel Harrison<sup>151</sup> on 14 October, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of James Gabriel Harrison<sup>760</sup> on 14 October, in Putnam County GA.  
 Birth of William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> on 21 October, in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage of Thomas J Smith<sup>98</sup> and Sarah (Sallie) G Sanford<sup>99</sup> on 13 December, in Baldwin, Georgia, USA.  
 Birth of Ephraim Duncan Hooks<sup>613</sup> in about 1869, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States.

**1870**

Birth of James Issac Garrard<sup>120</sup> on 29 January, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Martha Luanna Hooks<sup>614</sup> on 5 April, in Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Martha A Cooper<sup>332</sup> on 10 May, in Monroe, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: William Dorrance Messinger<sup>838</sup> on 14 June.  
 Marriage: Ella Jane McCulloch<sup>859</sup> on 14 June.  
 Residence of William Buchannan Worley<sup>663</sup> at Mississippi, United States.  
 Residence of William Hutchinson Dismuke<sup>322</sup> at Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> at Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of James Griggs Harrison<sup>180</sup> at Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> at Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>216</sup> at Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Bernice Burney Lourana Smith<sup>110</sup> at District 101 and 104, Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Edwin Lee Burton Sr.<sup>176</sup> at Texas, United States.  
 Residence of Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> at Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Nancy Rivers<sup>256</sup>.  
 Residence of Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup> at District 104, Hancock, Georgia, United States.

**1870 (Continued)**

Residence of Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup> at Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup> at Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of William Henry Waller<sup>165</sup> at Georgia, United States.  
 Burial of Nancy Rivers<sup>256</sup> in October, in County Line Cemetery, Elmore Co., Alabama.

**1871**

Birth of Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> on 17 June, in Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Elizabeth J. Pinkerton<sup>762</sup> in Eatonton, Putnam County, GA.  
 Death of Harriet Louisa Waller<sup>259</sup> in Age: 63/Macon Co., AL.

**1872**

Birth of Mary Malinda (Bates) Worley<sup>665</sup> on 4 February.  
 Birth of Thomas Smith<sup>112</sup> in GA.  
 Death of John Walton Livingston<sup>189</sup> on 28 November, in Augusta, Georgia, Richmond County.  
 Death of William C. Smith<sup>146</sup> in about 1872, in Hancock, Georgia, United States.

**1873**

Birth of Eugene Barron Garrard<sup>121</sup> on 13 January, in Georgia.  
 Death of James Dismukes<sup>267</sup> on 28 September, in Pike Co. GA.  
 Birth of Emma Hooks<sup>615</sup> in about 1873, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States.

**1874**

Burial of William Hutchinson Dismuke<sup>322</sup> in May, in Foremans Cemetery, Webster, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of William Hutchinson Dismuke<sup>322</sup> on 28 May, in Preston, Webster, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of James Bennett Cooper<sup>334</sup> on 3 June, in Pumpkin Vine, Paulding, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup> on 5 June, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States.  
 Marriage: James Griggs Harrison<sup>180</sup>.  
 Marriage: William Monroe Baugh<sup>705</sup>.  
 Birth of E R Pinkerton<sup>750</sup> in July, in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Charles Humber Garrard<sup>122</sup> on 6 November, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Robert Leander Burton<sup>195</sup> on 15 December, in WILSON, TENNESSEE.

**1875**

Marriage: Aurlea Jane Willis<sup>627</sup> on 26 January, in McDuffie, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage of Samuel Anthony Waller<sup>610</sup> and Aurlea Jane Willis<sup>611</sup> on 26 January, in McDuffie, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Susan Ella Baugh<sup>704</sup> on 4 February, in La Grange, Troup, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of William Thomas Garrard<sup>159</sup> on 4 February, in Dennis, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> on 4 February, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States.  
 Burial of William Thomas Garrard<sup>159</sup> in February, in Mount Ararat Methodist Church Cemetery, Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Christening of Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> on 7 March, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky.  
 Marriage: Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup> on 1 April, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia.  
 Marriage: James Broadfield<sup>162</sup> on 1 April, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia.  
 Residence of Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> at Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States.  
 Birth of Edmund Burton<sup>130</sup> in United States.  
 Death of Sarah Elizabeth Baker<sup>671</sup> on 25 July, in Rankin, Mississippi, USA.  
 Burial of Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> in September, in Waller Cemetery, Nona, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Isaac Rhodes Waller<sup>205</sup> on 25 September, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Jordan Hooks<sup>616</sup> in about 1875, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States.

**1876**

Marriage: William Buchanan Worley<sup>663</sup> on 13 April, in White, Tennessee.  
 Marriage of William Buchanan Worley<sup>663</sup> and Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup> on 13 April, in White, Tennessee.  
 Marriage: Almond D. Waller<sup>286</sup> on 26 May, in Columbia, Arkansas.  
 Residence of Louisa Eliza A Baker<sup>287</sup> on 26 May, at Columbia, Arkansas.  
 Residence of Almond D. Waller<sup>286</sup> on 26 May, at Columbia, Arkansas.  
 Marriage: Louisa Eliza A Baker<sup>287</sup> on 26 May, in Columbia, Arkansas.  
 Birth of Lovick Pierce Broadfield<sup>123</sup> on 28 August, in Dennis, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> on 6 December, in Upson, Georgia, USA.

**1877**

Birth of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> on 19 January, in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Belle Waller<sup>164</sup> on 30 January, in Simpsonville, Shelby, Kentucky.  
 Marriage: William Edmund Waller<sup>163</sup> on 30 January, in Simpsonville, Shelby, Kentucky.  
 Birth of Marticia Jane Burton<sup>133</sup> on 13 February, in Berea Community, Tennessee.

**1877 (Continued)**

Birth of Samuel Burton<sup>132</sup> on 6 May, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Marriage of Zacharias Butler Johnson<sup>95</sup> and Sarah Evalina Harrison<sup>93</sup>.  
 Birth of Emma Peek<sup>131</sup> in United States.  
 Birth of Katherine Pamilia Unknown<sup>124</sup> on 13 July, in Dennis, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Nona Pearl Fleming<sup>125</sup> on 21 September, in Dennis Station, Putnam, Georgia.  
 Marriage: Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> on 17 October, in Georgia.  
 Marriage: Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup> on 17 October, in Georgia.  
 Birth of Edwin Dudley Waller<sup>127</sup> on 17 November.

**1878**

Death of Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup> on 19 June, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Burial of Frances Perry Diskmukes<sup>206</sup> on 20 June, in Nona, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Robert Ephraim Lee Moore<sup>598</sup> on 13 September, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Ga.  
 Birth of Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup> on 27 October, in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of William Almond Waller<sup>200</sup> on 11 November, in Arkansas, United States.  
 Birth of Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> on 28 December, in Dennis Station, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Georgia Hooks<sup>617</sup> in about 1878, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States.

**1879**

Marriage: Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup> on 25 January, in Rankin Co., Mississippi, Rankin, Mississippi, USA.  
 Birth of Caroline Bilbro "Callie" Burton<sup>134</sup> on 19 April, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Birth of Willa Wilson<sup>128</sup> in United States.  
 Marriage: Amelia A. Waller<sup>625</sup> on 3 September, in Wilkes, Georgia.  
 Birth of William Gordon Worley<sup>646</sup> on 31 October, in Rankin, Mississippi.  
 Birth of B. F. JOHNSON<sup>75</sup> in about 1879, in Georgia.

**1880**

Marriage: Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> on 15 January, in Tennessee, United States.  
 Marriage: George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> on 15 January, in Tennessee, United States.  
 Birth of Price Johnson<sup>76</sup> in February, in Georgia.  
 Birth of Mary Molly Jane Moore<sup>599</sup> on 25 May, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, GA.  
 Residence of Gabriella De Jarnette<sup>181</sup> at Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> at Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States.  
 Residence of Almond D. Waller<sup>286</sup> at Calhoun, Columbia, Arkansas, United States.  
 Residence of Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup> at Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States.  
 Death of Narcissa Eagan<sup>864</sup> in Wilson, Tennessee.  
 Residence of Louisa Eliza A Baker<sup>287</sup> at Calhoun, Columbia, Arkansas, United States.  
 Residence of Martha A Castlen<sup>179</sup> at District 557, Monroe, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Leola Burnette<sup>183</sup> at Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Susan Ella Baugh<sup>704</sup> at Long Cane, Troup, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of William Almond Waller<sup>200</sup> at Calhoun, Columbia, Arkansas, United States.  
 Residence of Balsora Amanda Carlisle<sup>708</sup> at La Grange, Troup, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of John White Hooks<sup>612</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Martha Luanna Hooks<sup>614</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Ephraim Duncan Hooks<sup>613</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of William Thomas Garrard<sup>117</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Eugene Barron Garrard<sup>121</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Peter Roquemore Garrard<sup>115</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Mary Emma Waller<sup>622</sup> at District 175, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Anne Carter Waller<sup>624</sup> at District 175, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Amelia A. Waller<sup>625</sup> at District 169, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Edwin Lee Burton Sr.<sup>176</sup> at Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, United States.  
 Residence of Eliza Jones Waller<sup>626</sup> at District 175, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Jordan Hooks<sup>616</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Emma Hooks<sup>615</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Georgia Hooks<sup>617</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Ephraim Hooks<sup>628</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Martha Jane Smith<sup>629</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Nona Pearl Fleming<sup>125</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

**1880 (Continued)**

Residence of Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Lovick Pierce Broadfield<sup>123</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of James Broadfield<sup>162</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Charles Ethelred Pinkerton<sup>747</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Mary Katherine Garrard<sup>118</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Frances Perry Garrard<sup>119</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of James Issac Garrard<sup>120</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Charles Humber Garrard<sup>122</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Allie Smith<sup>104</sup> at District 101 and 104, Hancock, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>757</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup> at District 312, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Sarah Williams Dismukes<sup>235</sup> at District 514, Bibb, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Samantha Edna Dismuke<sup>234</sup> at Ethridge, Jones, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Nancy Ann Harrison<sup>212</sup> at Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, United States.  
 Residence of Rebecca Pritchett Harrison<sup>216</sup> at Americus, Sumter, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> at Jug, Upson, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Henry Stephen Smith<sup>97</sup> at Crawfordsville, Taliaferro, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Mary Frances Pinkerton<sup>148</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Edward Waller<sup>630</sup> at District 175, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Judith Staples<sup>631</sup> at District 175, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Mary Molly Jane Moore<sup>599</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Robert Ephraim Lee Moore<sup>598</sup> at District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Aaron Sutton<sup>333</sup> on 22 August, in Monroe, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Judith Staples<sup>631</sup> after 1880.

**1881**

Birth of Flora Smith<sup>865</sup> on 3 January, in Tennessee, United States.  
 Death of Flora Smith<sup>865</sup> on 7 January.  
 Birth of Thomas Eugene Worley<sup>647</sup> on 12 March, in Rankin, Mississippi.

**1882**

Birth of Refus "Rufe" Burton<sup>135</sup> on 12 March, in Tennessee, United States.  
 Birth of Sylvester Sylla Louise Moore<sup>600</sup> on 25 March, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, GA.  
 Birth of Lora Eugenia Burton<sup>136</sup> on 27 May, in Tn.  
 Birth of Laura Worley<sup>648</sup> on 24 August, in Rankin, Mississippi.  
 Birth of Effie Hooks<sup>618</sup> in September, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Mattie L Johnson<sup>77</sup> in September, in Georgia.

**1883**

Birth of Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> on 26 January, in Rankin, Mississippi.  
 Birth of Earnest Allan Gatlin<sup>690</sup> on 6 April, in Clay, Florida.  
 Birth of Mary A. McCollum<sup>689</sup> in December, in Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, USA.  
 Birth of John Thomas McCollum<sup>688</sup> in about 1883, in of, New Brandford, Florida, USA.

**1884**

Birth of Bessie Cornelia Moore<sup>601</sup> on 23 January, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, GA.  
 Marriage of John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup> and Annie Delilah Craft<sup>701</sup> on 16 April, in Clay, Florida.  
 Birth of Leonidas "Lee" Burton<sup>137</sup> on 11 June, in Wilson, Kansas, United States.  
 Birth of John Merrill Gatlin<sup>691</sup> on 17 June, in Clay Co., Florida.  
 Birth of Lula Worley<sup>651</sup> in Mississippi, United States.  
 Death of Edward Waller<sup>630</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Elva May RILEY<sup>857</sup>.  
 Birth of Bryant Oliver Worley<sup>652</sup> on 20 November, in Rankin, Mississippi.

**1885**

Death of Louisa Eliza A Baker<sup>287</sup> on 8 February, in Brister, Columbia, Arkansas, United States.  
 Marriage: Leola Burnette<sup>183</sup> on 23 April, in Sumter, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Fred W. Smith<sup>866</sup> on 8 May, in Tn.  
 Marriage: Marian Alethea Ames<sup>703</sup> in about 1885.

**1885 (Continued)**

Marriage: George R. Ames<sup>702</sup> in about 1885.

**1886**

Birth of Benjamin Jordan Moore<sup>602</sup> on 9 March, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Edna Johnson<sup>78</sup> in March, in Georgia.  
 Death of Prettyman Marvel Burton<sup>242</sup> on 14 April, in Johnson Co., IN.  
 Birth of Edmund Henry Eitel<sup>854</sup> in USA.  
 Birth of Helen Louise Messinger<sup>855</sup> in usa.

**1887**

Marriage: William Buchannan Worley<sup>663</sup> on 14 March, in Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Birth of Gabriella Johnson<sup>79</sup> in May, in Georgia.  
 Death of Lucy Wright Claiborn<sup>202</sup> on 6 July, in Putnam County GA.  
 Birth of Netta Esther Smith<sup>867</sup> on 18 August, in Whitwell, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Death of Mary Sutton<sup>271</sup> on 21 September.  
 Death of Malinda Worley<sup>669</sup> on 24 October.

**1888**

Birth of Sarah Ella Gatlin<sup>692</sup> on 24 February, in St. Augustine, Florida.  
 Birth of Carrie Neil Moore<sup>603</sup> on 5 April, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Ga.  
 Burial of Peter Flournoy Mahone<sup>155</sup> in Talbot, Georgia, United States of America.  
 Marriage of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.<sup>88</sup> and Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Edward "Eddie" Worley<sup>653</sup> on 26 July, in Rankin, Mississippi.  
 Birth of Ethel Harrison<sup>59</sup> on 4 October, in Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Peter Flournoy Mahone<sup>155</sup> on 16 December, in Talbot, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Martha Luanna Hooks<sup>614</sup> on 26 December, in Emanuel, Georgia, USA.

**1889**

Death of Edward "Eddie" Worley<sup>653</sup> on 4 July.  
 Death of Sarah Ella Gatlin<sup>692</sup> on 8 August, in St. Augustine, Florida.  
 Death of John Bryant Worley<sup>668</sup> on 13 September, in Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Birth of Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> on 14 November, in Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Birth of Julia Lillie Burton<sup>138</sup> on 21 November, in Smith Co., TN.  
 Marriage: Mary Katherine Garrard<sup>118</sup> on 11 December, in Putnam, Georgia.  
 Marriage: John White Hooks<sup>612</sup> on 25 December, in Emanuel, Georgia.

**1890**

Birth of Gertrude Moore<sup>604</sup> on 1 February, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Ga.  
 Birth of Roberta Johnson<sup>80</sup> in June, in Georgia.  
 Birth of James Buchanan Worley<sup>654</sup> on 30 October, in Rankin, Mississippi.

**1891**

Death of Nancy Ann Harrison<sup>212</sup> in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, United States.  
 Birth of Edward Bell Harrison<sup>61</sup> on 8 August, in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Antionette Vashti Smith<sup>101</sup> on 21 August, in Forsyth, Georgia.  
 Birth of Agness Perdita Gatlin<sup>693</sup> on 23 December, in St. Augustine, Florida.  
 Birth of Thomas Liew Moore<sup>605</sup> on 27 December, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Ga.

**1892**

Marriage: Charles Ethelred Pinkerton<sup>747</sup> on 14 January, in Putnam, Georgia.  
 Marriage: Ephraim Duncan Hooks<sup>613</sup> on 1 February, in Emanuel, Georgia.  
 Birth of William Lafayette Ore Smith<sup>869</sup> on 2 February, in Tennessee, United States.  
 Marriage: Fannie Butler Bealer<sup>82</sup> on 15 March, in Forsyth, Georgia.  
 Birth of Sarah L. Worley<sup>655</sup> on 22 November, in Rankin, Mississippi.

**1893**

Marriage: Frances Perry Garrard<sup>119</sup> on 24 January, in Georgia.  
 Birth of Mary Susan Worley<sup>650</sup> on 31 March.  
 Marriage: William Thomas Garrard<sup>117</sup> on 25 April, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Esther Marian Ames<sup>62</sup>.  
 Birth of Alexander Brown Harrison<sup>63</sup> on 3 August, in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> in about 1893, in Dennis Station, Putnam, Georgia.

**1894**

Death of Permelia Dismukes<sup>230</sup> on 14 March, in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Henry Stephen Smith<sup>97</sup> on 10 April, in White Springs, Hamilton, Florida, USA.  
 Burial of Henry Stephen Smith<sup>97</sup> in Memory Hill Cemetery, Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States.

**1894 (Continued)**

Death of Thomas J Smith<sup>98</sup> on 6 July, in Baldwin, Georgia, USA.

**1895**

Death of Martha Rebecca Harrison<sup>759</sup> on 8 February, in Putnam County GA.  
 Death of Martha Rebecca Harrison<sup>150</sup> on 8 February, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> on 6 March, in Putnam, Georgia.  
 Birth of Kalamazoo Callie Moore<sup>606</sup> on 5 April, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Ga.  
 Birth of John P. Smith<sup>870</sup> on 3 June, in Tn.  
 Death of Sarah L. Worley<sup>655</sup> on 3 October.  
 Birth of Charles Lee Harrison<sup>65</sup> on 7 October, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Clara Manita Gatlin<sup>66</sup> on 29 October, in St. Augustine, Florida.  
 Birth of Katie Arlene Worley<sup>656</sup> in December, in Rankin, Mississippi.  
 Marriage: Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> on 23 December, in Jefferson, Kentucky, United States.  
 Marriage: Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> on 23 December, in Jefferson, Kentucky, United States.  
 Marriage: Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup> on 23 December, in Jefferson, Kentucky, United States.

**1896**

Birth of Sidney Craft Gatlin<sup>694</sup> on 25 March, in St. Augustine, Florida.  
 Birth of Arthur Hermann Degener<sup>657</sup> on 5 November, in St. Paul's Evangelical, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky.  
 Marriage of E R Pinkerton<sup>750</sup> and Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup> on 11 November, in Putnam Co., Georgia.  
 Marriage: Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup> on 11 November.  
 Christening of Arthur Hermann Degener<sup>657</sup> on 18 November.  
 Death of Sarah P Claiborne<sup>203</sup> on 9 December, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: E R Pinkerton<sup>750</sup> between 1896 and 1897.

**1897**

Marriage: Nona Pearl Fleming<sup>125</sup> on 26 January, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Sidney Craft Gatlin<sup>694</sup> on 2 March, in St. Augustine, Florida.  
 Marriage: William Buchannan Worley<sup>663</sup> on 27 October, in Rankin, Missisissippi, United States.  
 Birth of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> in about 1897, in Georgia.  
 Birth of Emitte Arlington Moore<sup>596</sup> in about 1897, in Georgia.

**1898**

Birth of Nellie Mabel Gatlin<sup>695</sup> on 15 January, in St. Augustine, Florida.  
 Birth of Ira Anson Worley<sup>644</sup> on 30 March, in Pisgah, Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Death of Samantha Edna Dismuke<sup>234</sup> on 13 April, in Jones, Georgia.  
 Birth of Jenkins Johnson<sup>81</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Arthur C. Gatlin<sup>696</sup> in Florida.  
 Birth of Margaret Degener<sup>658</sup> on 14 September, in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United States.  
 Birth of James Eldred Pinkerton Sr<sup>733</sup> on 9 October.

**1899**

Birth of Joe Graydon " Grady" Smith<sup>871</sup> on 12 April, in Tennessee, United States.  
 Birth of Mary Louise Peeples<sup>56</sup> in USA.  
 Birth of Alexander Winkler Bealer Jr.<sup>55</sup> on 23 September, in usa.  
 Birth of William Burton Harrison Sr.<sup>57</sup> on 11 November, in Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of James Broadfield<sup>162</sup> on 6 December, in Nona, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Burial of James Broadfield<sup>162</sup> on 9 December, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Willa Wilson<sup>128</sup> in about 1899, in United States.

**1900**

Death of Martha Gilliam Waller<sup>152</sup> on 10 January, in Baldwin, Georgia.  
 Birth of Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup> on 12 January, in Gainesville, Hall, Georgia, United States.  
 Census of George R. Ames<sup>702</sup> on 2 June, in Dade City, Pasco, Florida, USA.  
 Residence of Bernice Burney Lourana Smith<sup>110</sup> at Militia Districts 601, 604 Crawfordville town, Taliaferro, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Nona Pearl Fleming<sup>125</sup> at Militia Districts 1141, 1219, Morgan, Jones Creek, Clinch, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>757</sup> at Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup> at Center Township, Precinct 3 Indianapolis city Ward 13, Marion, Indiana, United States.  
 Residence of Amelia A. Waller<sup>625</sup> at Militia Districts 164, 169, Tyrone (excl. Washington village), Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Joe Graydon " Grady" Smith<sup>871</sup> at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Residence of Arthur Hermann Degener<sup>657</sup> at Center Township, Precinct 3 Indianapolis city Ward 13, Marion, Indiana, United States.

**1900 (Continued)**

- Residence of Margaret Degener<sup>658</sup> at Center Township, Precinct 3 Indianapolis city Ward 13, Marion, Indiana, United States.  
 Residence of Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of Fred W. Smith<sup>866</sup> at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of Martha A Castlen<sup>179</sup> at District 6, Chatham, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of William Buchannan Worley<sup>663</sup> at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Residence of Thomas Eugene Worley<sup>647</sup> at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Residence of Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> at Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> at Militia District 561 Thomaston town, Upson, Georgia, United States.  
 Census of E R Pinkerton<sup>750</sup> in Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Residence of Thomas Jefferson Waller<sup>619</sup> at Precinct 6 Auburn City (excl. Auburn village), Lee, Alabama, United States.  
 Residence of James Buchanan Worley<sup>654</sup> at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Residence of Benjamin Jordan Moore<sup>602</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Militia Districts 174, 177, Mackasookee, Bussey, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Katie Arlene Worley<sup>656</sup> at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Residence of William Lafayette Ore Smith<sup>869</sup> at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of Mary Molly Jane Moore<sup>599</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Julia Lillie Burton<sup>138</sup> at ED 133 Civil District 1, Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Militia District 176, Pento, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Leola Burnette<sup>183</sup> at Precinct 44 Portland city Ward 9, Multnomah, Oregon, United States.  
 Census of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> in Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Residence of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> at Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of Thomas Liew Moore<sup>605</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> at Center Township, Precinct 3 Indianapolis city Ward 13, Marion, Indiana, United States.  
 Residence of Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup> at Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Sylvester Sylla Louise Moore<sup>600</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of William Thomas Garrard<sup>117</sup> at Militia District 368 Eatonton city, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Kalamazoo Callie Moore<sup>606</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Bryant Oliver Worley<sup>652</sup> at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Residence of Netta Esther Smith<sup>867</sup> at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> at Militia Districts 1141, 1219, Morgan, Jones Creek, Clinch, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Edwin Lee Burton Sr.<sup>176</sup> at Justice Precinct 2 (east part) Bells town (part), Grayson, Texas, United States.  
 Residence of Mary Frances Pinkerton<sup>148</sup> at Militia Districts 307, 313, Rockville, Johnson, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Mary Emma Waller<sup>622</sup> at Militia District 176, Pento, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup> at ED 80 Beat 3 Fannin, Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Residence of Lora Eugenia Burton<sup>136</sup> at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of John P. Smith<sup>870</sup> at ED 101 Civil District 15, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of Gertrude Moore<sup>604</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Anne Carter Waller<sup>624</sup> at Militia Districts 174, 177, Mackasookee, Bussey, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Susan Ella Baugh<sup>704</sup> at Militia Districts 699, 804, O'Neals Mills, Long Cane, Troup, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Bessie Cornelia Moore<sup>601</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of James Seaborn Moore<sup>607</sup> on 13 August, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Ga.  
 Birth of Robert Alexander Pinkerton<sup>734</sup> on 20 December.  
 Death of George W Burton<sup>175</sup> in about 1900.  
 Death of Amelia A. Waller<sup>625</sup> from 1900, in Washington, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Permlia Frances Waller<sup>153</sup> from 1900, in Baldwin, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Mary Emma Waller<sup>622</sup> from 1900.

**1901**

- Death of Thomas Jefferson Waller<sup>619</sup> on 23 May, in Lee, Alabama, United States.  
 Death of Benjamin Franklin Rudisill<sup>102</sup> on 28 June, in Forsyth, Georgia.  
 Marriage: Lovick Pierce Broadfield<sup>123</sup>.  
 Death of William Monroe Baugh<sup>705</sup> on 26 July.  
 Marriage of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> and Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup> on 24 November, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Nathaniel Cecil Harrison<sup>67</sup> on 6 December, in Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States.

**1902**

Death of Charles Humber Garrard<sup>122</sup> on 13 February, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Burial of Charles Humber Garrard<sup>122</sup> in February, in Mount Ararat Methodist Church Cemetery, Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Louis Degener<sup>660</sup> in Indiana, United States.  
 Birth of Carl A. Degener<sup>659</sup> in Indiana, United States.  
 Marriage: Edwin Dudley Waller<sup>127</sup> in Simpsonville, Kentucky.  
 Death of Adrian B Pinkerton<sup>740</sup> in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Adrian B Pinkerton<sup>740</sup> on 12 September, in Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: William Gordon Worley<sup>646</sup> on 23 December, in Rankin, Mississippi.  
 Death of William B Burton<sup>171</sup> in about 1902.

**1903**

Marriage: Thomas Eugene Worley<sup>647</sup> on 4 January.  
 Birth of Esther Evelyn Gatlin<sup>697</sup> on 5 March, in St. Augustine, Florida.  
 Death of John EITEL<sup>860</sup> on 17 March, in Madison, Indiana.  
 Marriage: William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> on 21 April, in Walton, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Sara Edna Waller<sup>140</sup> on 12 September, in Putnam County, GA.  
 Birth of Thelma Lucy Pinkerton<sup>741</sup> on 22 September, in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

**1904**

Marriage: Effie Hooks<sup>618</sup> on 3 January, in Emanuel County, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Mildred Evelyn Pinkerton<sup>735</sup> on 16 January, in Georgia, United States.  
 Death of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>757</sup> on 19 May, in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Robert Newton (R.N.) Hill<sup>129</sup> in Lanett, Alabama, USA.  
 Birth of Emory Carlton Harrison<sup>69</sup>.  
 Burial of Mary Katherine Garrard<sup>118</sup> in Valdosta, Lowndes, Georgia, United States of America.  
 Death of George R. Ames<sup>702</sup> in Dade City, Pasco, Florida, United States.  
 Death of Martha Ann Sutton<sup>272</sup> on 22 July, in Monroe, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Mary Katherine Garrard<sup>118</sup> on 2 September, in Valdosta, Lowndes, Georgia, United States.

**1905**

Birth of Roselyn Mary Louise Degener<sup>645</sup> on 7 May, in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, United States.

**1906**

Birth of "Baby Sister" Hazel Harrison<sup>71</sup> on 22 April, in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Benjamin Alexander Pinkerton<sup>742</sup> on 21 August, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Ephraim Hooks<sup>628</sup> on 3 October, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: James Issac Garrard<sup>120</sup> in about 1906, in of, Putnam, Georgia.

**1907**

Birth of Edward Ray Pinkerton<sup>736</sup> on 21 January, in Rockville, Putnam Co, GA.  
 Marriage: Fred W. Smith<sup>866</sup> on 17 March, in Tn.  
 Death of "Baby Sister" Hazel Harrison<sup>71</sup> on 19 August, in Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Balsora Amanda Carlisle<sup>708</sup> in October, in Gabbetsville, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Frances Perry Garrard<sup>119</sup> on 7 November, in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, United States.  
 Burial of Frances Perry Garrard<sup>119</sup> on 8 November, in Ararat Church Cemetery, Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

**1908**

Birth of Wava Ray Gatlin<sup>698</sup> on 13 March, in St. Augustine, Florida.  
 Birth of Kathryn Elizabeth McCollum<sup>70</sup> on 19 November, in Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, United States.  
 Birth of Charles William Pinkerton<sup>743</sup> on 6 December, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Julia Lillie Burton<sup>138</sup> on 21 December, in WILSON, TENNESSEE.  
 Marriage: Leonidas "Lee" Burton<sup>137</sup> on 21 December, in WILSON, TENNESSEE.  
 Marriage: John Thomas McCollum<sup>688</sup> in about 1908, in New Brandford, Florida, United States.  
 Marriage: Mary A. McCollum<sup>689</sup> in about 1908, in New Brandford, Florida, United States.

**1909**

Death of Anne Carter Waller<sup>624</sup> on 22 February, in Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Elva May RILEY<sup>857</sup> on 19 May, in Indianapolis, Indiana.  
 Birth of Joseph Henry Pinkerton Sr.<sup>737</sup> on 3 November, in Putnam Co, GA.

**1910**

Death of Martha Ann Davis Burton<sup>144</sup> on 23 April, in Hancock, Georgia, USA.  
 Birth of Dorothy Degener<sup>661</sup> on 25 May, in Louisville, Ky.  
 Death of Rosa Lee Baker<sup>664</sup> on 16 June, in Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.

**1910 (Continued)**

Death of Effie Hooks<sup>618</sup> in Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Edwin Lee Burton Sr.<sup>176</sup> at Bonham Ward 3, Fannin, Texas, United States.  
 Residence of Martha Luanna Hooks<sup>614</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of William Almond Waller<sup>200</sup> at Georgia, Arkansas.  
 Residence of Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Burial of Effie Hooks<sup>618</sup> in Moore Cemetery, Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> at Dunlap, Tennessee.  
 Residence of James Seaborn Moore<sup>607</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Aurlea Jane Willis<sup>627</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Carrie Neil Moore<sup>603</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Thomas Liew Moore<sup>605</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> at Dunlap, Tennessee.  
 Residence of Dorothy Degener<sup>661</sup> at Jefferson, Kentucky, United States.  
 Residence of Robert Ephraim Lee Moore<sup>598</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Upton, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Kalamazoo Callie Moore<sup>606</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Mary Molly Jane Moore<sup>599</sup> at Militia District 1488, Washington, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of William Lafayette Ore Smith<sup>869</sup> at Dunlap, Tennessee.  
 Residence of John P. Smith<sup>870</sup> at Dunlap, Tennessee.  
 Residence of Mary Frances Pinkerton<sup>148</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Samuel Anthony Waller<sup>610</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> at Beat 3, Mississippi.  
 Residence of Charles William Pinkerton<sup>743</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Eugene Barron Garrard<sup>121</sup> at Garrard, Georgia.  
 Residence of Joe Graydon "Grady" Smith<sup>871</sup> at Dunlap, Tennessee.  
 Residence of Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of William Thomas Garrard<sup>117</sup> at Milledgeville Ward 1, Baldwin, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Thelma Lucy Pinkerton<sup>741</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Benjamin Alexander Pinkerton<sup>742</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup> at Garrard, Georgia.  
 Residence of Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> at Thomaston, Upson, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Nona Pearl Fleming<sup>125</sup> at Waycross Ward 2, Ware, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Leola Burnette<sup>183</sup> at Pacific Grove, Monterey, California, United States.  
 Residence of Aurlea Jane Willis<sup>611</sup> at Militia District 53, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Bernice Burney Lourana Smith<sup>110</sup> at Crawfordville, Taliaferro, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> at Dunlap, Tennessee.  
 Birth of Mildred Harrison<sup>72</sup>.  
 Residence of Thomas Eugene Worley<sup>647</sup> at Beat 3, Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Death of Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup> on 12 October, in Dennis, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Burial of Eliza Handy Waller<sup>158</sup> in October, in Mount Ararat Methodist Church Cemetery, Dennis, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Martha Ann Burton<sup>282</sup> on 31 October, in WILSON, Tennessee.  
 Marriage: Benjamin Jordan Moore<sup>602</sup> in about 1910, in Screven, Georgia, United States.

**1911**

Marriage: Samuel Burton<sup>132</sup> on 18 January, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Marriage: Marticia Jane Burton<sup>133</sup> on 18 January, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Death of Robert Leander Burton<sup>195</sup> on 25 January, in 2nd Dist., WILSON, Tennessee.  
 Birth of Clara Louise Perry<sup>58</sup> on 6 March, in Summerfield, Marion, Florida.  
 Death of Thomas Liew Moore<sup>605</sup> on 5 April, in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, United States.  
 Marriage: Bryant Oliver Worley<sup>652</sup> in Mississippi.  
 Birth of William John Gatlin<sup>699</sup> on 7 July, in St. Augustine, Florida.  
 Death of William John Gatlin<sup>699</sup> in August, in St. Augustine, Florida.

**1912**

Birth of Glenn Bryant Worley<sup>638</sup> on 17 July, in Marks, Mississippi, United States.

**1912 (Continued)**

Birth of Lillian Elizabeth Eisner<sup>738</sup> on 10 August, in Macon, Bibb Co, GA United States.  
 Birth of Thelma E Degener<sup>662</sup> on 15 September, in Cincinnati.  
 Death of Thelma E Degener<sup>662</sup> on 26 September, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.  
 Burial of Thelma E Degener<sup>662</sup> on 27 September, in Madisonville O.  
 Marriage: Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> on 2 October, in Marks, Quitman, Mississippi, USA.  
 Marriage: Mary Susan Worley<sup>650</sup> on 2 October, in Sand Hill, Mississippi, home of the bride.  
 Birth of Sidney McCollum<sup>684</sup> on 31 October, in of, New Brandford, Florida, USA.  
 Marriage: Robert Ephraim Lee Moore<sup>598</sup> on 7 November.  
 Marriage: Katie Arlene Worley<sup>656</sup> in November, in Rankin, Mississippi.  
 Death of Susan Ella Baugh<sup>704</sup> on 22 November.

**1913**

Death of Dorothy Degener<sup>661</sup> on 31 January, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.  
 Residence of Dorothy Degener<sup>661</sup> on 31 January, at Ohio.  
 Burial of Dorothy Degener<sup>661</sup> on 1 February.  
 Birth of Mable Kate Pinkerton<sup>739</sup> on 14 August, in Putnan Co, GA.  
 Death of Mary Frances Harrison<sup>756</sup> on 4 December, in Putnam County GA.

**1914**

Burial of Martha A Castlen<sup>179</sup> in Thomaston, Upson, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of Martha A Castlen<sup>179</sup> on 12 December.  
 Marriage: Lora Eugenia Burton<sup>136</sup> on 30 December, in Sequatchie, Tennessee.  
 Marriage: Refus "Rufe" Burton<sup>135</sup> on 30 December, in Sequatchie, Tennessee.

**1915**

Birth of Annie Ethel Ferguson<sup>639</sup> on 8 March, in Marks, Quitman, Mississippi, United States.  
 Birth of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> on 23 April, in Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, United States.

**1916**

Marriage of Charles Lee Harrison<sup>65</sup> and Clara Manita Gatlin<sup>66</sup> on 19 March.  
 Birth of Eleanor Crenshaw<sup>685</sup> on 27 March, in Coleman, Sumter, Florida, United States.  
 Death of William Solomon Baker<sup>670</sup> in Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Death of Bessie Cornelia Moore<sup>601</sup> on 20 August.

**1917**

Birth of Ward Elwin Holland<sup>49</sup> on 7 January, in Collins GA.  
 Death of Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup> on 10 March.  
 Birth of Aldine Force Harrison<sup>48</sup> on 12 March, in Jacksonville FL.  
 Burial of Rachel M Hooks<sup>609</sup> in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, United States of America.  
 Birth of Joe Coons Burton<sup>84</sup> in about 1917, in Tennessee, United States.  
 Military Draft Registration: Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> between 1917 and 1918, in Candler County, Georgia, United States.

**1918**

Death of Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> on 27 March, in Thomaston, Upson, Georgia, United States of America.  
 Death of Elizabeth Jordan Waller<sup>154</sup> on 6 April, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Burial of Elizabeth Jordan Waller<sup>154</sup> in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States of America.  
 Marriage of Edward Bell Harrison<sup>61</sup> and Esther Marian Ames<sup>62</sup>.  
 Marriage of Alexander Brown Harrison<sup>63</sup> and Louis Eads Ellis<sup>64</sup>.  
 Burial of Juliette Castlen<sup>182</sup> in Thomaston, Upson, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Hurd Boyd Worley<sup>640</sup> on 1 August.  
 Death of James Wilson Jones<sup>763</sup> on 15 October, in Putnam Co., Georgia.  
 Birth of Lora Smith Burton<sup>85</sup> in about 1918, in Tennessee.

**1919**

Death of Ella Jane McCulloch<sup>859</sup> on 12 December, in Highland Park, Illinois.  
 Birth of Vernon Moore<sup>592</sup> in about 1919, in Georgia.

**1920**

Death of Amanda Long Sutton<sup>275</sup> on 5 May.  
 Death of Edwin Lee Burton Sr.<sup>176</sup> on 25 May, in McKinney, Collin, Texas, United States.  
 Residence of George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> at Civil District 5, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> at Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United States.  
 Residence of Leola Burnette<sup>183</sup> at Pacific Grove, Monterey, California, United States.  
 Residence of Roselyn Mary Louise Degener<sup>645</sup> at Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United States.  
 Residence of Mary Molly Jane Moore<sup>599</sup> at Tennille, Washington, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

**1920 (Continued)**

Residence of Gertrude Moore<sup>604</sup> at Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Mildred Evelyn Pinkerton<sup>735</sup> in Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Census of Edward Ray Pinkerton<sup>736</sup> in Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Residence of Joe Graydon " Grady" Smith<sup>871</sup> at Civil District 5, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Census of Joseph Henry Pinkerton Sr.<sup>737</sup> in Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Residence of William Thomas Garrard<sup>117</sup> at Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Lula Worley<sup>651</sup> at Meridian, Lauderdale, Mississippi, United States.  
 Census of Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup> in Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Upton, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Fort Meade, Polk, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> at Census.  
 Residence of William Almond Waller<sup>200</sup> at Anderson, Clark, Arkansas, United States.  
 Residence of William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> at Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of John P. Smith<sup>870</sup> at Civil District 5, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Marriage: Henry Edmond EITEL<sup>856</sup>.  
 Residence of Thomas Eugene Worley<sup>647</sup> at Redack, Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Census of Lillian Elizabeth Eisner<sup>738</sup> in Macon, GA, Bibb Co.  
 Burial of Edwin Lee Burton Sr.<sup>176</sup> in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, United States of America.  
 Residence of Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> at Marks, Quitman, Mississippi, United States.  
 Residence of Arthur Hermann Degener<sup>657</sup> at Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United States.  
 Residence of Sam Phillipp Burton<sup>86</sup> at Civil District 2, Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup> at Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United States.  
 Residence of Nona Pearl Fleming<sup>125</sup> at Waycross Ward 4, Ware, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> at Wolf Creek, Monroe, West Virginia, United States.  
 Residence of Eleanor Crenshaw<sup>685</sup> at Coleman, Sumter, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of Carl a Degener<sup>659</sup> at Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United States.  
 Residence of Louis Degener<sup>660</sup> at Cincinnati Ward 2, Hamilton, Ohio, United States.  
 Residence of Joe Coons Burton<sup>84</sup> at Civil District 2, Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> at Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of Lora Smith Burton<sup>85</sup> at Civil District 2, Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> at Civil District 5, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Birth of Dan Joseph Thomas<sup>47</sup> on 18 July, in Brunswick GA.  
 Birth of Edward Bell Harrison Jr.<sup>42</sup> on 7 August, in Jacksonville FL.  
 Birth of Blondell G Pinkerton<sup>744</sup> on 21 October, in Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Emmitt Moore Jr.<sup>593</sup> in about 1920, in Georgia.  
 Birth of Sam Phillipp Burton<sup>86</sup> in about 1920, in Tennessee, United States.

**1921**

Birth of Rosa Beulah Brame<sup>641</sup> on 8 January, in Marks, Mississippi, USA.  
 Birth of Alexander Winkler Bealer III<sup>34</sup> on 6 March, in Valdosta, GA.  
 Death of Martha Jane Smith<sup>629</sup> on 9 March, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of James Griggs Harrison<sup>180</sup> on 29 April, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.  
 Birth of Nell McCollum<sup>687</sup> on 19 May, in of, New Brandford, Florida, USA.  
 Burial of John P. Smith<sup>870</sup> on 4 June, in Shetlens Emtary.  
 Death of John P. Smith<sup>870</sup> on 28 June.  
 Death of Alexander Winkler Bealer<sup>83</sup> on 28 June, in Blakely, GA.  
 Burial of James Griggs Harrison<sup>180</sup> in Waco, McLennan, Texas, United States of America.

**1922**

Birth of James Nathaniel Pinkerton<sup>745</sup> on 23 January, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Shannon Ray Harrison<sup>46</sup> on 25 September, in Jacksonville FL.  
 Death of Zacharias Butler Johnson<sup>95</sup> on 4 November, in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States.

**1923**

Death of Mary Molly Jane Moore<sup>599</sup> on 22 June.  
 Birth of Rufus Stow Pinkerton<sup>746</sup> on 27 November, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Birth of Ralph Moore<sup>594</sup> in about 1923, in Florida.

**1924**

Birth of Margaret Elizabeth Jamison<sup>642</sup> on 27 February, in Denton, Quitman, Mississippi, USA.  
 Burial of Almond D. Waller<sup>286</sup> in June, in Smyrna Cemetery, Brister, Columbia, Arkansas.  
 Death of Almond D. Waller<sup>286</sup> on 26 June, in Columbia, Arkansas, United States.

**1924 (Continued)**

Death of William Thomas Garrard<sup>117</sup> on 12 October, in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States.  
 Burial of William Thomas Garrard<sup>117</sup> in October, in Memory Hill Cemetery, Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Roselyn Mary Louise Degener<sup>645</sup> on 11 November, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.  
 Marriage: Ira Anson Worley<sup>644</sup> on 11 November, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.

**1925**

Death of Sara Elizabeth Smith<sup>107</sup> on 12 February, in Macon, Bibb, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Sarah Ann Elizabeth Hawkins<sup>764</sup> on 14 June, in Putnam Co., Georgia.  
 Death of James Eldred Pinkerton Sr<sup>733</sup> on 13 September.  
 Death of Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup> on 18 December, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.  
 Burial of Elizabeth Schneider<sup>667</sup> on 21 December, in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States.

**1926**

Birth of James Lee Harrison<sup>44</sup> on 2 January, in Jacksonville FL.  
 Death of Samuel Anthony Waller<sup>610</sup> on 16 February, in Fort Meade, Polk, Florida, United States.  
 Burial of Samuel Anthony Waller<sup>610</sup> on 17 March.  
 Burial of Aurlea Jane Willis<sup>611</sup> on 17 March.  
 Death of Mary Clay Waller<sup>161</sup> on 21 May, in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States.  
 Birth of Willie Mae Bowers<sup>643</sup> on 28 May, in Marks, Mississippi, USA.  
 Death of Sarah (Sallie) G Sanford<sup>99</sup> on 16 June, in Baldwin County, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of William Henry Waller<sup>165</sup> on 8 July, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

**1927**

Death of Mary Brooks Bearden<sup>765</sup> in May, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

**1928**

Death of Lovick Pierce Broadfield<sup>123</sup> on 11 February, in Valdosta, Lowndes, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage: Netta Esther Smith<sup>867</sup> on 15 March, in Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Death of Aurlea Jane Willis<sup>627</sup> on 14 September.  
 Death of Aurlea Jane Willis<sup>611</sup> on 14 September.  
 Death of Bernice Burney Lourana Smith<sup>110</sup> on 26 October, in Crawfordville, Taliaferro, Georgia, United States.

**1929**

Death of Annie Delilah Craft<sup>701</sup> on 27 January, in Duval, Florida.  
 Burial of Annie Delilah Craft<sup>701</sup> on 29 January, in Gravelly Hill Cemetery, Jacksonville, FL.  
 Birth of Barry Lee Wallace<sup>682</sup> on 19 July.  
 Death of Belle Waller<sup>164</sup> on 12 August, in St. Louis, Missouri.  
 Birth of Virginia Moore<sup>595</sup> in about 1929, in Florida.

**1930**

Death of William Dorrance Messinger<sup>858</sup> on 27 June, in Highland Park, Illinois.  
 Residence of Lula Worley<sup>651</sup> at Beat 1, Lauderdale, Mississippi, United States.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Upton, Wilkes, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Joe Graydon " Grady" Smith<sup>871</sup> at District 2, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of Peter Roquemore Garrard<sup>115</sup> at Garrard, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Blondell G Pinkerton<sup>744</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of Charles William Pinkerton<sup>743</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> at Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Rufus Stow Pinkerton<sup>746</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of James Nathaniel Pinkerton<sup>745</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of Marian Alethea Ames<sup>703</sup> at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> at Clermont, Lake, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> at Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Lanier, Candler, Georgia, United States.  
 Census of Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup> in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Residence of Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> at Cincinnati (Districts 1-250), Hamilton, Ohio, United States.  
 Residence of Kalamazoo Callie Moore<sup>606</sup> at Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States.  
 Residence of William Gordon Worley<sup>646</sup> at Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, United States.  
 Residence of Netta Esther Smith<sup>867</sup> at District 2, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Census of Joseph Henry Pinkerton Sr.<sup>737</sup> in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Residence of Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> at District 2, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> at District 2, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of Margaret Degener<sup>658</sup> at Cincinnati (Districts 1-250), Hamilton, Ohio, United States.

**1930 (Continued)**

Residence of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> at Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, United States.  
 Census of Edward Ray Pinkerton<sup>736</sup> in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Census of Mable Kate Pinkerton<sup>739</sup> in Rockville, Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Residence of Eleanor Crenshaw<sup>685</sup> at Coleman, Sumter, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of Louis Degener<sup>660</sup> at Cincinnati (Districts 1-250), Hamilton, Ohio, United States.  
 Residence of William Almond Waller<sup>200</sup> at Anderson, Clark, Arkansas.  
 Residence of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> at Census.  
 Residence of Thomas Eugene Worley<sup>647</sup> at Beat 3, Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Death of Ephraim Duncan Hooks<sup>613</sup> on 9 October, in Swainsboro, Emanuel, Georgia, United States.  
 Marriage of William Burton Harrison Sr.<sup>57</sup> and Clara Louise Perry<sup>58</sup> on 10 December, in Summerfield, FL.

**1931**

Death of John White Hooks<sup>612</sup> on 24 February.  
 Death of Allie Smith<sup>104</sup> on 8 July, in Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA.

**1932**

Marriage of Joseph Henry Pinkerton Sr.<sup>737</sup> and Lillian Elizabeth Eisner<sup>738</sup> on 3 August, in Barnsville, GA.

**1933**

Death of Peter Roquemore Garrard<sup>115</sup> on 20 March, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Burial of Peter Roquemore Garrard<sup>115</sup> in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States of America.  
 Death of Seaborn Solomon Sykes Moore<sup>608</sup>.

**1934**

Death of Caroline Bilbro "Callie" Burton<sup>134</sup> on 6 February, in Mount Juliet, Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Death of Henry Edmond EITEL<sup>856</sup> on 18 February, in Indianapolis, Indiana.  
 Death of George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> on 9 June, in Marion Co., Tennessee.  
 Burial of George Washington Smith<sup>872</sup> on 10 June.  
 Death of Marian Alethea Ames<sup>703</sup> on 30 July, in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States.  
 Burial of Marian Alethea Ames<sup>703</sup> on 31 July, in Dade, Florida, United States.

**1935**

Birth of Nancy Worley<sup>38</sup> on 11 February, in Pisgah, Rankin, Mississippi, USA.  
 Residence of Thomas Eugene Worley<sup>647</sup> at Same House.  
 Residence of William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> at Same House.  
 Residence of Emitte Arlington Moore<sup>596</sup> at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.  
 Residence of Lillian Elizabeth Eisner<sup>738</sup> at R, Morgan, Georgia.  
 Residence of Joseph Henry Pinkerton Sr.<sup>737</sup> at R, Morgan, Georgia.  
 Residence of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> at Same House.  
 Residence of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> at Bushnell, Sumter, Florida.  
 Residence of Nell McCollum<sup>687</sup> at Same House.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Rural, Effingham, Georgia.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Same House.  
 Residence of Sidney McCollum<sup>684</sup> at Same House.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.  
 Residence of Rufus Stow Pinkerton<sup>746</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida.  
 Residence of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida.  
 Residence of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> at Same House.  
 Residence of Kalamazoo Callie Moore<sup>606</sup> at Same House.  
 Residence of Emmit Moore Jr.<sup>593</sup> at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.  
 Residence of Vernon Moore<sup>592</sup> at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.  
 Residence of Virginia Moore<sup>595</sup> at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.  
 Residence of Ralph Moore<sup>594</sup> at Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.  
 Residence of Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> at Same House.  
 Residence of Blondell G Pinkerton<sup>744</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida.  
 Residence of Blondell G Pinkerton<sup>744</sup> at Same House.  
 Residence of Rufus Stow Pinkerton<sup>746</sup> at Same House.  
 Residence of James Nathaniel Pinkerton<sup>745</sup> at Same House.  
 Residence of Thelma Lucy Pinkerton<sup>741</sup> at Same House.  
 Residence of Mary A. McCollum<sup>689</sup> at Same House.  
 Residence of John Thomas McCollum<sup>688</sup> at Same House.  
 Residence of Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup> at Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida.

**1935 (Continued)**

Residence of Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup> at Same House.  
 Residence of William Almond Waller<sup>200</sup> at R, Clark, Arkansas.  
 Residence of Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> at Rural, Marion, Tennessee.  
 Residence of Roselyn Mary Louise Degener<sup>645</sup> at Same House.  
 Residence of Netta Esther Smith<sup>867</sup> at Rural, Marion, Tennessee.  
 Residence of Mary Joan Moore<sup>37</sup> at Sh.  
 Marriage: Annie Ethel Ferguson<sup>639</sup> on 14 July, in Clarksdale, Mississippi, USA.  
 Death of Charity Smith<sup>111</sup> on 29 July, in Hall, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> on 10 September, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.  
 Burial of Karl Heinrich Degener<sup>666</sup> on 14 September, in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States.  
 Death of Martha Luanna Hooks<sup>614</sup> on 11 November, in Emanuel, Georgia, USA.

**1936**

Death of James Buchanan Worley<sup>654</sup> on 22 July.  
 Death of Sarah Evalina Harrison<sup>93</sup> on 19 November, in Putnam County GA.

**1937**

Death of John Wesley Gatlin<sup>700</sup> on 1 August, in Jacksonville, FL.  
 Marriage: Glenn Bryant Worley<sup>638</sup> on 15 October, in Valden, Vaiden, Carroll County, Mississippi, United States.  
 Death of Robert Ephraim Lee Moore<sup>598</sup> on 24 October, in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, United States.

**1938**

Death of Nathaniel Claiborne Harrison Jr.<sup>88</sup> on 22 March, in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States.  
 Birth of William Burton Harrison Jr.<sup>36</sup> on 1 April, in Wildwood, Sumter, FL.  
 Burial of Charles Ethelred Pinkerton<sup>747</sup> in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States of America.  
 Marriage of Emory Carlton Harrison<sup>69</sup> and Kathryn Elizabeth McCollum<sup>70</sup>.  
 Death of Charles Ethelred Pinkerton<sup>747</sup> on 30 October, in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States.

**1939**

Birth of Mary Joan Moore<sup>37</sup> on 30 November, in Tampa, FL.

**1940**

Death of Nina Lee Smith<sup>89</sup> on 10 March, in Jacksonville FL.  
 Death of Benjamin Jordan Moore<sup>602</sup> on 6 June.  
 Burial of Benjamin Jordan Moore<sup>602</sup> in June, in Bethany Cemetery, Jefferson, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Roselyn Mary Louise Degener<sup>645</sup> at Beat 3, Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Residence of Emitte Arlington Moore<sup>596</sup> at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Militia District 1735, Candler, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.  
 Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> at Militia District 9, Effingham, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Thomas Eugene Worley<sup>647</sup> at Beat 3, Rankin, Mississippi, United States.  
 Residence of Mary Joan Moore<sup>37</sup> at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.  
 Residence of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> at South Daytona, Election Precinct 8F, Volusia, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> at Civil District 3, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> at Election Precinct 15, Lake, Florida, United States.  
 Burial of Fannie Butler Bealer<sup>82</sup> in Forsyth, Georgia.  
 Residence of Emmit Moore Jr.<sup>593</sup> at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.  
 Residence of Vernon Moore<sup>592</sup> at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.  
 Residence of Ralph Moore<sup>594</sup> at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.  
 Residence of Kalamazoo Callie Moore<sup>606</sup> at Ward 1, Raleigh, Raleigh Township, Wake, North Carolina, United States.  
 Residence of Virginia Moore<sup>595</sup> at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.  
 Residence of Netta Esther Smith<sup>867</sup> at Civil District 2, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of William Almond Waller<sup>200</sup> at Missouri Township, Clark, Arkansas.  
 Residence of Blondell G Pinkerton<sup>744</sup> at South Daytona, Election Precinct 8F, Volusia, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of James Nathaniel Pinkerton<sup>745</sup> at South Daytona, Election Precinct 8F, Volusia, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> at Eatonton, Militia District 368, Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Rufus Stow Pinkerton<sup>746</sup> at South Daytona, Election Precinct 8F, Volusia, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of Mary A. McCollum<sup>689</sup> at Bushnell, Election Precinct 8, Sumter, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of John Thomas McCollum<sup>688</sup> at Bushnell, Election Precinct 8, Sumter, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup> at South Daytona, Election Precinct 8F, Volusia, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of Thelma Lucy Pinkerton<sup>741</sup> at Lakeland, Election Precinct 10, Polk, Florida, United States.  
 Census of Joseph Henry Pinkerton Sr.<sup>737</sup> in Phoenix Greensboro Road, Rural Section, 308 D M Papeastle, Putnam, Georgia, USA.

**1940 (Continued)**

Residence of Sidney McCollum<sup>684</sup> at Bushnell, Election Precinct 8, Sumter, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> at Bushnell, Election Precinct 8, Sumter, Florida, United States.  
 Residence of Nell McCollum<sup>687</sup> at Bushnell, Election Precinct 8, Sumter, Florida, United States.  
 Census of Lillian Elizabeth Eisner<sup>738</sup> in Phoenix Greensboro Road, Rural Section, 308 D M Papeastle, Putnam, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Fannie Butler Bealer<sup>82</sup> on 28 August, in Milledgeville, Ga.

**1941**

Marriage: Sidney McCollum<sup>684</sup> in Coleman, Sumter, Florida, United States.  
 Marriage: Eleanor Crenshaw<sup>685</sup> in Coleman, Sumter, Florida, United States.  
 Marriage of Sidney McCollum<sup>684</sup> and Eleanor Crenshaw<sup>685</sup> in Coleman, Sumter, Florida, United States.  
 Birth of Clara Louise Harrison<sup>39</sup> on 4 August, in Leesburg, Lake, FL.

**1942**

Unspecified event: Dan Joseph Thomas<sup>47</sup> on 15 February, in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.  
 Death of William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> on 27 May, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Residence of Dan Joseph Thomas<sup>47</sup> at Age: 22; RelationToHead: Self, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.  
 Burial of William Harrison Pinkerton<sup>748</sup> in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States of America.

**1943**

Death of Laura Worley<sup>648</sup> on 29 March.  
 Marriage: Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> on 2 July, in Hernando, Florida, United States.

**1944**

Marriage: Lora Smith Burton<sup>85</sup> on 6 January, in Wilson, Tennessee, United States.  
 Death of Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> on 6 May.  
 Death of William Buchanan Worley<sup>663</sup> on 22 May.  
 Marriage: Rosa Beulah Brame<sup>641</sup> on 24 June, in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA.  
 Burial of Emitte Arlington Moore<sup>596</sup> in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States of America.  
 Burial of Johnnie Noble Worley<sup>649</sup> in Marks, Quitman, Mississippi, United States of America.  
 Death of Emitte Arlington Moore<sup>596</sup> on 25 December.

**1945**

Residence of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> at Brooksville, Hernando, Florida.  
 Burial of William Gordon Worley<sup>646</sup> in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, United States of America.  
 Death of William Gordon Worley<sup>646</sup> in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi.

**1946**

Death of Isaac Rhodes Harrison<sup>96</sup> on 6 January, in Texas.  
 Marriage: Hurd Boyd Worley<sup>640</sup> on 27 January, in Marks, Mississippi.  
 Death of John Merrill Gatlin<sup>691</sup> on 20 February, in Gadsen, Florida.  
 Death of Eugene Barron Garrard<sup>121</sup> on 13 August, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.  
 Death of William Edmund Waller<sup>163</sup> in about 1946.

**1947**

Death of Refus "Rufe" Burton<sup>135</sup> on 25 July.

**1948**

Residence of Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> on 3 February, at Whitwell, Marion, Tennessee, United States.  
 Death of Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> on 3 February.  
 Burial of Martha E. Ealy<sup>873</sup> on 5 February, in Tennessee, United States.  
 Marriage: Margaret Elizabeth Jamison<sup>642</sup> on 12 September, in Lambert, Quitman, Mississippi, USA.  
 Death of Bryant Oliver Worley<sup>652</sup> on 25 October.

**1949**

Death of Mary Malinda (Bates) Worley<sup>665</sup> on 31 March.  
 Death of James Issac Garrard<sup>120</sup> on 12 June, in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia, United States.

**1950**

Birth of James L Harrison Jr.<sup>21</sup> on 14 April.  
 Death of Leola Burnette<sup>183</sup>.

**1951**

Birth of Gaylen Claire Holland<sup>29</sup> on 3 March.

**1952**

Residence of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup> on 9 March, at Candler.  
 Marriage of Dan Joseph Thomas<sup>47</sup> and Shannon Ray Harrison<sup>46</sup> on 18 July.  
 Death of Samuel Burton<sup>132</sup> on 18 September, in LaGuardo, Tennessee.

**1953**

Death of Alexander Brown Harrison<sup>63</sup> in Jacksonville FL.

**1953 (Continued)**

Birth of Beverly Anne Holland<sup>30</sup> on 3 December.

**1954**

Birth of Dan Joseph Thomas Jr.<sup>24</sup> on 9 January, in Jacksonville FL.

Death of Mary A. McCollum<sup>689</sup> on 17 February, in Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida.

Death of Nellie Mabel Gatlin<sup>695</sup> on 15 June, in Jacksonville, FL.

Death of Edmund Burton<sup>130</sup>.

**1955**

Birth of Barbara Suzanne Harrison<sup>23</sup> on 9 February.

Death of Katherine Pamilia Unknown<sup>124</sup> on 3 August, in Jacksonville, Clay, Florida, United States.

Death of Fred W. Smith<sup>866</sup> in September.

**1956**

Death of Emma Peek<sup>131</sup>.

**1957**

Death of Charles Lee Harrison<sup>65</sup> on 17 January.

Birth of Alexa Gaye Thomas<sup>26</sup> on 21 February, in Jacksonville FL.

Death of Margaret Degener<sup>658</sup> on 28 March, in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States.

Burial of Margaret Degener<sup>658</sup> on 1 April, in St. Mary Catholic Cemetery, St. Bernard, Hamilton, Ohio, United States.

Burial of Netta Esther Smith<sup>867</sup> in Whitwell, Marion, Tennessee, United States of America.

Death of Sylvester Sylla Louise Moore<sup>600</sup> on 3 October, in Emanuel, Georgia, United States.

**1959**

Death of Netta Esther Smith<sup>867</sup> on 16 June.

Birth of Cammie Jean Flatt<sup>25</sup> on 25 July.

**1960**

Death of Edward Bell Harrison<sup>61</sup> on 26 January, in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States.

Death of Nellie Waller<sup>597</sup>.

Death of Edmund Henry Eitel<sup>854</sup>.

**1961**

Marriage of William Burton Harrison Jr.<sup>36</sup> and Mary Joan Moore<sup>37</sup> on 11 June, in Tampa, FL.

**1962**

Death of Marticia Jane Burton<sup>133</sup> on 12 December, in LaGaurdo, Tennessee.

**1963**

Death of William Almond Waller<sup>200</sup> on 13 May, in Camden, Ouachita, Arkansas, United States.

Death of Thomas Eugene Worley<sup>647</sup> on 18 June.

Death of Mildred Harrison<sup>72</sup>.

Death of Esther Marian Ames<sup>62</sup>.

Death of Wava Ray Gatlin<sup>698</sup> on 15 November, in Jacksonville, FL.

**1964**

Birth of William Burton Harrison III<sup>13</sup> on 9 February, in Seattle, WA.

Death of Ethel Harrison<sup>59</sup> on 14 February, in Lake, Florida, United States.

Death of Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> on 22 February, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Residence of Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> on 22 February, at Putnam.

Death of Alexander Winkler Bealer Jr.<sup>55</sup> on 18 April, in Atlanta, GA.

Burial of Nathaniel Claiborne Pinkerton<sup>749</sup> in Eatonton, Putnam, Georgia, United States of America.

**1966**

Death of Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> on 9 February, in South Pittsburg, Marion, Tennessee, United States.

Death of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> on 2 May, in Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States.

Burial of Grace Ophelia Smith<sup>868</sup> in Shelton Cemetery, Whitwell, Marion, Tennessee, United States of America.

Burial of James Alexander Pinkerton<sup>752</sup> in Holly Hill, Volusia, Florida, United States of America.

Death of Nona Pearl Fleming<sup>125</sup> on 21 September, in Milledgeville, Bawlin, Georgia.

**1967**

Death of Julia Lillie Burton<sup>138</sup> on 1 December.

Death of Earnest Allan Gatlin<sup>690</sup> on 21 December, in Florida.

**1968**

Birth of Brian Charles Harrison<sup>16</sup> on 27 March, in Seattle, WA.

Death of Charles William Pinkerton<sup>743</sup> in April, in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, United States.

**1970**

Death of Leonidas "Lee" Burton<sup>137</sup> on 26 February.

Death of Carrie Neil Moore<sup>603</sup>.

**1970 (Continued)**

Death of William Lafayette Ore Smith<sup>869</sup> on 25 October.

Death of Katie Arlene Worley<sup>656</sup> on 10 November.

**1971**

Death of Ira Anson Worley<sup>644</sup> on 3 May, in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, United States.

Birth of Susan Louise Harrison<sup>17</sup> on 4 August, in Elgin, IL.

**1972**

Death of Joe Graydon "Grady" Smith<sup>871</sup> on 12 February.

Death of William Burton Harrison Sr.<sup>57</sup> on 12 July, in Ocala, Marion, Florida, United States.

Death of Sidney McCollum<sup>684</sup> on 11 August.

**1973**

Death of Mary Susan Worley<sup>650</sup> on 16 June.

Death of Frances Pembroke Johnson<sup>126</sup> on 27 December, in Clermont, Lake, Florida, United States.

**1975**

Death of Carrie Elizabeth Jones<sup>751</sup> on 30 January, in Putnam Co., Georgia.

**1976**

Death of Nell McCollum<sup>687</sup> on 19 March.

**1977**

Death of Agness Perdita Gatlin<sup>693</sup> on 1 August, in Jacksonville Beach, Florida.

Death of Edwin Dudley Waller<sup>127</sup> in about 1977.

**1978**

Death of Carl A. Degener<sup>659</sup> on 25 September, in Los Angeles, California, United States.

Death of Lora Eugenia Burton<sup>136</sup> on 8 December.

**1979**

Death of Benjamin Alexander Pinkerton<sup>742</sup> on 4 January, in Putnam, Georgia, United States.

Residence of Benjamin Alexander Pinkerton<sup>742</sup> on 4 January, at Putnam.

Death of Helen Louise Messinger<sup>855</sup>.

Death of Glenn Bryant Worley<sup>638</sup> on 10 October, in Greenville, Mississippi, United States.

Death of Willa Wilson<sup>128</sup> in about 1979.

**1980**

Death of Alexander Winkler Bealer III<sup>34</sup> on 17 March, in Atlanta, GA.

Death of Mable Kate Pinkerton<sup>739</sup> on 21 April, in Gordon, GA.

Birth of Brandie M. Halterman<sup>8</sup> on 29 April.

Marriage of George M. Krain<sup>27</sup> and Alexa Gaye Thomas<sup>26</sup> on 4 October.

**1981**

Death of Blondell G. Pinkerton<sup>744</sup> on 24 June, in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States.

**1982**

Birth of Michelle L. Krain<sup>9</sup> on 12 September.

Death of Nathaniel Cecil Harrison<sup>67</sup> on 15 December, in DeKalb, Georgia, United States.

**1983**

Residence of Barry Lee Wallace<sup>682</sup> on 1 January, at 3461 Audubon Ave, Alexandria, Virginia 22306-2919, USA.

Birth of Allison M. Krain<sup>10</sup> on 25 October.

**1984**

Death of Clara Manita Gatlin<sup>66</sup> on 14 September, in Jacksonville, Florida.

**1985**

Death of Ollie Stow<sup>753</sup> on 1 February, in Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States.

Death of Mary Louise Peeples<sup>56</sup>.

**1986**

Death of Eleanor Crenshaw<sup>685</sup> in August, in Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland, United States.

**1987**

Death of James Seaborn Moore<sup>607</sup> in August.

Death of Esther Evelyn Gatlin<sup>697</sup> on 8 November, in Gainesville, Florida.

**1989**

Death of Kathryn Elizabeth McCollum<sup>70</sup> on 14 February, in Sumter, Florida, United States.

Death of Kalamazoo Callie Moore<sup>606</sup> on 8 July.

Death of James Nathaniel Pinkerton<sup>745</sup> on 7 October, in San Diego, San Diego, California, United States.

**1990**

Death of Mildred Evelyn Pinkerton<sup>735</sup> until 1990.

**1993**

Death of Gertrude Moore<sup>604</sup> on 1 April.

**1993 (Continued)**

Death of Robert Alexander Pinkerton<sup>734</sup> on 18 April.  
 Marriage of Dan Joseph Thomas Jr.<sup>24</sup> and Cammie Jean Flatt<sup>25</sup> on 29 May.

**1995**

Death of Edward Ray Pinkerton<sup>736</sup> on 13 October, in Henry Co, AL.

**1998**

Death of Roselyn Mary Louise Degener<sup>645</sup> on 7 November, in Kosciusko, Atlata, Mississippi, United States.

**1999**

Death of Clara Louise Perry<sup>58</sup> on 10 March, in Ocala, FL.  
 Death of Margaret Elizabeth Jamison<sup>642</sup> on 10 December.

**2001**

Birth of Jacob William Harrison<sup>5</sup> on 14 March, in Atlanta, GA.

**2002**

Death of Annie Ethel Ferguson<sup>639</sup> on 9 August, in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States.  
 Residence of Thelma Lucy Pinkerton<sup>741</sup> on 29 September, at Lakeland, Florida.  
 Death of Thelma Lucy Pinkerton<sup>741</sup> on 1 October, in Lakeland, Florida, United States.

**2003**

Death of Willie Mae Bowers<sup>643</sup> on 8 February.

**2006**

Death of Dan Joseph Thomas<sup>47</sup> on 10 May.

**2007**

Death of Joseph Henry Pinkerton Sr.<sup>737</sup> on 14 February, in Macon, Bibb, GA.  
 Death of Hurd Boyd Worley<sup>640</sup> on 31 August.  
 Burial of Hurd Boyd Worley<sup>640</sup> on 2 September, in Marks Cemetery, Marks, Quitman, Mississippi, United States.  
 Birth of Lucy Claire Harrison<sup>6</sup> on 1 November, in Decatur, DeKalb, Georgia, USA.

**2008**

Birth of Maya Jordan Aquino<sup>7</sup> on 27 August, in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA.  
 Death of Rufus Stow Pinkerton<sup>746</sup> on 31 August, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, United States.

**2010**

Death of Rosa Beulah Brame<sup>641</sup>.

**2011**

Residence of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> on 3 May, at Hernando County.  
 Death of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> on 3 May, in Florida, United States.  
 Death(?) of Ira William McCollum<sup>686</sup> on 11 May, in Bushnell, Florida, United States.

**2013**

Death of Lillian Elizabeth Eisner<sup>738</sup> on 12 March, in Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States.  
 Burial of Lillian Elizabeth Eisner<sup>738</sup> on 16 March, in Macon Memorial Park, Macon Memorial Park, Memorial Park Macon, Bibb, Georgia, United States.

**2015**

Death of Mary Joan Moore<sup>37</sup> on 27 July, in Decatur, De Kalb, Georgia, USA.

**2016**

Death of Lora Smith Burton<sup>85</sup> on 29 September, in Tennessee.

**Unspecified Years**

Birth of Nina Cecilia Harrison<sup>50</sup> on 15 August.

**29. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS**

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
816		UNKNOWN, Mr. (Sarah P Claiborne's great-great-uncle by marriage).
188		..... Ms. (William's cousin's wife, three times removed).
767		..... Mr. (Sarah P Claiborne's husband).
492		..... Ms. (William's six-times-great-grandfather's wife).
489		..... Ms. (William's six-times-great-grandfather's wife).
196		..... Ms. (William's second cousin's wife, three times removed).
491		..... Ms. (William's six-times-great-grandfather's wife).
768		..... Mr. (Sarah P Claiborne's husband).
494		..... Ms. (William's six-times-great-grandfather's wife).
493		..... Ms. (William's six-times-great-grandfather's wife).
490		..... Ms. (William's six-times-great-grandfather's wife).
193		..... Alfred Abercrombie (William's second cousin, three times removed).
191		..... Charles Abercrombie (William's second cousin, three times removed).
335	23	..... Charlie Abercrombie (William's great-great-great-uncle).
22		..... Debi (William's cousin's wife, once removed).
279		..... Edmund Abercrombie (William's cousin, four times removed).
336		..... Edwina Dicey Melinda Booth (William's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
381		..... Elizabeth (William's four-times-great-grandfather's wife).
244	17	..... Elizabeth Martha (William's great-great-great-aunt).
468	34	..... James (William's five-times-great-great-uncle).
337	23	..... Jennie Mebane Abercrombie (William's great-great-great-great-aunt).
192		..... John Abercrombie (William's second cousin, three times removed).
124		..... Katherine Pamilia (William's cousin, twice removed).
469	34	..... Mary (William's five-times-great-great-aunt).
465	34	..... Mary (William's five-times-great-great-aunt).
297	17	..... Mary (William's great-great-great-grandmother).
194		..... Mary Abercrombie (William's second cousin, three times removed).
278		..... Mary Patterson (William's cousin's wife, four times removed).
409	30	..... Mary Sarah "Sally" (William's four-times-great-great-aunt).
338		..... No Name (William's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
277		..... William Abner Abercrombie (William's cousin, four times removed).
190		..... William Aniston Abercrombie (William's second cousin, three times removed).
143	11	(BUCK), William Crosby Smith (William's great-grandfather).
14	1	(JAE), Jennifer Paul (William's daughter-in-law).
31		I, Chad (William's cousin, once removed).
32		. Lauren (William's cousin, once removed).
51		. Nina Harrison's Spouse (William's cousin's husband).
208	16	ABERCROMBIE, Elizabeth (William's great-great-grandmother).
376	23	..... Jane (William's four-times-great-grandmother).
295	16	..... Mary (William's great-great-great-grandmother).
238	16	..... Polly (William's great-great-great-aunt).
239	16	..... Retiny (William's great-great-great-aunt).
375	23	..... Robert (William's four-times-great-grandfather).
294	23	..... Robert (William's great-great-great-grandfather).
435	23	..... Sir James Alexander (William's five-times-great-grandfather).
498	23	..... Sir. Alexander (William's six-times-great-grandfather).
62		AMES, Esther Marian (William's aunt by marriage).
702		..... George R. (Esther Marian Ames' father).
703		..... Marian Alethea (Esther Marian Ames' mother).
501	23	ANDERSON (MASSIE? = ROBERT SR. OF NEW KENT & CECELIA (UNK), Mary Elizabeth (William's six-times-great-grandmother).
676		AQUINO, Freddie (Kurt Aquino's father).
678		..... Freddie's Father (Kurt Aquino's grandfather).
679		..... Freddie's Mother (Kurt Aquino's grandmother).
674		..... Karl (Kurt Aquino's brother).
675		..... Kristin (Kurt Aquino's sister).
18	3	..... Kurt (William's son-in-law).
7	3	..... Maya Jordan (William's granddaughter).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
677		AQUINO, Nora (Kurt Aquino's mother).
680		..... Nora's Father (Kurt Aquino's grandfather).
681		..... Nora's Mother (Kurt Aquino's grandmother).
499	23	BAIRD, Elizabeth (William's six-times-great-grandmother).
315		BAIZER, Bush (William's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
287		BAKER, Louisa Eliza A (William's second cousin's wife, four times removed).
664		..... Rosa Lee (Nancy Worley's grandmother).
671		..... Sarah Elizabeth (Nancy Worley's great-grandmother).
670		..... William Solomon (Nancy Worley's great-grandfather).
4		BANKS, Ashley (William's cousin, three times removed).
12		..... Chris (William's cousin's husband, twice removed).
249		BARNES, James (William's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
711		BAUGH, Alexander (Mary Emily Baugh's brother).
710		..... Daniel (Mary Emily Baugh's brother).
726		..... Daniel (Mary Emily Baugh's uncle).
731		..... Daniel (Mary Emily Baugh's grandfather).
725		..... Daniel Moses (Mary Emily Baugh's uncle).
724		..... Elizabeth (Mary Emily Baugh's aunt).
730		..... Frances (Mary Emily Baugh's aunt).
720		..... James (Mary Emily Baugh's uncle).
715		..... James (Mary Emily Baugh's cousin).
719		..... John (Mary Emily Baugh's uncle).
706		..... John J. (Mary Emily Baugh's brother).
714		..... Lucy Ann (Mary Emily Baugh's cousin).
716		..... Martha (Mary Emily Baugh's cousin).
728		..... Martha (Mary Emily Baugh's aunt).
712		..... Martha Ann (Mary Emily Baugh's sister).
722		..... Mary (Mary Emily Baugh's aunt).
141		..... Mary Emily (William's great-grandfather's previous wife).
721		..... Nancy (Mary Emily Baugh's aunt).
713		..... Peter Franklin (Mary Emily Baugh's brother).
707		..... Samuel Thomas (Mary Emily Baugh's brother).
729		..... Sarah (Mary Emily Baugh's aunt).
704		..... Susan Ella (Mary Emily Baugh's niece).
723		..... Susannah (Mary Emily Baugh's aunt).
717		..... William (Mary Emily Baugh's father).
705		..... William Monroe (Mary Emily Baugh's brother).
709		..... William, (CSA) (Mary Emily Baugh's brother).
83		BEALER, Alexander Winkler (William's cousin's husband, once removed).
34		..... Alexander Winkler, III (William's second cousin, once removed).
55		..... Alexander Winkler, Jr. (William's second cousin).
82		..... Fannie Butler (William's cousin, once removed).
766		BEARDEN, Martha J. (Sarah P Claiborne's daughter).
765		..... Mary Brooks (Sarah P Claiborne's daughter).
285		BEASLEY, Elizabeth (William's cousin, four times removed).
415		BLICK JR., George W (William's cousin, six times removed).
527	37	BLICK, Alice (William's seven-times-great-grandmother).
413		..... Andrew James (William's cousin, six times removed).
483	35	..... Benjamin (William's six-times-great-grandfather).
425	32	..... Benjamin (William's five-times-great-grandfather).
422		..... Charles (William's second cousin, six times removed).
511		..... Elisabeth (William's six-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
454		..... Elizabeth (William's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
472		..... Elizabeth (William's cousin's wife, seven times removed).
428		..... Elizabeth (William's five-times-great-grandfather's wife).
427		..... Elizabeth (William's five-times-great-grandfather's wife).
484	27	..... Elizabeth Grace (William's six-times-great-grandmother).
453	32	..... George W. (William's five-times-great-great-uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
390	27	BLICK, James (William's four-times-great-great-uncle).
510	35	..... James (William's six-times-great-great-uncle).
389	27	..... Jane (William's four-times-great-great-aunt).
451	32	..... John (William's five-times-great-great-uncle).
471		..... John (William's cousin, seven times removed).
414		..... Joshua (William's cousin, six times removed).
452	32	..... Martha (William's five-times-great-great-aunt).
421		..... Mary (William's second cousin, six times removed).
450	32	..... Richard (William's five-times-great-great-uncle).
417		..... Robert (William's cousin, six times removed).
388	27	..... Sarah Ann (Sallie) (William's four-times-great-great-aunt).
365	27	..... Sarah Anne (William's four-times-great-grandmother).
418		..... Thomas (William's second cousin, six times removed).
416		..... Thomas (William's cousin, six times removed).
526	35	..... Thomas (William's seven-times-great-grandfather).
455	32	..... Thomas (William's five-times-great-great-uncle).
643		BOWERS, Willie Mae (Nancy Worley's cousin).
549	33	BOZMAN, Katherine (William's eight-times-great-grandmother).
341	24	BRADLEY, Dorothy Dolly (William's great-great-great-aunt).
641		BRAME, Rosa Beulah (Nancy Worley's cousin).
387	26	BRANSCOMB, Olive E (William's four-times-great-great-aunt).
162		BROADFIELD, James (William's great-great-uncle by marriage).
123		..... Lovick Pierce (William's cousin, twice removed).
367	13	BRODNAX, John (William's four-times-great-grandfather).
289	13	..... Martha Kennon (William's great-great-great-grandmother).
779		BROOKING, Sarah (Sarah P Claiborne's mother).
732		BROOKS, Lucy (Mary Emily Baugh's grandmother).
402		BUNION, Jane (William's four-times-great-great-aunt).
183		BURNETTE, Leola (William's cousin, three times removed).
340		BURTON, Ann (William's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
134		..... Caroline Bilbro "Callie" (William's third cousin, twice removed).
377	29	..... Charles (William's four-times-great-grandfather).
440	29	..... Christian (William's five-times-great-grandmother).
296	24	..... Edmond (William's great-great-great-grandfather).
243	17	..... Edmund (William's great-great-great-uncle).
197		..... Edmund (William's second cousin, three times removed).
130		..... Edmund (William's third cousin, twice removed).
281		..... Edmund Conn (William's cousin, four times removed).
176	12	..... Edwin Lee, Sr., Dr. (William's great-great-uncle).
174	12	..... Elizabeth (William's great-great-aunt).
283		..... George H (William's cousin, four times removed).
339	24	..... George Holland (William's great-great-great-uncle).
175	12	..... George W (William's great-great-uncle).
211		..... Hannah W. (William's great-great-grandfather's wife).
87		..... Joe (William's fourth cousin, once removed).
84		..... Joe Coons (William's fourth cousin, once removed).
199		..... Josephus (William's second cousin, three times removed).
138		..... Julia Lillie (William's third cousin's wife, twice removed).
137		..... Leonidas "Lee" (William's third cousin, twice removed).
136		..... Lora Eugenia (William's third cousin's wife, twice removed).
85		..... Lora Smith (William's fourth cousin, once removed).
282		..... Martha Ann (William's cousin's wife, four times removed).
144	12	..... Martha Ann Davis (William's great-grandmother).
133		..... Marticia Jane (William's third cousin's wife, twice removed).
172	12	..... Mary (William's great-great-aunt).
378	30	..... Mary (William's four-times-great-grandmother).
198		..... Pleasant Conn (William's second cousin, three times removed).
242	17	..... Prettyman Marvel (William's great-great-great-uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
504	24	BURTON, Priscilla (William's six-times-great-grandmother).
135		..... Refus "Rufe" (William's third cousin, twice removed).
173	12	..... Robert (William's great-great-uncle).
439	24	..... Robert (William's five-times-great-grandfather).
503	24	..... Robert Hutchins (William's six-times-great-grandfather).
195		..... Robert Leander (William's second cousin, three times removed).
86		..... Sam Phillipp (William's fourth cousin, once removed).
132		..... Samuel (William's third cousin, twice removed).
284		..... Samuel C. (William's cousin, four times removed).
178	12	..... Sara Jane (William's great-great-aunt).
209	17	..... Thomas W. (William's great-great-grandfather).
171	12	..... William B (William's great-great-uncle).
240	17	..... William B. (William's great-great-great-uncle).
220	13	BUTTS, Caroline K (William's great-great-great-aunt).
145		..... Kezia S (William's great-grandfather's wife).
147	9	..... Sarah Evalina (William's great-great-aunt).
727		BYRD, Susannah (Mary Emily Baugh's aunt by marriage).
313		CANDLER, Emily (William's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
708		CARLISLE, Balsora Amanda (Mary Emily Baugh's sister-in-law).
438	23	CARNEN, Ann (William's five-times-great-grandmother).
502	23	..... Mary Elizabeth (William's six-times-great-grandmother).
182		CASTLEN, Juliette (William's cousin, three times removed).
179		..... Martha A (William's cousin, three times removed).
591	41	CAVE, Anne (William's ten-times-great-grandmother).
40		CHAPPELL, George Barry (William's brother-in-law).
19		..... Jack William (William's nephew).
20		..... Michael (William's nephew).
814		CLACK LIGHTFOOT, Mary Elizabeth Molly (Sarah P Claiborne's great-grandmother).
202	9	CLAIBORN, Lucy Wright (William's great-great-grandmother).
787		CLAIBORNE, II, Augustine (Sarah P Claiborne's great-uncle).
783		CLAIBORNE, Mr. (Sarah P Claiborne's uncle).
788		..... Anne (Sarah P Claiborne's great-aunt).
794		..... Bathurst (Sarah P Claiborne's great-uncle).
784		..... Buller (Sarah P Claiborne's grandfather).
811		..... Colonel Augustine (Sarah P Claiborne's great-grandfather).
770		..... Elizabeth B. (Sarah P Claiborne's sister).
773		..... Harriet B. (Sarah P Claiborne's sister).
778		..... James (Sarah P Claiborne's father).
777		..... James (Sarah P Claiborne's brother).
793		..... John Herbert (Sarah P Claiborne's great-uncle).
792		..... John Herbert (Sarah P Claiborne's great-uncle).
780		..... Lucy (Sarah P Claiborne's aunt).
791		..... Lucy Herbert (Sarah P Claiborne's great-aunt).
771		..... Lucy Wright (Sarah P Claiborne's sister).
204		..... Lucy Wright (William's great-great-grandmother's partner).
769		..... Martha Ruffin (Sarah P Claiborne's sister).
774		..... Mary (Sarah P Claiborne's sister).
786		..... Mary Herbert (Sarah P Claiborne's great-aunt).
782		..... Richard (Sarah P Claiborne's uncle).
775		..... Robert E. (Sarah P Claiborne's brother).
203		..... Sarah P (William's great-great-grandfather's wife).
772		..... Sterling (Sarah P Claiborne's brother).
781		..... Sterling (Sarah P Claiborne's uncle).
789		..... Susanna (Sarah P Claiborne's great-aunt).
776		..... Thomas Buller (Sarah P Claiborne's brother).
790		..... William Presley (Sarah P Claiborne's great-uncle).
533	30	CLAYTON, Mary E. (William's seven-times-great-grandmother).
801		COCKE, John Hartwell (Sarah P Claiborne's cousin, twice removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
508	30	COLEMAN / STODGILL / ROACH, Eleanor Mary, Stodgill (William's six-times-great-grandmother).
467	34	COLEMAN, Ambrose Madison (William's five-times-great-great-uncle).
507	30	..... James (William's six-times-great-grandfather).
532	30	..... Robert (William's seven-times-great-grandfather).
861		CONN, Josias (Ann Burton's father).
268		COOPER, Archibald D (William's cousin, four times removed).
374	22	..... Frances (William's four-times-great-grandmother).
293	22	..... Gillian (William's great-great-great-grandmother).
373	22	..... Henry (William's four-times-great-grandfather).
334	22	..... James Bennett (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
327	22	..... Jeremiah (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
330	22	..... John (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
325	22	..... John L (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
332	22	..... Martha A (William's great-great-great-great-aunt).
331	22	..... William (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
328	22	..... Winnie Frances (William's great-great-great-great-aunt).
319		COX, Bethany Hanna (William's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
701		CRAFT, Annie Delilah (Clara Manita Gatlin's mother).
60		CRANFORD, Ira Clyde (William's uncle by marriage).
685		CRENSHAW, Eleanor (Kathryn Elizabeth McCollum's sister-in-law).
392		CREW, Sarah (William's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
28		CURYK, William (William's cousin's husband, once removed).
372	21	DAVIS, Martha (William's four-times-great-grandmother).
657		DEGENER, Arthur Hermann (Nancy Worley's uncle).
659		..... Carl A (Nancy Worley's uncle).
661		..... Dorothy (Nancy Worley's aunt).
666		..... Karl Heinrich (Nancy Worley's grandfather).
660		..... Louis (Nancy Worley's uncle).
658		..... Margaret (Nancy Worley's aunt).
645		..... Roselyn Mary Louise (Nancy Worley's mother).
662		..... Thelma E (Nancy Worley's aunt).
206	15	DISKMUKES, Frances Perry (William's great-great-grandmother).
234	15	DISMUKE, Samantha Edna (William's great-great-great-aunt).
322	21	..... William Hutchinson (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
231	15	DISMUKES, Benjamin Davis (William's great-great-great-uncle).
371	21	..... Deacon William (William's four-times-great-grandfather).
318	21	..... Edmond (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
320	21	..... Elizabeth ( Betty) (William's great-great-great-great-aunt).
232	15	..... Garland Terry (William's great-great-great-uncle).
292	21	..... James (William's great-great-great-grandfather).
267		..... James (William's cousin, four times removed).
236	15	..... James Cooper (William's great-great-great-uncle).
323	21	..... Jephtha Vining (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
324	21	..... Joseph T (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
230	15	..... Permelia (William's great-great-great-aunt).
321	21	..... Sarah Norah (William's great-great-great-great-aunt).
235	15	..... Sarah Williams (William's great-great-great-aunt).
233	15	..... William Henry (William's great-great-great-uncle).
305		DOYLE, James (William's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
257		..... William Harrison (William's cousin, four times removed).
862		DUNCAN, Dinah (Ann Burton's mother).
863		EAGAN, Jesse (Martha Ann Burton's father).
864		..... Narcissa (Martha Ann Burton's mother).
873		EALY, Martha E. (Lora Eugenia Burton's mother).
486	19	EDMUNDS, Sarah (William's six-times-great-grandmother).
485	19	..... William (William's six-times-great-grandfather).
738		EISNER, Lillian Elizabeth (Lucy Wright Claiborne's great-grandson's wife).
854		EITEL, Edmund Henry (Ms. Messinger's father).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
856		EITEL, Henry Edmond (Ms. Messinger's grandfather).
860		..... John (Ms. Messinger's great-grandfather).
64		ELLIS, Louis Eads (William's aunt by marriage).
818		EPES, Ann (Sarah P Claiborne's cousin, three times removed).
807		..... Ann Elizabeth (Sarah P Claiborne's second cousin, twice removed).
804		..... Francis (Sarah P Claiborne's second cousin, twice removed).
835		..... Francis, Sr. (Sarah P Claiborne's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
824		..... Mary (Sarah P Claiborne's cousin, three times removed).
820		..... Peter (Sarah P Claiborne's cousin, three times removed).
805		..... Peter (Sarah P Claiborne's second cousin, twice removed).
808		..... Richard (Sarah P Claiborne's second cousin, twice removed).
809		..... Sarah (Sarah P Claiborne's second cousin, twice removed).
810		..... Susanna (Sarah P Claiborne's second cousin, twice removed).
826		EPPE, Elizabeth "Betsy" (Sarah P Claiborne's cousin, three times removed).
819		..... Francis, Jr. (Sarah P Claiborne's cousin, three times removed).
823		..... Hamlin (Sarah P Claiborne's cousin, three times removed).
825		..... Lucy (Sarah P Claiborne's cousin, three times removed).
802		..... Martha (Sarah P Claiborne's second cousin, twice removed).
806		..... Mary Elizabeth Poythress (Sarah P Claiborne's second cousin, twice removed).
827		..... Rebecca (Sarah P Claiborne's cousin, three times removed).
803		..... William (Sarah P Claiborne's second cousin, twice removed).
822		EPPS, William (Sarah P Claiborne's cousin, three times removed).
401		FEARN, Mary (William's four-times-great-great-aunt).
419		FENTHAM, Penolope (William's second cousin, six times removed).
639		FERGUSON, Annie Ethel (Nancy Worley's cousin).
25		FLATT, Cammie Jean (William's cousin's wife, once removed).
125		FLEMING, Nona Pearl (William's cousin, twice removed).
122		GARRARD, Charles Humber (William's cousin, twice removed).
121		..... Eugene Barron (William's cousin, twice removed).
119		..... Frances Perry (William's cousin, twice removed).
120		..... James Issac (William's cousin, twice removed).
118		..... Mary Katherine (William's cousin, twice removed).
116		..... Mary Frances (William's cousin, twice removed).
115		..... Peter Roquemore (William's cousin, twice removed).
117		..... William Thomas (William's cousin, twice removed).
159		..... William Thomas (William's great-great-uncle by marriage).
693		GATLIN, Agness Perdita (Clara Manita Gatlin's sister).
696		..... Arthur C. (Clara Manita Gatlin's brother).
66		..... Clara Manita (William's aunt by marriage).
690		..... Earnest Allan (Clara Manita Gatlin's half-brother).
697		..... Esther Evelyn (Clara Manita Gatlin's sister).
691		..... John Merrill (Clara Manita Gatlin's half-brother).
700		..... John Wesley (Clara Manita Gatlin's father).
695		..... Nellie Mabel (Clara Manita Gatlin's sister).
692		..... Sarah Ella (Clara Manita Gatlin's sister).
694		..... Sidney Craft (Clara Manita Gatlin's brother).
698		..... Wava Ray (Clara Manita Gatlin's sister).
699		..... William John (Clara Manita Gatlin's brother).
845		GEE, Elisabeth (Gabriel Harrison's half-sister).
363		GILMORE, Mary (William's cousin's wife, five times removed).
407	30	GOODLOE, Judith "Juda" (William's four-times-great-great-aunt).
436	23	GORDEN, Mary (William's five-times-great-grandmother).
398		GREGORY, Annis (William's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
500	23	GRESHAM, SR., Thomas (William's six-times-great-grandfather).
437	23	GRESHAM, John (William's five-times-great-grandfather).
368	13	HALL, Ann (William's four-times-great-grandmother).
8		HALTERMAN, Brandie M. (William's cousin, twice removed).
834		HAMLIN, Ms. (Sarah P Claiborne's great-great-great-aunt).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
833		HAMLIN, Elizabeth (Sarah P Claiborne's great-great-great-aunt).
839		..... John, I, Capt. (Sarah P Claiborne's four-times-great-grandfather).
838		..... John, II (Sarah P Claiborne's great-great-great-uncle).
831		..... Martha "Patty" (Sarah P Claiborne's great-great-grandmother).
832		..... Richard, Jr. (Sarah P Claiborne's great-great-great-uncle).
836		..... Richard, Sr. (Sarah P Claiborne's great-great-great-grandfather).
841		..... Stephen, I (Sarah P Claiborne's five-times-great-grandfather).
578	41	HAMPDEN, Anne (William's nine-times-great-grandmother).
582	41	..... Dorothy (William's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
581	41	..... Edmund (William's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
584	41	..... Elizabeth (William's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
590	41	..... Griffith, MP (William's ten-times-great-grandfather).
587	41	..... John (William's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
586	41	..... Mary (William's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
585	41	..... Ruth (William's nine-times-great-great-aunt).
583	41	HAMPDON, William, MP (William's nine-times-great-great-uncle).
142		HARPER, Mr. (William's great-grandmother's husband).
837		HARRISON, Ms. (Sarah P Claiborne's great-great-great-grandmother).
71	6	..... "Baby Sister" Hazel (William's aunt).
48		..... Aldine Force (William's cousin).
201	13	..... Alexander B. (William's great-great-grandfather).
761		..... alexander brown (Lucy Wright Claiborne's husband).
92		..... Alexander Brown (William's great-uncle).
63	6	..... Alexander Brown (William's uncle).
846		..... Ann (Gabriel Harrison's sister).
68		..... Arlene ? (William's aunt by marriage).
448	31	..... Arthur (William's five-times-great-great-uncle).
23		..... Barbara Suzanne (William's cousin, once removed).
16	4	..... Brian Charles (William's son).
847		..... Charles (Gabriel Harrison's brother).
383	26	..... Charles (William's four-times-great-great-uncle).
65	6	..... Charles Lee (William's uncle).
39	5	..... Clara Louise (William's sister).
848		..... Cuthbert (Gabriel Harrison's brother).
384	26	..... Cuthbert (William's four-times-great-great-uncle).
54		..... Cynthia (William's cousin).
61	6	..... Edward Bell (William's uncle).
42		..... Edward Bell, Jr. (William's cousin).
69	6	..... Emory Carlton (William's uncle).
59	6	..... Ethel (William's aunt).
53		..... Ethel Lee (William's cousin).
449		..... Frances (William's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage).
366		..... Gabriel (William's four-times-great-grandmother's husband).
215	13	..... Gabriel (William's great-great-great-uncle).
364	26	..... Gabriel (William's four-times-great-grandfather).
479	26	..... Gabriel (William's six-times-great-grandfather).
524	26	..... Gabriel (William's seven-times-great-grandfather).
447	31	..... Gabriel (William's five-times-great-great-uncle).
480	31	..... Grace (William's six-times-great-grandmother).
307		..... Hixcy (William's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
96	7	..... Isaac Rhodes (William's great-uncle).
5	1	..... Jacob William (William's grandson).
760		..... James Gabriel (Lucy Wright Claiborne's son).
151	9	..... James Gabriel (William's great-great-uncle).
180		..... James Griggs (William's cousin, three times removed).
21		..... James L, Jr. (William's cousin, once removed).
44		..... James Lee (William's cousin).
306		..... James Richard (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
302		HARRISON, Jane (William's great-great-great-great-aunt).
218	13	..... John Broadnax (William's great-great-great-uncle).
758		..... Lucy Alexander (Lucy Wright Claiborne's daughter).
149	9	..... Lucy Alexander (William's great-great-aunt).
6	2	..... Lucy Claire (William's granddaughter).
759		..... Martha Rebecca (Lucy Wright Claiborne's daughter).
150	9	..... Martha Rebecca (William's great-great-aunt).
756		..... Mary Frances (Lucy Wright Claiborne's daughter).
72	6	..... Mildred (William's aunt).
683		..... Mildred (William Tyler Wallace's wife).
212		..... Nancy Ann (William's great-great-great-aunt).
301		..... Nathaniel (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
288	19	..... Nathaniel (William's great-great-great-grandfather).
423	31	..... Nathaniel (William's five-times-great-grandfather).
852		..... Nathaniel (Gabriel Harrison's father).
67	6	..... Nathaniel Cecil (William's uncle).
754		..... Nathaniel Claiborne (Lucy Wright Claiborne's son).
139	9	..... Nathaniel Claiborne (William's great-grandfather).
88	7	..... Nathaniel Claiborne, Jr. (William's grandfather).
50		..... Nina Cecilia (William's cousin).
851		..... Olive E (Gabriel Harrison's sister).
850		..... Patty (Gabriel Harrison's sister).
386	26	..... Patty (William's four-times-great-great-aunt).
385	26	..... Polly (William's four-times-great-great-aunt).
849		..... Polly (Gabriel Harrison's sister).
525	26	..... Rebecca Pritchett (William's seven-times-great-grandmother).
216		..... Rebecca Pritchett (William's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
755		..... Sara Evalina (Lucy Wright Claiborne's daughter).
304		..... Sarah Ann (William's great-great-great-great-aunt).
93		..... Sarah Evalina (William's great-aunt).
46		..... Shannon Ray (William's cousin).
17	4	..... Susan Louise (William's daughter).
840		..... Thomas (Sarah P Claiborne's four-times-great-grandfather).
13	4	..... William Burton, III (William's son).
36	5	..... William Burton, Jr. (The subject of this report).
57	6	..... William Burton, Sr. (William's father).
718		HARWELL, Nancy (Mary Emily Baugh's mother).
406	30	HATFIELD, Frances (William's four-times-great-great-aunt).
764		HAWKINS, Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Carrie Elizabeth Jones' mother).
828		HERBERT, Buller (Sarah P Claiborne's great-great-grandfather).
812		..... Mary (Sarah P Claiborne's great-grandmother).
576	35	HICKMAN MALE, Rose (William's nine-times-great-grandmother).
575	35	HICKMAN, Richard (William's nine-times-great-grandfather).
185		HILL, Angelina (William's cousin, three times removed).
844		..... Benjamin (Joseph L. Hill's father).
186		..... Delany (William's cousin, three times removed).
843		..... Eliza (Joseph L. Hill's sister).
187		..... John T. (William's cousin, three times removed).
229		..... Joseph L. (William's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
184		..... Martha Ann (William's cousin, three times removed).
842		..... Rebecca (Joseph L. Hill's sister).
129		..... Robert Newton (R.N.) (William's second cousin, twice removed).
30		HOLLAND, Beverly Anne (William's cousin, once removed).
29		..... Gaylen Claire (William's cousin, once removed).
442	24	..... George (William's five-times-great-grandfather).
506	24	..... Judith (William's six-times-great-grandmother).
443	34	..... Mary (William's five-times-great-grandmother).
412	30	..... Michael (William's four-times-great-great-uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
505	24	HOLLAND, Michael (William's six-times-great-grandfather).
408	30	..... Richard Anderson (William's four-times-great-great-uncle).
49		..... Ward Elwin (William's cousin's husband).
411	30	HOLLON, Agatha (William's four-times-great-great-aunt).
405	30	..... William Coleman (William's four-times-great-great-uncle).
326		HOLMS, Elizabeth (William's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
618		HOOKS, Effie (Mary Joan Moore's great-aunt).
615		..... Emma (Mary Joan Moore's great-aunt).
628		..... Ephraim (Mary Joan Moore's great-grandfather).
613		..... Ephraim Duncan (Mary Joan Moore's great-uncle).
617		..... Georgia (Mary Joan Moore's great-aunt).
612		..... John White (Mary Joan Moore's great-uncle).
616		..... Jordan (Mary Joan Moore's great-uncle).
614		..... Martha Luanna (Mary Joan Moore's great-aunt).
609		..... Rachel M (Mary Joan Moore's grandmother).
497	22	HUNTER, Elizabeth (William's six-times-great-grandmother).
642		JAMISON, Margaret Elizabeth (Nancy Worley's cousin).
181		JARNETTE, DE, Gabriella (William's cousin, three times removed).
75		JOHNSON, B. F. (William's cousin, once removed).
78		..... Edna (William's cousin, once removed).
126		..... Frances Pembroke (William's cousin, twice removed).
79		..... Gabriella (William's cousin, once removed).
81		..... Jenkins (William's cousin, once removed).
177		..... Mary B. (William's great-great-aunt by marriage).
77		..... Mattie L (William's cousin, once removed).
76		..... Price (William's cousin, once removed).
74		..... Roberta (William's cousin, once removed).
80		..... Roberta (William's cousin, once removed).
95		..... Zacharias Butler (William's great-uncle by marriage).
94		..... Zack Butler (William's great-uncle by marriage).
751		JONES, Carrie Elizabeth (Lucy Wright Claiborne's grandson's wife).
299	18	..... Elizabeth (William's great-great-great-grandmother).
763		..... James Wilson (Carrie Elizabeth Jones' father).
352	25	KENDALL, Elizabeth Penny (William's great-great-great-great-aunt).
309		KEY, Mary Jane (William's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
10		KRAIN, Allison M (William's cousin, twice removed).
27		..... George M (William's cousin's husband, once removed).
9		..... Michelle L (William's cousin, twice removed).
1		..... Tyler (William's cousin, three times removed).
410	30	LACY, Frances (William's four-times-great-great-aunt).
456		LANIER, John (William's five-times-great-great-uncle).
458		..... Mary (William's five-times-great-great-aunt).
426	19	..... Mary Ann (William's five-times-great-grandmother).
457		..... Nicholas "The Red Head" (William's five-times-great-great-uncle).
250		LIVINGSTON, George (William's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
189		..... John Walton (William's cousin, three times removed).
580	36	LORRIMER, Jane (William's nine-times-great-grandmother).
535	30	MADISON, Isabella Minor (William's seven-times-great-grandmother).
534	30	..... John (William's seven-times-great-grandfather).
114		MAHONE, Mattie C. (William's cousin, twice removed).
155		..... Peter Flournoy (William's great-great-uncle by marriage).
547	36	MAJOR, Alice (William's eight-times-great-grandmother).
579	36	..... John (William's nine-times-great-grandfather).
43		MARRIED, Not (William's cousin's wife).
434		MASSEY, Elizabeth (William's step-five-times-great-grandmother).
686		MCCOLLUM, Ira William (Kathryn Elizabeth McCollum's brother).
688		..... John Thomas (Kathryn Elizabeth McCollum's father).
70		..... Kathryn Elizabeth (William's aunt by marriage).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
689		MCCOLLUM, Mary A. (Kathryn Elizabeth McCollum's mother).
687		..... Nell (Kathryn Elizabeth McCollum's sister).
684		..... Sidney (Kathryn Elizabeth McCollum's brother).
859		MCCULLOCH, Ella Jane (Ms. Messinger's grandmother).
35		MESSINGER, Ms. (William's second cousin's partner, once removed).
855		..... Helen Louise (Ms. Messinger's mother).
858		..... William Dorrance (Ms. Messinger's grandfather).
420		METCALFE, Ann (William's second cousin, six times removed).
342	25	MIMS, Naomi Mary Wright (William's great-great-great-great-aunt).
476		MITCHELL, Ann (William's cousin, seven times removed).
475		..... George (William's cousin, seven times removed).
478		..... Isaac (William's cousin, seven times removed).
520		..... Isaac (William's six-times-great-great-uncle by marriage).
477		..... Margaret (William's cousin, seven times removed).
474		..... Thomas (William's cousin, seven times removed).
473		..... William (William's cousin, seven times removed).
602		MOORE, Benjamin Jordan (Mary Joan Moore's uncle).
601		..... Bessie Cornelia (Mary Joan Moore's aunt).
603		..... Carrie Neil (Mary Joan Moore's aunt).
596		..... Emitte Arlington (Mary Joan Moore's father).
593		..... Emmitt, Jr. (Mary Joan Moore's brother).
604		..... Gertrude (Mary Joan Moore's aunt).
607		..... James Seaborn (Mary Joan Moore's uncle).
433	22	..... JANE (William's five-times-great-grandmother).
606		..... Kalamazoo Callie (Mary Joan Moore's aunt).
37	4	..... Mary Joan (William's wife).
599		..... Mary Molly Jane (Mary Joan Moore's aunt).
594		..... Ralph (Mary Joan Moore's brother).
598		..... Robert Ephraim Lee (Mary Joan Moore's uncle).
608		..... Seaborn Solomon Sykes (Mary Joan Moore's grandfather).
600		..... Sylvester Sylla Louise (Mary Joan Moore's aunt).
605		..... Thomas Liew (Mary Joan Moore's uncle).
592		..... Vernon (Mary Joan Moore's brother).
595		..... Virginia (Mary Joan Moore's sister).
531	33	NELSON, Bridget (William's seven-times-great-grandmother).
548	33	..... John (William's eight-times-great-grandfather).
544	39	NEWBAUGH "NEWBOROUGH", Benjamin (William's eight-times-great-grandfather).
545	35	..... Joyce (William's eight-times-great-grandmother).
589	37	NEWBERRY, Grace (William's ten-times-great-grandmother).
588	37	..... Richard (William's ten-times-great-grandfather).
543	37	NEWBOROUGH, Henry (William's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
553	39	NEWBROOKE, Brydgett (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
573	37	..... Jasper (William's nine-times-great-grandfather).
551	39	..... Jasper (William's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
552	39	..... John (William's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
550	39	..... Joshua (William's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
574	39	..... Margery (William's nine-times-great-grandmother).
541	37	NEWBROUGH, Benjamin (William's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
538	37	..... John (William's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
537	37	..... Joshua (William's seven-times-great-great-uncle).
539	37	..... Mary (William's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
540	37	..... Sarah (William's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
542	37	NUBROUGH, Sarah (William's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
441		PAUL, Judith (William's five-times-great-grandfather's wife).
403		..... Priscilla (William's four-times-great-great-aunt).
404	29	PAYNE, Anne (William's four-times-great-great-aunt).
131		PEEK, Emma (William's third cousin's wife, twice removed).
56		PEEPLES, Mary Louise (William's second cousin's wife).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
446	18	PENNY, William (William's five-times-great-grandfather).
496	22	PERRY III, Phillip (William's six-times-great-grandfather).
90	5	PERRY, Charles Henry (William's grandfather).
58	5	..... Clara Louise (William's mother).
432	22	..... Jeremiah (William's five-times-great-grandfather).
733		PINKERTON SR, James Eldred (Lucy Wright Claiborne's great-grandson).
740		PINKERTON, Adrian B (Lucy Wright Claiborne's great-grandson).
742		..... Benjamin Alexander (Lucy Wright Claiborne's great-grandson).
744		..... Blondell G (Lucy Wright Claiborne's great-granddaughter).
747		..... Charles Ethelred (Lucy Wright Claiborne's grandson).
743		..... Charles William (Lucy Wright Claiborne's great-grandson).
750		..... E R (Lucy Wright Claiborne's grandson).
736		..... Edward Ray (Lucy Wright Claiborne's great-grandson).
762		..... Elizabeth J. (James Alexander Pinkerton's mother).
757		..... James Alexander (Lucy Wright Claiborne's son-in-law).
752		..... James Alexander (Lucy Wright Claiborne's grandson).
745		..... James Nathaniel (Lucy Wright Claiborne's great-grandson).
737		..... Joseph Henry, Sr. (Lucy Wright Claiborne's great-grandson).
739		..... Mable Kate (Lucy Wright Claiborne's great-granddaughter).
148	9	..... Mary Frances (William's great-great-aunt).
735		..... Mildred Evelyn (Lucy Wright Claiborne's great-granddaughter).
749		..... Nathaniel Claiborne (Lucy Wright Claiborne's grandson).
734		..... Robert Alexander (Lucy Wright Claiborne's great-grandson).
746		..... Rufus Stow (Lucy Wright Claiborne's great-grandson).
741		..... Thelma Lucy (Lucy Wright Claiborne's great-granddaughter).
748		..... William Harrison (Lucy Wright Claiborne's grandson).
91	5	PITMAN, Clara (William's grandmother).
821		POYTHRESS, Mary (Sarah P Claiborne's cousin's wife, three times removed).
396	28	PRIDGEON, Sophia A E (William's four-times-great-great-aunt).
45		REVELS, Katherine Theresa (William's cousin's wife).
431	14	RHODES, Daniel (William's five-times-great-grandfather).
370	14	..... Esther Elizabeth (William's four-times-great-grandmother).
280		RIEFF, Lydia (William's cousin, four times removed).
857		RILEY, Elva May (Ms. Messinger's grandmother).
255		RIVERS, James (William's cousin, four times removed).
256		..... Nancy (William's cousin, four times removed).
303		..... Robert (William's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
509		ROACH, David (William's six-times-great-grandmother's husband).
470		..... Reuben (William's five-times-great-great-uncle).
102		RUDISILL, Benjamin Franklin (William's great-uncle by marriage).
815		RUFFIN, Anne (Sarah P Claiborne's great-great-aunt).
813		..... Colonel Robert (Sarah P Claiborne's great-grandfather).
798		..... James B. (Sarah P Claiborne's great-uncle).
830		..... John (Sarah P Claiborne's great-great-grandfather).
795		..... John (Sarah P Claiborne's great-uncle).
797		..... Lucy (Sarah P Claiborne's great-aunt).
785		..... Martha Patty (Sarah P Claiborne's grandmother).
796		..... Mary (Sarah P Claiborne's great-aunt).
799		..... Sterling Clack (Sarah P Claiborne's great-uncle).
817		..... William (Sarah P Claiborne's great-great-uncle).
800		..... William H (Sarah P Claiborne's great-uncle).
633		RUMMAN, Polly (Mary Joan Moore's great-grandmother).
99		SANFORD, Sarah (Sallie) G (William's great-aunt by marriage).
667		SCHNEIDER, Elizabeth (Nancy Worley's grandmother).
2		SCHOTTIN, Bailey (William's cousin, three times removed).
3		..... Catherine (William's cousin, three times removed).
11		..... Firstname (William's cousin's husband, twice removed).
346	25	SCHULZ, Charity (William's great-great-great-great-aunt).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
466	34	SCOTT, Elizabeth Madison "Betty" (William's five-times-great-great-aunt).
207	11	SMITH, Aaron (William's great-great-grandfather).
104	8	..... Allie (William's great-uncle).
101	8	..... Antionette Vashti (William's great-aunt).
110	8	..... Bernice Burney Lourana (William's great-aunt).
111	8	..... Charity (William's great-aunt).
167	11	..... Cincinnatus (William's great-great-uncle).
113		..... Cosby Dawson, Sr. (William's great-uncle).
481	19	..... Ead (William's six-times-great-grandfather).
237	16	..... Elizabeth (William's great-great-great-aunt).
109	8	..... Ella (William's great-aunt).
865		..... Flora (Lora Eugenia Burton's sister).
866		..... Fred W. (Lora Eugenia Burton's brother).
872		..... George Washington (Lora Eugenia Burton's father).
868		..... Grace Ophelia (Lora Eugenia Burton's sister).
100	8	..... Hattie (William's great-aunt).
97	8	..... Henry Stephen (William's great-uncle).
871		..... Joe Graydon " Grady" (Lora Eugenia Burton's brother).
870		..... John P. (Lora Eugenia Burton's brother).
106	8	..... Lillie (William's great-aunt).
169	11	..... Lovett S. (William's great-great-uncle).
170	11	..... Lurana (William's great-great-aunt).
629		..... Martha Jane (Mary Joan Moore's great-grandmother).
482	19	..... Mary (William's six-times-great-grandmother).
105	8	..... Mary Catherine Katie (William's great-aunt).
166	11	..... Nancy (William's great-great-aunt).
103	8	..... Narcissa (William's great-aunt).
867		..... Netta Esther (Lora Eugenia Burton's sister).
89	8	..... Nina Lee (William's grandmother).
424	19	..... Olive (William's five-times-great-grandmother).
853		..... Olive (Gabriel Harrison's mother).
168	11	..... Robert M. (William's great-great-uncle).
107	8	..... Sara Elizabeth (William's great-aunt).
112	8	..... Thomas (William's great-uncle).
98	8	..... Thomas J (William's great-uncle).
108	8	..... Virginia (William's great-aunt).
146		..... William C. (William's step-great-grandfather).
869		..... William Lafayette Ore (Lora Eugenia Burton's brother).
631		STAPLES, Judith (Mary Joan Moore's great-grandmother).
829		STITH, Mary (Sarah P Claiborne's great-great-grandmother).
753		STOW, Ollie (Lucy Wright Claiborne's grandson's wife).
495	20	STRAWBRIDGE, Zephaniah (William's six-times-great-grandfather).
333		SUTTON, Aaron (William's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
274		..... Aaron Jackson (William's cousin, four times removed).
275		..... Amanda Long (William's cousin, four times removed).
276		..... Charles Wilson Lumpkin (William's cousin, four times removed).
273		..... Eleanor Evelyn (William's cousin, four times removed).
272		..... Martha Ann (William's cousin, four times removed).
271		..... Mary (William's cousin, four times removed).
41		TARTER, William (William's brother-in-law).
291	14	TEAGUE, Martha (William's great-great-great-grandmother).
26		THOMAS, Alexa Gaye (William's cousin, once removed).
47		..... Dan Joseph (William's cousin's husband).
24		..... Dan Joseph, Jr. (William's cousin, once removed).
382	26	WALKER, Ann (William's four-times-great-great-aunt).
241	17	..... Jane (William's great-great-great-aunt).
682		WALLACE, Barry Lee (William Tyler Wallace's son).
214		..... John Hartwell (William's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
258		WALLACE, Sarah Ann (William's cousin, four times removed).
213	13	..... Sarah Jane (William's great-great-great-aunt).
73		..... William Tyler (William's uncle by marriage).
357		WALLER JR., Zephaniah (William's cousin, five times removed).
564	40	WALLER, THE POET, Edmund, FRS, MP (William's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
554	40	WALLER, Agnes (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
516	36	..... Alice (William's six-times-great-great-aunt).
286		..... Almond D. (William's second cousin, four times removed).
625		..... Amelia A. (Mary Joan Moore's great-aunt).
459		..... Amy (William's five-times-great-great-aunt).
572	40	..... Anne (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
559	40	..... Anne (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
624		..... Anne Carter (Mary Joan Moore's great-aunt).
164		..... Belle (William's great-great-aunt by marriage).
635		..... Benjamin Robert (Mary Joan Moore's great-great-uncle).
519	36	..... Bridget (William's six-times-great-great-aunt).
634		..... Catherine (Mary Joan Moore's great-great-aunt).
560	40	..... Cecilia (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
312	20	..... Charles Rhodes (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
308	20	..... Daniel Rhodes (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
557	40	..... Daughter (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
222	14	..... Delaney (William's great-great-great-aunt).
561	40	..... Dorothy (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
562	40	..... Edmond (William's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
630		..... Edward (Mary Joan Moore's great-grandfather).
127		..... Edwin Dudley (William's cousin, twice removed).
362		..... Elbert D (William's cousin, five times removed).
226	14	..... Eliza (William's great-great-great-aunt).
158	10	..... Eliza Handy (William's great-great-aunt).
626		..... Eliza Jones (Mary Joan Moore's great-aunt).
265		..... Elizabeth (William's cousin, four times removed).
430	20	..... Elizabeth (William's five-times-great-grandmother).
361		..... Elizabeth (William's cousin, five times removed).
515	36	..... Elizabeth (William's six-times-great-great-aunt).
317		..... Elizabeth (William's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
314	20	..... Elizabeth (William's great-great-great-great-aunt).
558	40	..... Elizabeth (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
228	14	..... Elizabeth Ann (William's great-great-great-aunt).
154	10	..... Elizabeth Jordan (William's great-great-aunt).
571	40	..... Ellen (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
462		..... Ellinor (William's five-times-great-great-aunt).
261		..... Emily Candler (William's cousin, four times removed).
521	36	..... George (William's six-times-great-great-uncle).
621		..... George W (Mary Joan Moore's great-uncle).
565	40	..... Griffith (William's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
290	20	..... Handy (William's great-great-great-grandfather).
259		..... Harriet Louisa (William's cousin, four times removed).
224	14	..... Henderson (William's great-great-great-uncle).
205	14	..... Isaac Rhodes (William's great-great-grandfather).
157	10	..... Issac A. (William's great-great-uncle).
636		..... James (Mary Joan Moore's great-great-grandfather).
395	28	..... James (William's four-times-great-great-uncle).
620		..... James Benjamin (Mary Joan Moore's great-uncle).
160	10	..... James Terry (William's great-great-uncle).
517	36	..... Jane Ann (William's six-times-great-great-aunt).
355		..... Job (William's cousin, five times removed).
356		..... John (William's cousin, five times removed).
512	36	..... John (William's six-times-great-great-uncle).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
461		WALLER, John (William's five-times-great-great-uncle).
546	40	..... John Delier (William's eight-times-great-grandfather).
264		..... John Kingston Candler (William's cousin, four times removed).
369	28	..... John Milton (William's four-times-great-grandfather).
310	20	..... John Milton, Jr. (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
221	14	..... John Teasley (William's great-great-great-uncle).
393	28	..... Joseph (William's four-times-great-great-uncle).
260		..... Katherine (William's cousin, four times removed).
523	36	..... Katherine Washington (William's six-times-great-great-aunt).
513	36	..... Major (William's six-times-great-great-uncle).
556	40	..... Martha (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
225	14	..... Martha (William's great-great-great-aunt).
156	10	..... Martha Elizabeth (William's great-great-aunt).
152	10	..... Martha Gilliam (William's great-great-aunt).
463		..... Mary (William's five-times-great-great-aunt).
263		..... Mary (William's cousin, four times removed).
488	33	..... Mary (William's six-times-great-grandmother).
394	28	..... Mary (William's four-times-great-great-aunt).
566	40	..... Mary (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
563	40	..... Mary (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
266		..... Mary Ann (William's cousin, four times removed).
161	10	..... Mary Clay (William's great-great-aunt).
622		..... Mary Emma (Mary Joan Moore's great-aunt).
223	14	..... Mehaney (William's great-great-great-aunt).
359		..... Mildred (William's cousin, five times removed).
397	28	..... Nathaniel (William's four-times-great-great-uncle).
316	20	..... Nathaniel Green (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
429	33	..... Nathaniel (William's five-times-great-grandfather).
354		..... Nathaniel (William's cousin, five times removed).
514	36	..... Nathaniel (William's six-times-great-great-uncle).
262		..... Nathaniel Hazzard (William's cousin, four times removed).
597		..... Nellie (Mary Joan Moore's mother).
360		..... Nelly (William's cousin, five times removed).
399	28	..... Nelly (William's four-times-great-great-aunt).
522	36	..... Nelson (William's six-times-great-great-uncle).
555	40	..... Onely (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
153	10	..... Permia Frances (William's great-great-aunt).
460		..... Richard (William's five-times-great-great-uncle).
577	40	..... Robert (William's nine-times-great-grandfather).
227	14	..... Robert Rhodes (William's great-great-great-uncle).
567	40	..... Robert Thomas, Jr. (William's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
623		..... Robert W (Mary Joan Moore's great-uncle).
610		..... Samuel Anthony (Mary Joan Moore's grandfather).
358		..... Saphira (William's cousin, five times removed).
140	10	..... Sara Edna (William's great-grandmother).
568	40	..... Stephen (William's eight-times-great-great-uncle).
400	28	..... Thomas (William's four-times-great-great-uncle).
487	36	..... Thomas (William's six-times-great-grandfather).
619		..... Thomas Jefferson (Mary Joan Moore's great-uncle).
569	40	..... Ursula (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
570	40	..... Ursula (William's eight-times-great-great-aunt).
311	20	..... William (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
200		..... William Almond (William's third cousin, three times removed).
163	10	..... William Edmund (William's great-great-uncle).
165	10	..... William Henry (William's great-great-uncle).
464		..... William Lyle (William's five-times-great-great-uncle).
518	36	..... William, Jr. (William's six-times-great-great-uncle).
530	38	..... William, Sr. (William's seven-times-great-grandfather).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
391	28	WALLER, Zephaniah (William's four-times-great-great-uncle).
15	2	WEIRWILLE, Kathryn Parker (William's daughter-in-law).
219	13	WHITE, Martha Eveline (William's great-great-great-aunt).
672		WIERWILLE, Sara Kathryn (Kathryn Parker Weirwille's daughter).
673		WIERWILLEN, Sara Kathryn (Kathryn Parker Weirwille's daughter).
445	18	WIGGINTON, Elisabeth (William's five-times-great-grandmother).
269		WILLIAMS, Amos A. (William's cousin, four times removed).
528	27	..... John (William's seven-times-great-grandfather).
329		..... Louis (Lewis) Houston (William's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
529	27	..... Mary Elizabeth (William's seven-times-great-grandmother).
270		..... Thomas A. (William's cousin, four times removed).
349	25	WILLINGHAM, Peace (William's great-great-great-great-aunt).
611		WILLIS, Aurlea Jane (Mary Joan Moore's grandmother).
627		..... Aurlea Jane (Mary Joan Moore's great-aunt).
632		..... Donald Alonzo (Mary Joan Moore's great-grandfather).
637		WILSON, Susanna (Mary Joan Moore's great-great-grandmother).
128		..... Willa (William's cousin, twice removed).
652		WORLEY, Bryant Oliver (Nancy Worley's uncle).
653		..... Edward " Eddie" (Nancy Worley's uncle).
638		..... Glenn Bryant (Nancy Worley's cousin).
640		..... Hurd Boyd (Nancy Worley's cousin).
644		..... Ira Anson (Nancy Worley's father).
654		..... James Buchanan (Nancy Worley's uncle).
668		..... John Bryant (Nancy Worley's great-grandfather).
649		..... Johnnie Noble (Nancy Worley's uncle).
656		..... Katie Arlene (Nancy Worley's aunt).
648		..... Laura (Nancy Worley's aunt).
651		..... Lula (Nancy Worley's aunt).
669		..... Malinda (Nancy Worley's great-grandmother).
665		..... Mary Malinda (Bates) (Nancy Worley's grandfather's wife).
650		..... Mary Susan (Nancy Worley's aunt by marriage).
38		..... Nancy (William's wife).
655		..... Sarah L. (Nancy Worley's aunt).
647		..... Thomas Eugene (Nancy Worley's uncle).
663		..... William Buchannan (Nancy Worley's grandfather).
646		..... William Gordon (Nancy Worley's uncle).
298	25	WRIGHT, Abednego (William's great-great-great-grandfather).
247	18	..... Abednego (William's great-great-great-uncle).
345	25	..... Albert (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
253	18	..... Amanda (William's great-great-great-aunt).
210	18	..... Charity (William's great-great-grandmother).
350	25	..... Concord (William's great-great-great-great-aunt).
245		..... Dionysius (William's great-great-great-uncle).
379	18	..... Dionysius (William's four-times-great-grandfather).
251	18	..... Dyonicius (William's great-great-great-uncle).
380	18	..... Elizabeth (William's four-times-great-grandmother).
248	18	..... Elizabeth (William's great-great-great-aunt).
252	18	..... Finetta (William's great-great-great-aunt).
344	25	..... Habakuk (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
353	25	..... Hezekiah (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
347	25	..... Isaiah (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
254	18	..... James N. (William's great-great-great-uncle).
217	13	..... Mary Ann (William's great-great-great-aunt).
348	25	..... Meshack (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
444	18	..... Richard Washington (William's five-times-great-grandfather).
246	18	..... Shada Ann (William's great-great-great-aunt).
343	25	..... Shadrach (William's great-great-great-great-uncle).
300		..... Susannah (William's great-great-great-grandfather's wife).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
351	25	WRIGHT, Unity (William's great-great-great-great-aunt).
536	37	YATE, Elizabeth (William's seven-times-great-great-aunt).
52		YOUNG, James (William's cousin's husband).
33		..... Sara (William's cousin, once removed).